TALWAR AND KACKER
COMMERCIAL SEA FISHES OF INDIA
The coastal and offshore waters of India teem with about 1400 fish species, of which 548 species are commercially significant which are the main concern of this book. This text represents an attempt to describe and quantify the nature of India's sea fishes, and synthesizes the existing knowledge on the systematics, geographical distribution, ecology and yield of these fishes that permanently or temporarily inhabit the seas of India.

This is the only book which presents a modern taxonomic synopsis of India's commercial marine fishes. Designed for fishery scientists and planners working in the field of Indian fisheries, this book is also aimed to serve as a reference for professional workers, naturalists and environmental scientists interested in the marine fish fauna of India and adjacent countries. Indexes to Common and Scientific names are given, to facilitate associating indigenous (vernacular) names with the scientific ones.
COMMERCIAL SEA FISHES
OF INDIA

P. K. TALWAR & R. K. KACKER
Zoological Survey of India
Calcutta - 700 016

Edited by the Director, Zoological Survey of India
1984
FOREWORD

The Zoological Survey of India has in recent years initiated the publication of Handbooks whose purpose is to provide accurate scientific identifications and general information on the groups of Indian animals of economic or applied interest. The present volume is the fourth in the series of "Handbooks" and deals with sea fishes of the country.

Fishery projects in the country certainly need taxonomic information based on the recent work as also the one not yet been published or even still buried in the specialist's literature. The present book, first of its kind, which is a synthesis of the many recent but scattered studies of our marine fishes, hopefully fulfils such a need. The subject of marine fisheries is of considerable importance both to India and the adjacent countries. The senior author of the treatise has painstakingly blended into an integrated whole a mass of scientific knowledge accumulated over the years.

The extension of natural jurisdiction of the coastal states over 200 miles seaward, creates new opportunities for fisheries development and management in India. This book would, therefore, undoubtedly be an asset to professional ichthyologists and planners working in the field of Indian fisheries. Commercial fishermen, fish farmers and anglers may also find the book informative and useful. The authors Dr. P. K. Talwar and Dr. R. K. Kacker deserve congratulations.

Department of Environment
Government of India
New Delhi

T N. KHOSHOO
Secretary
EDITOR’S PREFACE

The present volume is the fourth in the series of “Handbooks” published by the Zoological Survey of India, to provide accurate scientific identifications and general information on the groups of animals of economic or applied interest of our country. Since its inception in 1916, the Zoological Survey of India has been the main source for the supply of diversified fish identification data to various academic and scientific agencies, fishery organisations in the country, individual research workers and also to those in the fishing industry. Fisheries cannot be adequately conserved, studied, or even discussed unless a proper identification is made of the stocks comprising it.

A publication entitled “An aid to the identification of the common commercial fishes of India and Pakistan” by the late Dr. K. S. Misra, was published by the Survey in 1962 which received considerable attention from fishery scientists and students of the country and soon went out of print. Subsequently reliable taxonomic synopses on Indian sea fishes is not available. Other works which cover this part of the Indian Ocean are either outdated or cover such a wide area that they are confusing to those without specialist knowledge. In view of these Dr. P. K. Talwar, Superintending Zoologist, was requested to prepare a guide to the Commercial Fishes of Indian Seas. The data presented in this book is the outcome of his sustained efforts over many years.

The text of this work was written entirely by Dr. P. K. Talwar and to Dr. R. K. Kacker, the junior author is due the credit for photographing most of the text-figures presented in this book. I wish to congratulate the authors on this arduous task which I hope will be well received by both the taxonomists and the fishery workers of the country and abroad.

Zoological Survey of India
Calcutta
April 4, 1984

B. K. TIKADER
Director
AUTHORS' PREFACE

In 1962 Dr. K. S. Misra published, through the Records of the Indian Museum, a work entitled *An Aid to the Identification of the Common Commercial Fishes of India and Pakistan* which deals with 402 species of freshwater and marine fishes. For many years this work has been outdated and out of print but the demand for it has been so insistent that at length it was decided to rewrite the part pertaining to the marine fishes under the present title.

This book bears little resemblance to *An Aid to the Identification of the Common Commercial Fishes of India and Pakistan*, for it deals with numerous fishes not referred to in that publication, and further, the taxonomic knowledge gained in the intervening years concerning many of our most important fishes has rendered a complete revision and much elaboration imperative. A few of the sea fishes that appeared in Misra's work have not been included since they are not of any economic interest to warrant their inclusion. A considerable proportion of the mistakes made by Indian biologists in nomenclature may be traced to Misra's book. The present book is intended to supplement and in some places correct these studies.

The text of this work was written entirely by the senior author; to the junior author is due the credit for photographing most of the text-figures from published works, presented in these pages. In this work we have endeavoured to furnish a relatively simple means of distinguishing the different kinds of fishes in Indian Seas and to give essential details of only the commercial species and their fishery. The book is a synthesis of the numerous recent but scattered studies on the sea fishes of our region and is intended to fill a need which exists for a modern guide to our economically important sea fishes. The literature on Indian fish and fisheries has been freely consulted, and needless to say, the work has been aided greatly by the numerous recent taxonomic revisions. The text is organized along systematic classification lines, following the scheme proposed by Nelson (1976) but with a few modifications based on recent studies. The approach in this work has not been to regard taxonomy as an end in itself but as a tool for the identification of species, thereby providing the fishery workers in the country with an aid which will allow continued improvement of precision in future data gathering and analysis.

Zoological Survey of India
Calcutta-700 016
14th May, 1984

P. K. TALWAR
R. K. KACKER
# ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
## HANDBOOK: COMMERCIAL SEA FISHES OF INDIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>Pages 1 to 997</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foreword</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editor's Preface</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authors' Preface</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgements</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Systematic Index</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Fish-families of Economic Interest</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Systematic Account</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addenda</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glossary</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliography</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index (Common Names)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Scientific Names)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to express our sincere thanks and deep sense of gratitude to the eminent biologist, Dr. T. N. Khoshoo, Secretary, Department of Environment, for his keen interest in this book and for very kindly writing the foreword.

We are deeply indebted to Dr. B. K. Tikader, Director, Zoological Survey of India, for his constant encouragement, advice and suggestions on the manuscript. We are also obliged to Dr. K. C. Jayaram, Joint Director, ZSI, for his sustained interest in this work. Our grateful thanks are due to Dr. S. Khera, the then Joint Director-in-charge who initiated us to take up this work and also to Dr. T. N. Ananthakrishnan, former Director, ZSI, for his kind interest.

We were fortunate to have had the benefit of criticisms and suggestions from many ichthyologists and would like to thank all of them for the time and trouble which they spent in either correcting and improving the text, providing information or new results prior to publication: Drs. P. J. P. Whitehead, B. B. Collette, J. E. Randall, L. J. V. Compagno, E. Trewavas, S. Dutt, W. Smith-Vaniz, Margaret M. Smith, T. Wongratana, R. J. Mckay, R. L. Haedrich, D. J. Woodland, J. Nielsen, M. L. Bouchot, I. Nakamura, T Sato, P. H. J. Castle, P. C. Heemstra, W. Ivantsoff, R. M. Feltes, P. R. S. B. James and V. Ramaiyan. We are also grateful to Dr. W. Fischer for permission to use figures from FAO publications. A few of the line drawings were executed by Shri D. Pyne, Artist, ZSI, and we are thankful to him for his help. The colour transparencies were most generously provided by the versatile Ichthyologist, Dr. John Randall and it is indeed a pleasure to acknowledge his help. We are thankful to Shri Anil Chandra Saha who most cheerfully and efficiently typed the manuscript.

We are extremely grateful to Shri G. Sivagurunathan, Publication Production Officer, ZSI, for his untiring efforts to bring out this book and to Shri D. K. Munshi of The Pooran Press for his sustained cooperation during the printing of this book.
## SYSTEMATIC INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Pisces</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Key to Classes</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class: Chondrichthyes [Cartilaginous Fishes]</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subclass: Elasmobranchii</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Orders/Families</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order: Lamniformes</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suborder: Lamnoidae</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Rhiniodontidae [Whale-sharks]</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Rhiniodon</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. <em>Rhiniodon typus</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Orectolobidae [Carpet or Nurse Sharks]</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Chiloscyllium</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. <em>Chiloscyllium griseum</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. <em>Chiloscyllium indicus</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Nebrius</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. <em>Nebrius ferrugineus</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Stegostoma</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. <em>Stegostoma fasciatum</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Odontaspididae [Sand-tiger Sharks]</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Eugomphodus</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. <em>Eugomphodus taurus</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Lamnidae</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: Alopiinae [Thresher Sharks]</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Alopias</em></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Taxonomic Category</td>
<td>Species/Membership</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Subfamily: Laminae</td>
<td><em>Alopias vulpinus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Genus: Isurus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Suborder: Scyliorhinidae</td>
<td><em>Isurus oxyrinchus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Family: Scyliorhinidae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Family: Carcharhinidae</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus breviphna</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus dussumieri</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus hemiodon</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus limbatus</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus longimanus</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus macleoti</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus melanopterus</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td><em>Carcharhinus sorrah</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Genus: Chaenogaleus</td>
<td><em>Chaenogaleus macrostoma</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Genus: Galeocerdo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td><em>Galeocerdo cuvieri</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Genus: Hemipristis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td><em>Hemipristis elongatus</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Genus: Lamioptis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td><em>Lamioptis temminckii</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Genus: Loxodon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Genus: Mustelus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Systematic Index

23. Mustelus mosis
Genus: Negaprion
Key to Species
24. Negaprion acutidens
Genus: Rhizoprionodon
Key to Subgenera/Species
25. Rhizoprionodon acutus
26. Rhizoprionodon oligolinx
Genus: Scoliodon
27. Scoliodon laticaudus
Genus: Triaeodon
28. Triaeodon obesus
Family: Sphyridae [Hammerhead-sharks]
Genus: Sphyrna
Key to Subgenera/Species
29. Sphyrna blhii
30. Sphyrna lewini
31. Sphyrna mokarran
32. Sphyrna zygaena
Order: Squaliformes
Family: Squalidae [Dogfish Sharks]
Key to Genera
Genus: Centrophorus
33 Centrophorus moluccensis
Genus: Squalus
34. Squalus blainvillei
Family: Echinorhinidae [Bramble Sharks]
Genus: Echinorhinus
35. Echinorhinus brucus
Order: Rajiformes [Skates & Rays]
Family: Pristidae [Sawfishes]
Key to Genera
Genus: Anoxypristis

Page | xvi | xvii
---|---|---
23 | 57 | 57
24 | 58 | 58
25 | 59 | 59
26 | 60 | 60
27 | 61 | 61
28 | 62 | 62
29 | 63 | 63
30 | 64 | 64
31 | 64 | 64
32 | 65 | 65
30 | 66 | 66
31 | 67 | 67
32 | 68 | 68
33 | 69 | 69
34 | 70 | 70
35 | 71 | 71
35 | 72 | 72
34 | 73 | 73
35 | 74 | 74
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>36. <em>Anoxypristis cuspidatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Genus <em>Pristis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>37. <em>Pristis microdon</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>38. <em>Pristis pectinata</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>39. <em>Pristis zijsron</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Family: <em>Rhinobatidae</em> [Guitarfishes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Key to Subfamilies/Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Subfamily: <em>Rhinobatinae</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Rhinobatos</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>40. <em>Rhinobatos annandalei</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>41. <em>Rhinobatos granulatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>42. <em>Rhinobatos lioptus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>43. <em>Rhinobatos obtusus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>44. <em>Rhinobatos thouiniana</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>45. <em>Rhinobatos typus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>46. <em>Rhinobatos variegatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Subfamily: <em>Rynchobatinae</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Rhina</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>47. <em>Rhina aunclostoma</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Rynchobatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>48. <em>Rynchobatus djeddensis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Family: <em>Dasyatidae</em> [Stingrays]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Key to Subfamilies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Subfamily: <em>Dasyatinae</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Dasyatis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>Key to Subgenera/Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>49. <em>Dasyatis bleekeri</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>50. <em>Dasyatis imbricata</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Systematic Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51. <em>Dasyatis jenkinsii</em></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52. <em>Dasyatis kuhlii</em></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53. <em>Dasyatis marginatus</em></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54. <em>Dasyatis microps</em></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. <em>Dasyatis pastinacus</em></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. <em>Dasyatis sephen</em></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57. <em>Dasyatis warnak</em></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58. <em>Dasyatis walga</em></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. <em>Dasyatis zugei</em></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Toeniura</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60. <em>Toeniura lymma</em></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61. <em>Toeniura melanospila</em></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Urogymnus</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62. <em>Urogymnus afericanus</em></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: Gymnurinae [Butterfly-Rays]</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Gymnura</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subgenera/Species</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63. <em>Gymnura japonica</em></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64. <em>Gymnura poecilura</em></td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65. <em>Gymnura tentaculata</em></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66. <em>Gymnura zonurus</em></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family: Myliobatidae [Eagle &amp; Cownosed Rays]</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: Myliobatinae [Eagle-Rays]</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Aetobatus</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
67. *Aetobatus* narinari
Genus: *Aetomylaeus*
Key to Species
68. *Aetomylaeus* maculatus
69. *Aetomylaeus* milvus
70. *Aetomylaeus* nichosii
Subfamily: Rhinopterinae [Cownosed-Rays]
Genus: *Rhinoptera*
Key to Species
71. *Rhinoptera* adspersa
72. *Rhinoptera* javanica
73. *Rhinoptera* sewelli
Family: Mobulidae [Mantas, Devil-rays]
Key to Genera
Genus: *Manta*
74. *Manta* birostris
Genus: *Mobula*
Key to Species
75. *Mobula* diabolus
76. *Mobula* mobular
Class: Osteichthyes [Bony-fishes]
Subclass: Actinopterygii
Key to Orders
Order: Clupeiformes
Suborder: Clupeoidei
Key to Families
Family: Clupeidae [Sardines, Shads]
Key to Subfamilies
Subfamily: Dussumieriinae [Round-herrings]
## Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Dussumieria</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77. <em>Dussumieria acuta</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: <em>Spratelloidinae</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Spratelloides</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78. <em>Spratelloides delicatulus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: Clupeinae [Sardines]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Escualosa</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79. <em>Escualosa thoracata</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Herklotsichthys</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80. <em>Herklotsichthys quadriraculatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Sardinella</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subgenera/Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81. <em>Sardinella albella</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. <em>Sardinella brachysoma</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83. <em>Sardinella clupeoides</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84. <em>Sardinella dayi</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85. <em>Sardinella fimbriata</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86. <em>Sardinella gibbosa</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87. <em>Sardinella leiogaster</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88. <em>Sardinella longiceps</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89. <em>Sardinella melanura</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90. <em>Sardinella sirm</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily: <em>Pristigasterinae [Ilishas, Pellonas]</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: <em>Ilisha</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nematalosa</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105. Nematalosa nasus</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engraulidae [Anchovies]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies/Genera</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coiliae</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coilia</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106. Coilia dussumieri</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107. Coilia neglecta</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108. Coilia ranarati</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109. Coilia reynaldi</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subfamily</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engraulinae</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setipinna</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110. Setipinna phasa</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111. Setipinna taty</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112. Setipinna tenuifilis</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolephorus</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113. Stolephorus andhraensis</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114. Stolephorus buganensis</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115. Stolephorus buccaneeri</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116. Stolephorus commersonli</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117. Stolephorus devisi</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118. Stolephorus heterolobus</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119. Stolephorus indicus</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
120. Stolephorus insularis ... 192
121. Stolephorus waitei ... 193
Genus : Thrissina ... 194
122. Thrissina baelama ... 194
Genus : Thryssa ... 195
Key to Species ... 196
123. Thryssa dussumieri ... 197
124. Thryssa hamiltonii ... 198
125. Thryssa kammalensis ... 199
126. Thryssa malabarica ... 200
127. Thryssa mystax ... 201
128. Thryssa purava ... 202
129. Thryssa setirostris ... 204
130. Thryssa vitirostris ... 205
Family : Chirocentridae [Wolf-herrings] ... 206
Genus : Chirocentrus ... 206
Key to Species ... 206
131. Chirocentrus dorab ... 206
132. Chirocentrus nudus ... 208
Order : Elopiformes ... 209
Key to Suborders/Families ... 209
Suborder : Elopoidae ... 209
Family : Elopidae [Ladyfishes] ... 209
Genus : Elops ... 210
133. Elops machnata ... 210
Family : Megalopidae [Tarpons] ... 211
Genus : Megalops ... 211
Systematic Index

134. *Megalops cyprinoides* 
Suborder: Albuloidi 
Family: Albulidae [Bonefishes] 
Genus: *Albula* 

135. *Albula vulpes* 
Order: Anguilliformes [Eels] 
Key to Families 
Family: Anguillidae 
Genus: *Anguilla* 

136. *Anguilla bengalensis bengalensis* 
Family: Muraenidae [Moray-Eels] 
Key to Subfamilies/Genera 
Subfamily: Muraeninae 
Genus: *Echidna* 

137. *Echidna nebulosa* 
138. *Echidna zebra* 
Genus: *Gymnothorax* 
Key to Species 
139. *Gymnothorax reticularis* 
Genus: *Lycodontis* 
Key to Species 
140. *Lycodontis meleagris* 
Genus: *Siderea* 
Key to Species 
141. *Siderea picta* 
Genus: *Thyrsoides* 

142. *Thyrsoides macrura* 
Subfamily: Uropterygiinae
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uropterygius</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143. Uropterygius marmoratus</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congridae</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congrinae</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uroconger</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144. Uroconger lepturus</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraenesocidae</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congresox</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145. Congresox talabon</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146. Congresox talabonoides</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraenesox</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraenichthys schultzei</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subgenera/Species</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamnostoma</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamnostoma orientalis</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraenichthys</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subgenera/Species</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraenichthys schultzei</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neenchelys</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Systematic Index</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>151. Neenchelys buitendijki</strong></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: Ophichthus</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>152. Ophichthus apicalis</strong></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>153. Ophichthus cephalazona</strong></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: Pisodonophis</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>154. Pisodonophis boro</strong></td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order: Gonorynchiformes</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suborder: Chanoidei</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Chanidae [Milk-fishes]</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: Chanos</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>155. Chanos chanos</strong></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order: Siluriformes [Catfishes]</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Families</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family: Ariidae [Sea Catfishes]</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus: Arius</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>156. Arius arius</strong></td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>157. Arius caelatus</strong></td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>158. Arius dussumieri</strong></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>159. Arius jella</strong></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>160. Arius maculatus</strong></td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>161. Arius platystomus</strong></td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>162. Arius sagor</strong></td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>163. Arius sogn</strong></td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>164. Arius subrostratus</strong></td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
165. *Arius tentispinis*  ...  270
166. *Arius thalassinus*  ...  271
Genus: *Batrachocephalus*  ...  273
167. *Batrachocephalus mini*  ...  273
Genus: *Osteogeneiosus*  ...  274
168. *Osteogeneiosus militaris*  ...  275
Family: *Plotosidae* [Catfish-eels]  ...  276
Genus: *Plotosus*  ...  276
Key to Species  ...  277
169. *Plotosus canius*  ...  278
170. *Plotosus lineatus*  ...  279
Order: *Mycetophiformes*  ...  280
Key to Families  ...  280
Family: *Syriodidae* [Lizard-fishes]  ...  282
Key to Genera  ...  282
Genus: *Saurida*  ...  282
Key to Species  ...  283
171. *Saurida gracilis*  ...  284
172. *Saurida tumbil*  ...  284
173. *Saurida undosquamis*  ...  285
Genus: *Synodus*  ...  286
Key to Species  ...  287
174. *Synodus variegatus*  ...  288
Genus: *Trachinocephalus*  ...  288
175. *Trachinocephalus myops*  ...  289
Family: *Harpadontidae* [Bombay-ducks]  ...  290
Genus: *Harpodon*  ...  290
Key to Species  ...  290
176. *Harpodon nehereus*  ...  291
Order: *Gadiformes*  ...  292
Key to Families
Family : Bregmacerotidae [Codlets] ... 292
Genus : Bregmaceros ... 293
177. Bregmaceros macclellandi ... 294
Order : Atheriniformes ... 295
Key to Suborders ... 295
Suborder : Exocoetoidei ... 295
Key to Families ... 296
Family : Exocoetidae [Flying-fishes] ... 296
Key to Genera ... 297
Genus : Cypselurus ... 298
Key to Species ... 298
178. Cypselurus furcatus ... 299
179. Cypselurus oligolepis ... 300
180. Cypselurus spilopterus ... 301
Genus : Exocoetus ... 302
181. Exocoetus volANS ... 302
Genus : Hirundichthys ... 303
Key to Species ... 303
182. Hirundichthys coromandelensis ... 304
Genus : Parexocoetus ... 305
183. Parexocoetus mento ... 306
Family : Hemiramphidae [Halfbeaks] ... 307
Key to Genera ... 307
Genus : Hemiramphus ... 309
Key to Species ... 309
184. Hemiramphus far ... 310
185. Hemiramphus lutkei ... 311
Genus : Hyporhamphus ... 312
Key to Subgenera/Species ... 312
186. Hyporhamphus dussumieri ... 314
187. Hyporhamphus limbatus ... 315
### Zoological Survey of India

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>188.</th>
<th>Hyporhamphus quoyi</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Rhynchorhamphus</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189.</td>
<td>Rhynchorhamphus malabaricus</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Belonidae [Garfishes]</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Ablennes</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190.</td>
<td>Ablennes hians</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Platybelone</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191.</td>
<td>Platybelone argalus platyura</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Strongylura</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192.</td>
<td>Strongylura leiura</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193.</td>
<td>Strongylura strongylura</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Tylosurus</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194.</td>
<td>Tylosurus acus melanotus</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195.</td>
<td>Tylosurus choram</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196.</td>
<td>Tylosurus crocodilus</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suborder</td>
<td>Atherinoidei</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Families</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Atherinidae [Silversides]</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Atherinomorus</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197.</td>
<td>Atherinomorus lacunosus</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order</td>
<td>Beryciformes</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Families</td>
<td></td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>Holocentridae [Squirrel-fishes]</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies/Genera</td>
<td></td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Adioryx</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>199. Platycephalus bengalensis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>200. Platycephalus cantori</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>201. Platycephalus crocodilus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>202. Platycephalus indicus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>203. Platycephalus rodericensis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>204. Platycephalus suppositus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>205. Platycephalus scaber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>206. Platycephalus tuberculatus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>Order: Perciformes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>Key to Families</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>Suborder: Percoidae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>Family: Centropomidae [Sea-perches]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>Genus: Lates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>207. Lates calcarifer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>Genus: Psammoperca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>208. Psammoperca waigiensis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>Family: Ambassidae [Glassfishes]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>Genus: Ambassis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>209. Ambassis commersoni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>210. Ambassis gymnocephalus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>Family: Serranidae [Seabasses, Groupers]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Key to Subfamilies

Subfamily : Epinephelinae

Key to Genera

Genus : *Anyperodon*

211. *Anyperodon leucogrammicus*

Genus : *Cephalopholis*

Key to Species

212. *Cephalopholis argus*

213. *Cephalopholis boenack*

214. *Cephalopholis leopardus*

215. *Cephalopholis miniatus*

216. *Cephalopholis pachycentron*

217. *Cephalopholis sonnerati*

Genus : *Cromileptes*

218. *Cromileptes altivelis*

Genus : *Epinephelus*

Key to Species

219. *Epinephelus areolatus*

220. *Epinephelus bleekeri*

221. *Epinephelus chlorostigma*

222. *Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus*

223. *Epinephelus coralligona*

224. *Epinephelus diacanthus*

225. *Epinephelus fasciatus*

226. *Epinephelus flavocaeruleus*

227. *Epinephelus fuscoguttatus*

228. *Epinephelus hexagonatus*

229. *Epinephelus latifasciatus*

230. *Epinephelus maculatus*

231. *Epinephelus malabaricus*

232. *Epinephelus megachir*

233. *Epinephelus melanostigma*

234. *Epinephelus merra*
### Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>235. <em>Epinephelus modestus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236. <em>Epinephelus morrhua</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237. <em>Epinephelus summana</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238. <em>Epinephelus tauvina</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239. <em>Epinephelus undulosus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Promicrops</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240. <em>Promicrops lanceolatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Variola</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241. <em>Variola louti</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family: Grammistidae</strong> [Soapfishes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Genera</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Diploprion</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242. <em>Diploprion bifasciatum</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family: Teraponidae</strong> [Grunters]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Genera</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Pelates</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243. <em>Pelates quadrilineatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Terapon</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244. <em>Terapon jarbua</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245. <em>Terapon pula</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246. <em>Terapon theraps</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family: Kuhlidae</strong> [Flagtails]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Kuhlia</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247. <em>Kuhlia mugil</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248. <em>Kuhlia rupestris</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family: Priacanthidae</strong> [Bigeyes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Genera</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus: Priacanthus</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Subgenera/Species</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249. <em>Priacanthus boops</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subgenera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Systematic Index

263. Alepes vari  
Genus: Atropus  
264. Atropus atropus  
Genus: Atule  
265. Atule mate  
Genus: Carangoides  
Key to Species  
266. Carangoides armatus  
267. Carangoides caeruleopinnatus  
268. Carangoides chrysophrys  
269. Carangoides ferdau  
270. Carangoides gymnostethus  
271. Carangoides hedlundensis  
272. Carangoides malabaricus  
273. Carangoides oblongus  
274. Carangoides plagiotaenia  
275. Carangoides praestus  
Genus: Caranx  
Key to Species  
276. Caranx carangus  
277. Caranx celetus  
278. Caranx ignobilis  
279. Caranx melampygus  
280. Caranx sexfasciatus  
281. Caranx sem  
Genus: Decapterus  
Key to Species  
282. Decapterus macrosoma  
283. Decapterus russellii  
Genus: Elagatis  
284. Elagatis bipinnulatus  
Genus: Gnathanodon
285. Gnathanodon speciosus
Genus: Megalaspis

286. Megalaspis cordyla
Genus: Naucrates

287. Naucrates ducor
Genus: Scomberoides

Key to Species

288. Scomberoides commersonianus

289. Scomberoides lysan

290. Scomberoides tala
Genus: Selar
Key to Species

291. Selar hoops

292. Selar crumenophthalmus
Genus: Selaroides

293. Selaroides leptolepis
Genus: Seriolina

294. Seriolina nigrofasciata
Genus: Trachinotus
Key to Species

295. Trachinotus baillonii

296. Trachinotus blochii

297. Trachinotus botla
Genus: Ulua

298. Ulua mentalis
Genus: Uraspis
Key to Species

299. Uraspis helvolus
Family: Coryphaenidae [Dolphin fishes]
Genus: Coryphaena
Key to Species
Systematic Index

300. Coryphaena hippurus
Family: Apolectidae [Black-Pomfrets]
Genus: Apolectus

301. Apolectus niger
Family: Menidae [Moonfishes]
Genus: Mene

302. Mene maculata
Family: Leiognathidae [Ponyfishes]

Key to Genera
Genus: Gazza

Key to Species
303. Gazza minuta
Genus: Leiognathus

Key to Species
304. Leiognathus berbis
305. Leiognathus bindus
306. Leiognathus blochii
307. Leiognathus brevirostris
308. Leiognathus daura
309. Leiognathus duasumieri
310. Leiognathus equilus
311. Leiognathus fasciatus
312. Leiognathus jonesi
313. Leiognathus leuciscus
314. Leiognathus longispinis
315. Leiognathus splendens
Genus: Secutor

Key to Species
316 Secutor insidiator
317. Secutor ruconius

Family: Lutjanidae [Snappers]
Genus: Caesio
### Key to Species

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key to Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318. <em>Caesio chrysozona</em></td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319. <em>Caesio erythrogaster</em></td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320. <em>Caesio pisang</em></td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus:</strong> <em>Lipocheilus</em></td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321. <em>Lipocheilus carmolabrum</em></td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus:</strong> <em>Lutjanus</em></td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322. <em>Lutjanus argentimaculatus</em></td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323. <em>Lutjanus biguttatus</em></td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324. <em>Lutjanus bohar</em></td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325. <em>Lutjanus chrysotaenia</em></td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326. <em>Lutjanus decussatus</em></td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327. <em>Lutjanus fulviflammus</em></td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328. <em>Lutjanus fulvus</em></td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329. <em>Lutjanus gibbus</em></td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330. <em>Lutjanus johni</em></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331. <em>Lutjanus kasmira</em></td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332. <em>Lutjanus lineolatus</em></td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333. <em>Lutjanus lutjanus</em></td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334. <em>Lutjanus lunulatus</em></td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335. <em>Lutjanus malabaricus</em></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336. <em>Lutjanus monostigma</em></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337. <em>Lutjanus rivulatus</em></td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338. <em>Lutjanus russelli</em></td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339. <em>Lutjanus sanguineus</em></td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340. <em>Lutjanus sebae</em></td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341. <em>Lutjanus vaigiensis</em></td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342. <em>Lutjanus vittus</em></td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus:</strong> <em>Macolor</em></td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343. <em>Macolor niger</em></td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus:</strong> <em>Pinjalo</em></td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Systematic Index

344. Pinjalo pinjalo
Genus: Pristipomoides
Key to Species

345. Pristipomoides multidens
346. Pristipomoides typus
Family: Nemipteridae [Coral-Breams]
Key to Genera
Genus: Nemipterus
Key to Species

347. Nemipterus bleekeri
348. Nemipterus hexodon
349. Nemipterus japonicus
350. Nemipterus luteus
351. Nemipterus mesoprion
352. Nemipterus toiu
Genus: Scolopsis
Key to Subgenera/Species

353. Scolopsis ciliatus
354. Scolopsis dubiosus
355. Scolopsis vosmeri
Family: Lobotidae [Tripletails]
Key to Genera
Genus: Lobotes

356. Lobotes surinamensis
Family: Gerreidae [Mojarras]
Key to Genera
Genus: Gerres
Key to Subgenera/Species

357. Gerres abbreviatus
358. Gerres filamentosus
359. Gerres limbatus
360. *Gerres macracanthus* ...
361. *Gerres oblongus* ...
362. *Gerres oyena* ...
363. *Gerres poeti* ...
Genus: *Gerreomorpha* ...
364. *Gerreomorpha setifer* ...
Genus: *Pentaprion* ...
365. *Pentaprion longimanus* ...
Family: Pomadasyidae [Sweetlips] ...
Key to Subfamilies/Genera ...
Subfamily: Plectorhynchinae ...
Genus: *Diagramma* ...
366. *Diagramma pictum* ...
Genus: *Plectorhynchus* ...
Key to Species ...
367. *Plectorhynchus nigrus* ...
368. *Plectorhynchus schotaf* ...
Subfamily: Pomadasyinae ...
Genus: *Pomadasys* ...
Key to Species ...
369. *Pomadasys guoraca* ...
370. *Pomadasys hasta* ...
371. *Pomadasys maculatus* ...
372. *Pomadasys olivaceus* ...
373. *Pomadasys opercularis* ...
Genus: *Rhonciscus* ...
Key to Species ...
374. *Rhonciscus anas* ...
Family: Lethrinidae [Pigface-Breams] ...
Genus: *Lethrinus* ...
Key to Species ...
375. *Lethrinus cinereus* ...
Systematic Index

376. Lethrinus conchyliaJus 607
377. Lethrinus harak 608
378. Lethrinus lentjan 609
379. Lethrinus mahsenoides 611
380. Lethrinus microdon 612
381. Lethrinus miniatus 613
382. Lethrinus nebulosus 614
383. Lethrinus ornatus 615
384. Lethrinus ramak 616
385. Lethrinus variegatus 616
386. Lethrinus xanthochilus 617

Family : Pentapodidae [Large-eye Breams] 618

Key to Genera 619
Genus : Gnathodentex 620
387. Gnathodentex aurolineatus 620

Genus : Pentapodus 621
388. Pentapodus setosus 622

Family : Sparidae [Seabreams] 622
Key to Genera 623
Genus : Argyrops 624
389. Argyrops spinifer 624

Genus : Acanthopagrus 625
Key to Species 626
390. Acanthopagrus berda 626
391. Acanthopagrus bifasciatus 628
392. Acanthopagrus latus 629
Genus : Rhabdosargus 630
393. Rhabdosargus sarba 631

Family : Sciaenidae [Croakers] 632
Key to Genera 633
Genus : Atrobucca 636
Key to Species 636
394. Atrobucca nibe ................................................. 636
395. Atrobucca trewavasae ......................................... 638
Genus: Chrysochir .................................................. 639
396. Chrysochir aureus ............................................. 639
Genus: Daysciaena .................................................. 640
397. Daysciaena albida ............................................. 640
Genus: Dendrophysa ................................................ 642
398. Dendrophysa russelli .......................................... 642
Genus: Johnius ...................................................... 644
Key to Subgenera/Species ........................................ 644
399. Johnius amblycephalus ...................................... 645
400. Johnius aneus .................................................. 647
401. Johnius belangerii ............................................ 647
402. Johnius carutta ................................................ 649
403. Johnius dussumieri .......................................... 650
404. Johnius elongatus ............................................ 651
405. Johnius macropterus ......................................... 652
406. Johnius sina .................................................... 653
407. Johnius vogleri ................................................ 654
Genus: Kathala ....................................................... 655
408. Kathala axillarts .............................................. 656
Genus: Nibea ........................................................ 657
Key to Species ...................................................... 657
409. Nibea chui ...................................................... 657
410. Nibea maculata ................................................. 658
411. Nibea soldado .................................................. 659
Genus: Otolithoides ............................................... 661
412. Otolithoides biauritus ........................................ 661
Genus: Otolithes ................................................... 662
Key to Species ...................................................... 663
413. Otolithes cuvieri .............................................. 663
414. Otolithes ruber ................................................ 664
**Systematic Index**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key to Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus <em>Panna</em></strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>415. <em>Panna microdon</em></strong></td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Paranibea</em></strong></td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>416. <em>Paranibea semiluciusa</em></strong></td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Penniah</em></strong></td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>417. <em>Penniahia macrophthalmus</em></strong></td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Protonibea</em></strong></td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>418. <em>Protonibea diacanthus</em></strong></td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Pterotolithus</em></strong></td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>419. <em>Pterotolithus maculatus</em></strong></td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family : Mullidae [Goatfishes]</strong></td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Genera</strong></td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Mulloides</em></strong></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>420. <em>Mulloides flavolineatus</em></strong></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Parupeneus</em></strong></td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>421. <em>Parupeneus indicus</em></strong></td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Upeneus</em></strong></td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Subgenera/Species</strong></td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>422. <em>Upeneus (Pennon) bensasi</em></strong></td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>423. <em>Upeneus (Pennon) tragula</em></strong></td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>424. <em>Upeneus (Upeneus) moluccensis</em></strong></td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>425. <em>Upeneus (Upeneus) sulphureus</em></strong></td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>426. <em>Upeneus (Upeneus) vitatus</em></strong></td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family : Monodactylidae [Moonfishes]</strong></td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Genus : <em>Monodactylus</em></strong></td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Species</strong></td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>427. <em>Monodactylus argenteus</em></strong></td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Family : Pempheridae [Sweeps]</strong></td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Key to Genera</strong></td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Genus: *Pempheris*  ...  690
Key to Species ...  690
428. *Pempheris moluca* ...  691
429. *Pempheris vanicolensis* ...  692
Family: Kyphosidae [Rudder-fishes] ...  692
Genus: *Kyphosus* ...  693
Key to Species ...  693
430. *Kyphosus cinerascens* ...  693
431. *Kyphosus vaigiensis* ...  695
Family: Ephippidae [Spade-fishes] ...  695
Key to Subfamilies ...  696
Subfamily: Drepaninae ...  696
Genus: *Drepane* ...  696
Key to Species ...  696
432. *Drepane longimana* ...  697
433. *Drepane punctata* ...  697
Subfamily: Ephippinae ...  699
Key to Genera ...  699
Genus: *Ephippus* ...  699
434. *Ephippus orbis* ...  700
Genus: *Platax* ...  701
435. *Platax pinnatus* ...  702
Family: Scatophagidae [Scats] ...  703
Genus: *Scatophagus* ...  704
Key to Species ...  704
436. *Scatophagus argus* ...  704
Family: Chaetodontidae ...  705
Key to Subfamilies ...  706
Subfamily: Chaetodontinae [Butterfly-fishes] ...  706
Key to Genera ...  706
Genus: *Chaetodon* ...  707
437. *Chaetodon decussatus* ...  708
438. Chaetodon vagabundus
Genus: Heniochus
Key to Species
439. Heniochus acuminatus
Subfamily: Pomacanthinae [Angel-fishes]
Key to Genera
Genus: Pomacanthus
Key to Species
440. Pomacanthus annularis
441. Pomacanthus imperator
Suborder: Mugiloidae
Family: Mugilidae [Mullets]
Key to Genera
Genus: Liza
Key to Species
442. Liza macrolepis
443. Liza parsia
444. Liza subviridis
445. Liza tade
446. Liza vaigiensis
Genus: Mugil
447. Mugil cephalus
Genus: Rhinomugil
448. Rhinomugil corsula
Genus: Valamugil
Key to Species
449. Valamugil buchanani
450. Valamugil cunningius
451. Valamugil seheli
452. Valamugil speigleri
Suborder: Sphyraenoidei
Family: Sphyraenidae [Barracudas]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus: Sphyraena</th>
<th>Key to Species</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>453. Sphyraena barracuda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454. Sphyraena bleekeri</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455. Sphyraena flavicauda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456. Sphyraena forsteri</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457. Sphyraena jello</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458. Sphyraena obtusata</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Suborder: Polynemoidei | ... | 743 |

Family: Polynemidae [Threadfins] | ... | 743 |

Genus: Eleutheronema | ... | 744 |
| 459. Eleutheronema tetractylum | ... | 745 |

Genus: Polydactylus | ... | 746 |

Key to Species | ... | 746 |

460. Polydactylus heptactylus | ... | 747 |

461. Polydactylus indicus | ... | 749 |

462. Polydactylus kuru | ... | 750 |

463. Polydactylus plebeius | ... | 751 |

464. Polydactylus sextarius | ... | 752 |

Genus: Polynemus | ... | 753 |

Key to Species | ... | 753 |

465. Polynemus paradiseus | ... | 754 |

Suborder: Labroidei | ... | 755 |

Family: Scaridae [Parrot-fishes] | ... | 755 |

Key to Subfamilies/Genera | ... | 756 |

Genus: Scarus | ... | 756 |

Key to Subgenera/Species | ... | 757 |

466. Scarus ghobban | ... | 759 |

467. Scarus russellii | ... | 759 |

Suborder: Kurtoidae | ... | 760 |

Family: Kurtidae [Nursery-fishes] | ... | 760 |

Genus: Kurtus | ... | 761 |
# Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>468. Kurtus indicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>Suborder : Acanthuroidei</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>Family : Acanthuridae [Surgeon-fishes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>Key to Subfamilies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>Subfamily : Acanthurinae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764</td>
<td>Genus : Acanthurus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>764</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>767</td>
<td>469. Acanthurus bleekeri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>767</td>
<td>470. Acanthurus nigrofuscus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>768</td>
<td>471. Acanthurus triostegus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>472. Acanthurus xanthurus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>Genus : Ctenochaetus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>473. Ctenochaetus strigosus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>Family : Siganidae [Rabbit-fishes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td>Genus : Siganus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>474. Siganus canalculus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>776</td>
<td>475. Siganus javus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
<td>Suborder : Scombroidei</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
<td>Family : Gempylidae [Snake-Mackerels]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>779</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>Genus : Ruvettus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>476. Ruvettus pretiosus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
<td>Family : Trichiuridae [Ribbonfishes]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>Key to Subfamilies/Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>Genus : Eupleurogrammus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>477. Eupleurogrammus glossodon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784</td>
<td>478. Eupleurogrammus mutilus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Lepturacanthus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479.</td>
<td><em>Lepturacanthus gangaticus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>480. <em>Lepturacanthus savala</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Trichiurus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481.</td>
<td><em>Trichiurus lepturus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>482. <em>Trichiurus pantulu</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>790</td>
<td>Family: Scombridae [Mackerels &amp; Tunas]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>Key to Genera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Acanthocybium</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>794</td>
<td>483. <em>Acanthocybium solandi</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Auxis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797</td>
<td>484. <em>Auxis rochei</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>798</td>
<td>485. <em>Auxis thazard</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Euthynnus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td>486. <em>Euthynnus affinis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Grammatorcynus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td>487. <em>Grammatorcynus bicaudatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Gymnosarda</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>488. <em>Gymnosarda unicolor</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>802</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Katsuwonus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>489. <em>Katsuwonus pelamis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Rastrelliger</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>Key to Species</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>490. <em>Rastrelliger brachysoma</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>491. <em>Rastrelliger faughni</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>492. <em>Rastrelliger kanagurta</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Genus: <em>Sarda</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Systematic Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Systematic Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>493.</td>
<td><em>Sarda orientalis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Scomberomorus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494.</td>
<td><em>Scomberomorus commerson</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495.</td>
<td><em>Scomberomorus guttatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496.</td>
<td><em>Scomberomorus koreanus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497.</td>
<td><em>Scomberomorus lineolatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Thunnus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>498.</td>
<td><em>Thunnus alalunga</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499.</td>
<td><em>Thunnus albacares</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500.</td>
<td><em>Thunnus obesus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501.</td>
<td><em>Thunnus thynnus orientalis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502.</td>
<td><em>Thunnus tonggol</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
<td><em>Xiphiidae [Swordfishes]</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Xiphias</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503.</td>
<td><em>Xiphias gladius</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
<td><em>Istiophoridae [Billfishes]</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Genera:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Istiophorus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504.</td>
<td><em>Istiophorus plepyteperus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Makaira</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505.</td>
<td><em>Makaira indica</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506.</td>
<td><em>Makaira mazara</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Tetrapturus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>507.</td>
<td><em>Tetrapturus angustirostris</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508.</td>
<td><em>Tetrapturus audax</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suborder:</td>
<td><em>Stromateoidei</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family:</td>
<td><em>Ariomminidae [Ariommus]</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus:</td>
<td><em>Ariomma</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
509. *Aliomma indica*  
Family: Stomateidae [Pomfrets]  
Genus: *Pampus*  
Key to Species  
510. *Pampus argenteus*  
511. *Pampus chinensis*  
Order: Pleuronectiformes [Flatfishes]  
Key to Suborders/Families  
Suborder: Psettodoidei  
Family: Psettodidae [Indian Halibuts]  
Genus: *Psettodes*  
512. *Psettodes erumei*  
Suborder: Pleuronectoidei  
Family: Bothidae [Lefteye Flounders]  
Key to Genera  
Genus: *Bothus*  
Key to Species  
513. *Bothus myriaster*  
514. *Bothus pantherinus*  
Genus: *Engyprosopon*  
Key to Species  
515. *Engyprosopon grandisquamis*  
Genus: *Pseudorhombus*  
Key to Species  
516. *Pseudorhombus arsius*  
517. *Pseudorhombus duplciocellatus*  
518. *Pseudorhombus elevatus*  
519 *Pseudorhombus javanicus*  
520. *Pseudorhombus malayanus*  
521. *Pseudorhombus micrognathus*  
522. *Pseudorhombus triocellatus*  
Suborder: Soleodei  
Family: Soleidae [Soles]
Systematic Index

Key to Genera
Genus: Aesopia
523. Aesopia cornuta
Genus: Euryglossa
Key to Species
524. Euryglossa orientalis
525. Euryglossa pan
Genus: Solea
Key to Species
526. Solea elongata
527. Solea ovalis
Genus: Synaptura
Key to Species
528. Synaptura albolabialis
529. Synaptura communis
Genus: Zebrias
Key to Species
530. Zebrias quagga
531. Zebrias synapturoides
Family: Cynoglossidae [Tongue-Soles]
Key to Genera
Genus: Cynoglossus
Key to Species
532. Cynoglossus arel
533. Cynoglossus bilineatus
534. Cynoglossus carpenteri
535. Cynoglossus cynoglossus
536. Cynoglossus dispar
537. Cynoglossus dubius
538. Cynoglossus lida
539. Cynoglossus lingua
540 Cynoglossus macrostomus
541. Cynoglossus puncticeps
542. Cynoglossus semijesticus
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Genus</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paraplagusia</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543. Paraplagusia bilineata</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544. Paraplagusia blochii</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order : Tetraodontiformes</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Suborders</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suborder : Balistoidei</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Families</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family : Balistidae [Trigger-fishes]</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Subfamilies/Genera</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus : Aluterus</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545. Aluterus monoceros</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus : Abalistes</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546. Abalistes stellaris</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus : Balistes</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key to Species</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547. Balistes erythrodon</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548. Balistes fraenatus</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

India ranks seventh among the major fishing nations of the world and contributes about 45% of the fish landings of the Indian Ocean. The annual catch of sea fishes is presently 1.43 million tonnes and most of the fishing in the country is confined to the 30-50 m. stretch of the continental shelf. The coastal and offshore waters of India teem with about 1400 fish species. Field and museum workers in the country have often voiced an understandable despair at the profusion of Indian marine fishes, the myriad of names that have often been applied to them and the lack of any modern treatment under a single cover. The present contribution hopefully fulfils that need.

The present book deals with the 548 economically significant marine species belonging to 235 genera covering 88 families, of the country and is designed for fish and fishery workers with the aim to provide accurate scientific identifications and some general notes of their fisheries. The nomenclature used here has been based, as far as possible, on the most recent revisionary works. In the species synonymies, in addition to the original citation, Day's references both in the *Fishes of India* (1875-1878) and the *Fauna of British India* (1889) are also given since many of these scientific names are still used by fishery workers within our area. These can easily be retrieved from the Index. The arrangement of orders and families follows Nelson (1976). The fishery information is based on literature and field work. The line drawings have been adopted from FAO publications, Day's *Fishes of India* or regional works, without individually crediting them. The bibliography does not contain all the pertinent literature but rather the more generalised works relied upon for the preparation of this text. For the guidance of readers unaccustomed to characters and terminology of structures used in the description of fishes, a glossary of terms used in the text, with three generalised fish diagrams to illustrate external features useful in identification, are given. Indexes to Common and Scientific Names are also given to facilitate associating indigenous (vernacular) names with the scientific ones.

This work was initiated in early 1977 as a sequel to the need for a revision of Misra's (1962) *An Aid to the Identification of the Common Commercial Fishes of India and Pakistan* which went out of
print very shortly after its publication. The then Joint Director-in-charge of the Zoological Survey of India, Dr. S. Khera suggested revising Misra's work and later agreed for the *de novo* preparation of a work as presented here. Dr. T. N. Ananthakrishnan who succeeded Dr. Khera as Director (1977-80) warmly supported the project and encouraged its progress. The present Director, Dr. B. K. Tikader besides taking active steps for its speedy completion, periodic counselling and supervision, suggested modifications in the get-up such as the inclusion of colour photographs and in the designing of the jacket.
**KEY TO FISH-FAMILIES OF ECONOMIC INTEREST**

1 (a) Five separate gill openings on each side (lateral or ventral) of body [Cartilaginous-fishes]  ...  2

(b) Single gill opening on each side of head [Bony-fishes]  ...  15

2 (a) Gill openings situated on sides of head [Sharks]  ...  3

(b) Gill openings entirely on underside (ventral) of head; no anal fin [Skates & Rays]  ...  11

3 (a) Anal fin present  ...  4

(b) No anal fin  ...  10

4 (a) Head 'hammer'-shaped  ...  Sphyrnidae

(b) Head normally formed, not expanded laterally  ...  5

5 (a) Eyes with nictitating fold or membrane  ...  6

(b) Eyes without nictitating membrane or fold  ...  7

6 (a) First dorsal-fin base distinctly in front of pelvic-fin bases  ...  Carcharhinidae

(b) First dorsal-fin base over or behind pelvic-fin bases  ...  Scyllorhinidae

7 (a) Nostrils connected to mouth by prominent grooves (nasoral grooves)  ...  8

(b) Nasal apertures separate from mouth, no nasoral grooves  ...  9

8 (a) Mouth huge and terminal on head; gill-openings very large; eyes behind mouth  ...  Rhinodontidae

(b) Mouth small and ventral on head; gill-openings moderate; eyes over mouth  ...  Orectolobidae
9 (a) A distinct keel on each side of root of tail; when tail not keeled, the upper lobe of caudal fin greatly elongated, almost half of total length and having 3rd to 5th gill-openings over pectoral-fin bases

(b) No keel on tail; upper lobe of caudal fin not elongated; gill-openings situated well in front of pectoral-fin bases

... Lamnidae

10 (a) A spine (often short) in fore part of each dorsal fin

(b) Dorsal fins without spines; spine-like tubercles over body

... Squalidae

11 (a) Body shark-like, moderately depressed only; pectoral fins barely enlarged; tail not distinctly marked off from the body sector

(b) Body distinctly depressed; pectoral fins broadly enlarged; tail more or less sharply marked off from the body sector

... 12

12 (a) Snout markedly elongate, prolonged into a narrow, flat plate bearing a row of large tooth-like structures (saw-like) on each side

(b) Snout wedge-shaped and much prolonged, but not as a blade and without lateral teeth

... Pristidae

13 (a) Eyes and spiracles on top of head; no dorsal fin

(b) Eyes and spiracles on sides of head; distinct dorsal fin present

... Dasyatidae

14 (a) Head with two widely separated anterior horn-like projections, resemble ears

(b) Head with one soft fleshy lobe protruding markedly forward under the head, resemble a duck's beak

... Mobulidae

15 (a) Body asymmetrical, eyes on one side (right or left) of head [Flatfishes]

(b) Body bilaterally symmetrical, eyes on both sides of head

... 16

... Myliobatidae
16 (a) Dorsal fin with spinous rays, its origin well behind eyes; eyes on right side of head
   (b) Dorsal fin with only soft rays, its origin on head at least to eyes

17 (a) Preopercular margin free and visible, not concealed by skin/ or scales
   (b) Preopercular margin not free, concealed beneath the skin

18 (a) Eyes on right side of head
   (b) Eyes on left side of head

19 (a) Body long, cylindrical, eel-like; dorsal and anal fins joined to caudal fin; pelvic fins absent
   [Eels]
   (b) Body neither eel-shaped nor much elongated

20 (a) Body with minute embedded scales; dorsal, anal and caudal fins well developed; pectoral fins well developed
   (b) Body naked (without scales)

21 (a) Large canine teeth (often fung-like) on vomer (medially on roof of mouth)
   (b) No large canine teeth on vomer

22 (a) Pectoral fins well developed
   (b) Pectoral fins absent; occipital region of head somewhat elevated due to development of strong muscles

23 (a) Posterior nostrils opening inside mouth, on upper lip or just above mouth; branchioptegal rays overlapping midventrally; caudal and pectoral fins often absent
   (b) Posterior nostrils not labial but lateral or superior (dorsal); branchioptegal rays long, but not overlapping ventrally; continuous fin around the tail
24 (a) Body encased in tough armour of minute to moderate rough scales; first dorsal fin composed of 1 to 3 spines only; gill-openings a small slit in front of pectoral-fin base ... \textbf{Balistidae}

(b) Not as above

25 (a) Anal fin with 4 spines; long dorsal fin with 10 to 13 spines; edges of membrane bones serrate or with spines; colour usually reddish ... \textbf{Holocentridae}

(b) Not as above

26 (a) Two dorsal fins, the first composed of a single elongated ray on head, the second fin with a large notch in middle ... \textbf{Bregmacerotidae}

(b) Not as above

27 (a) Body naked (without scales) and slimy; 3 or 4 pairs of barbels usually around mouth; dorsal fin with only one spine ... \textbf{Ardidae}

(b) Not as above

28 (a) Caudal fin forked; small adipose dorsal fin present ... \textbf{Plotosidae}

(b) Caudal fin more or less pointed, confluent with dorsal and anal fins; adipose dorsal fin absent

29 (a) Dorsal and anal fins with only soft rays, but no spines ... 30

(b) Dorsal and anal fins with spines and soft rays; pelvic fin with not more than 6 soft rays, usually abdominal ...

30 (a) Small adipose dorsal fin present ... \textbf{Harpadontidae}

(b) Adipose dorsal fin absent ... 31

31 (a) Caudal fin trilobed; body semi-transparent ... \textbf{Synodidae}

(b) Caudal fin forked; body pigmented; head distinctly lizard-like

32 (a) Lateral line when present, situated in upper half of sides of body ...

(b) Lateral line extremely low on sides of body; dorsal, anal and pelvic fins placed far back on body; pelvic fin with 6 soft rays ... 41
Commercial Sea fishes of India

33 (a) Dorsal fin long, with 43 to 65 soft rays; no keeled scutes on belly
   (b) Dorsal fin short, never more than 25 soft rays; abdomen often with keeled scutes along ventral midline

34 (a) Dorsal fin originating on nape, very long continuing almost to caudal fin; first pelvic-fin ray not prolonged; body elongate and compressed
   (b) Dorsal fin originating far behind head, not extending to caudal fin; first pelvic-fin ray in adults prolonged; body disc-like, with sharp breast

35 (a) Lateral line present; no scutes on belly
   (b) Lateral line absent; belly usually with a sharp keel of scutes

36 (a) Branchiostegal rays 4; body torpedo-shaped; mouth small, toothless
   (b) Branchiostegal rays 10 to 36

37 (a) Mouth inferior, with conspicuous overhanging snout; gular plate (below arms of lower jaw) small, reduced to a thin median splint
   (b) Mouth terminal or superior; bony gular plate well developed

38 (a) Pseudobranchiae large; last dorsal-fin ray not elongated; scales small
   (b) Pseudobranchiae absent; last dorsal-fin ray filamentous; scales very large

39 (a) Dorsal fin set well behind midpoint of body; mouth large, with fang-like teeth in both jaws
   (b) Dorsal fin more advanced, usually at midpoint of body; teeth in jaws small or absent

40 (a) Articulation of lower jaw behind eye; mouth 'underslung' (inferior); snout strongly projecting and usually pig-like

... 34
... 35
... Coryphaenidae
... Menidae
... 36
... 37
... 38
... Albulidae
... 39
... Elopidae
... Megalopidae
... Chirocentridae
... 40
... Engraulidae
(b) Articulation of lower jaw under or before eye; mouth more or less terminal; snout not 'pig-like'

41 (a) Scales small, usually 130 to 350 in lateral line; mouth large, both upper and lower jaws extended into long beaks fitted with numerous needle-sharp teeth

(b) Scales large, usually 38 to 60 in lateral line; mouth small, only the lower jaw prolonged or none of the jaws prolonged; teeth minute

42 (a) Lower jaw usually prolonged, much longer than upper jaw; pectoral fins usually short

(b) Jaws short, not prolonged into long beak; pectoral fins strikingly long

43 (a) Pectoral fin divided into two parts, the upper with rays attached and the lower with 3 to 15 quite free rays; two widely separated dorsal fins

(b) Pectoral fins normal, without free rays in lower part

44 (a) Dorsal fins widely separated; pelvic fins abdominal or subabdominal, markedly behind pectoral-fin base

(b) Dorsal fins with contiguous bases but where (rather rarely) the fins are separate, the separation is negligible and pelvic fins situated not on belly but near pectoral-fin base

45 (a) Lateral line well developed; jaws with strong canine teeth

(b) Lateral line absent or rudimentary; teeth in jaws small, feeble, hidden or absent

46 (a) First dorsal fin with spines; no silvery stripe along sides of body; soft anal-fin rays usually less than 10

(b) First fin with 5 to 7 spines; a broad silvery stripe along sides of body; soft anal-fin rays usually more than 10

... Clupeidae

... Belonidae

... 42

... Hemiramphidae

... Exocoetidae

... Polynemidae

... 44

... 45

... 47

... Sphyraenidae

... 46

... Mugilidae

... Atherinidae
47 (a) Head strongly flattened, with ridges and spines

(b) Not as above

48 (a) A characteristic occipital hook (used for carrying eggs) in males; lateral line short and rudimentary

(b) Not as above

49 (a) Pelvic fin with 2 strong spines separated by 3 soft rays; anal fin with 7 spines

(b) Pelvic fin with at most 1 spine

50 (a) Anterior part of oesophagus immediately behind last gill arch having lateral sacs (pharyngeal sacs) supplied inside with papillae or longitudinal folds bearing teeth; teeth in a single row in jaws

(b) No toothed saccular outgrowth in gullet

51 (a) Single dorsal fin; pelvic fins absent in adults; scales minute; body very deep and strongly compressed

(b) Two distinct scarcely separated dorsal fins; pelvic fins present; scales large

52 (a) Upper jaw non-protrusible; snout often elongated into a long, sword-like process

(b) Upper jaw protrusible

53 (a) Caudal fin well developed, lunate or strongly notched; body spindle-shaped; keels present on caudal peduncle

(b) Caudal fin often absent; but when present neither large not lunate-shaped; body oblong to elongate, often ribbon-like; no keels on caudal peduncle

54 (a) Pectoral fins placed high on body; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays; snout not elongated into sword-like process; mouth terminal

... Platycephalidae

48

... Kurtidae

49

... Siganidae

50

... 51

52

... Stromateidae

... Ariommaidae

53

... 54

57

56

... Scombridae
(b) Pectoral fins placed low on body; pelvic fin reduced (3 rays or fewer) or entirely absent; snout prolonged into a sword-like process; mouth inferior...

55 (a) Pelvic fins long, narrow and rigid; snout prolonged into bill, rounded in cross-section...

... Istiophoridae

(b) Pelvic fins absent; snout prolonged into a bill, but flattened in cross-section...

... Xiphiidae

56 (a) Body ribbon-like; no finlets behind dorsal and anal fins; back silvery...

... Trichiuridae

(b) Body elongate or somewhat fusiform, not ribbon-like; isolated finlets usually present behind dorsal and anal fins; back usually brownish...

... Gempylidae

57 (a) Caudal peduncle with one or more spines (which, when extended, can form a formidable weapon) on scales covering body minute (scarcely visible to naked eye) and lending a marked roughness to skin, giving the impression of a short bristle; body compressed...

... Acanthuridae

(b) Caudal peduncle unarmed nor is the skin bristly...

... 58

58 (a) Teeth fused to form a pair of beak-like plates in each jaw; scales large; very colourful...

... Scaridae

(b) Jaw-teeth not parrot-like...

... 59

59 (a) Two long barbels on chin; two widely separated dorsal fins...

... Mullidae

(b) No barbels on chin but when present (as in Sciaenidae) dorsal fin single but notched...

... 60

60 (a) Dorsal fin with 6 to 9 free (not connected by membrane) spines, each depressible in a groove; two silvery stripes on sides of body...

... Rachycentridae

(b) Dorsal fin without isolated spines...

... 61
Commercial Sea fishes of India

61 (a) First 2 anal spines detached from rest of fin (these spines sometimes partially or completely embedded in large carangids); enlarged, thickened scutes in straight part of lateral line usually present

(b) First 2 spines of anal fin not detached from rest of fin

... Carangidae

62 (a) Anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins markedly elongated, giving both fins a sickle shape; pelvic fins usually small or vestigial; body deep

(b) Anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins usually not elongated, when elongate they do not give either fin a sickle shape

... 62

63 (a) Body very deep, its depth more than half of total length; single dorsal fin, the spines clearly distinguishable

(b) Body oblong or moderately deep, its depth less than half of total length; when deep-bodied and with single dorsal fin, there are no spines or the spiny rays difficult to distinguish from soft rays

... 63

64 (a) No procumbent (forward-pointing) spine in dorsal fin; dorsal fin single and continuous; body thin, deep and discus-shaped

(b) First spine of dorsal fin pointing forward, visible only in juveniles; spiny part of dorsal fin distinct from soft-rayed part (except in genus Platx)

... 64

65 (a) Anal fin with 3 spines

(b) Anal fin with 4 spines

... Ephippidae

... Scatophagidae

66 (a) Single dorsal fin with no spines, or spines difficult to distinguish from soft rays

(b) One or two dorsal fins having well developed spines

... 66

... 67

... 68
67 (a) Pelvic fins present; dorsal fin short, with about 15 rays
(b) Pelvic fins absent in adults (small, near throat in juveniles); dorsal fin very long, with 46 to 51 rays

68 (a) Two dorsal fins, well separated, but when close together they are not joined by a membrane
(b) Single dorsal fin, often deeply notched between spinous and soft parts but when so divided, the membrane joining the two parts is intact

69 (a) Anal-fin base considerably longer than second dorsal-fin base
(b) Anal-fin base as long as or shorter than second dorsal-fin base

70 (a) Anal fin with 3 spines
(b) Anal fin with 1 or 2 spines

71 (a) Caudal fin rounded
(b) Caudal fin forked

72 (a) Two distinctly separated dorsal fins, the first fin with 6 to 8 spines, the second with 1 spine and 8 to 14 soft rays
(b) Two dorsal fins (small or no inter-space), the first fin with 9 to 12 spines, and second with 16 to 26 soft rays

73 (a) Pelvic fin with an axillary scale
(b) Pelvic fin with no axillary scale; anal fin with 3 spines

74 (a) Setiform (comb-like) teeth in jaws but canine teeth absent; body thin, deep and discus-shaped
(b) Setiform teeth absent, but if present then canine-like teeth also present

75 (a) Anal fin with 2 spines; lateral line scales extending to hind margin of caudal fin; pores on chin
(b) Anal fin with 3 spines; lateral line not extending to hind margin of caudal fin

76 (a) Rounded lobes on second dorsal and anal fins, giving fish the appearance of having 3 tails

(b) Not as above

77 (a) Mouth strongly protractile

(b) Mouth moderately protractile

78 (a) Upper surface of head with bony ridges and a nuchal spine on nape; gill membranes united with isthmus; head usually naked (small scales on check in few species)

(b) Upper surface of head smooth; gill membranes free from isthmus; head almost entirely scaly

79 (a) Distal end of premaxillary overlapping maxillary externally; lateral teeth in jaws molar-like; no teeth on roof of mouth

(b) Maxillary not overlapped by hind tip of premaxillary (medial to maxilla)

80 (a) Each jaw with a regular row of close-set, strong, incisor-like teeth of a peculiar hockey-stick shape, with their bases set horizontally, resembling a radially striated bony plate inside mouth

(b) No incisor-like teeth in jaws

81 (a) Suborbital process well developed, sometimes with a spine posteriorly

(b) Suborbital process either absent or weakly developed

82 (a) No teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines); dorsal and anal spines rather weak; a backward-pointing spine on suborbital (below eye) sometimes present

**Lobotidae**

**Gerreidae**

**Sparidae**

**Kyphosidae**

**Nemipteridae**
(b) Teeth usually present on vomer and palatines (roof of mouth); dorsal and anal spines moderately strong ... Lutjanidae

83 (a) No scales on preoperculum (cheeks); lips thick and fleshy ... Lethrinidae
(b) Scales present on cheeks ... 84

84 (a) Caudal fin forked; no pores on chin; no scales between eyes and mouth ... Pentapodidae
(b) Caudal fin emarginate or truncate; 2 to 6 distinct pores behind lower lip on chin; scales present between eye and mouth ... Pomadasysidae

85 (a) Inner pelvic-fin rays not joined to body by membrane ... 86
(b) Inner pelvic-fin rays broadly joined to body by a membrane ... 88

86 (a) Dorsal and anal fins each with a well-developed basal scaly sheath; dorsal fin with 10 spines ... Kuhliidae
(b) Dorsal and anal fins with a low or without a basal scaly sheath ... 87

87 (a) Operculum with 1 to 3 spines, usually flat; mouth large, upper jaw usually reaching to below hind margin of eye; dorsal fin with 7 to 12 spines ... Serranidae
(b) Operculum with 1 or 2 strong spines; mouth small or moderate, upper jaw not reaching beyond eye-centre; dorsal fin with 12 to 14 strong spines ... Terapontidae

88 (a) Dorsal fin with 2 to 9 spines; edge of preopercle fused to head; colour not bright red ... Grammistidae
(b) Dorsal fin with 10 spines; upper edge of preopercle free from head; scales on body rough, difficult to detach; eyes very large; colour usually bright red ... Priacanthidae
Fishes constitute almost half of the total number of vertebrates. An estimated 18,818 living species compared with 21,100 extant tetrapods have been described (Nelson, 1976). All individuals of most species of fish live entirely in fresh or marine waters. A few are diadromous, regularly living part of their lives in fresh-water and part in the oceans. Classification as marine, diadromous, or freshwater is impossible except perhaps as a generalization for some species.

KEY TO CLASSES

1 (a) Five to seven separate gill-openings on each side of head ... Chondrichthyes
(b) One gill-opening on each side of head ... Osteichthyes

CLASS : CHONDRICHTHYES
[Cartilaginous Fishes]

SUBCLASS : ELASMOBRANCHII
[Sharks, Skates and Rays]

Sharks and rays or skates, which together with the rabbit-fishes (Chimaera) are often called “Cartilaginous fishes”, form a relatively small part of the world’s fish fauna. These fishes do not have true bone in the skeleton, which is cartilaginous, mainly soft, but part may be hardened by calcification. Unlike the true bony fishes, they have no overlapping scales, but the skin is covered by variously shaped, usually minute bony plates (denticles) which give it the characteristic sandpaper-like texture (shagreen). There are no sutures in the skull and the skeleton is never ossified. There are 5 to 7 pairs of gill-slits, not covered by an operculum and the males have paired copulatory organs.

The sharks, skates and rays form one of the important commercial fisheries of India, the average annual landings for the last 10 years being 33,442 tonnes. Of this, 16,537 tonnes were landed along the east coast.
and 17,605 tonnes along the west coast, and the rest at Andaman and Nicobar, and Lakshadweep Is. Although not very popular, the elasmobranchs are widely used as food either in fresh or cured condition. They are, besides, used for making fish-meal and fish manure. Shark liver-oil is considered to be a good source of vitamins and as such it has considerable medicinal value. Some of the rays and sharks yield huge quantities of oil which, though not utilized for medicinal purpose, is used to a large extent in the leather industry for tanning etc. There is an export trade in dried fins and maws of sharks to some of the Far Eastern countries, the exporting centres being located at Bombay, Madras and Nagapattinam.

### KEY TO ORDERS/FAMILIES

1. (a) Gill-openings lateral; pectoral fins not fused to sides of head [Sharks]  ...  2
   (b) Gill-openings ventral; anterior edge of greatly enlarged pectoral fins attached to side of head anterior to five gill-openings; anal fin absent [Order Rajiformes]  ...  11

2. (a) One dorsal fin, far rearward on back; head with 6 or 7 gill-slits on each side [Order Hexaniformes]  ...  Hexanchidae*
   (b) Two dorsal fins; head with 5 pairs of gill-slits  ...  3

3. (a) No anal fin [Order Squaliformes]  ...  4
   (b) Anal fin present [Order Lamniformes]  ...  5

4. (a) Each dorsal fin preceded by spine (may be short)  ...  Squalidae
   (b) No dorsal-fin spines; spine-like tubercles on body  ...  Echinorhinidae

5. (a) Head greatly expanded laterally (hammer-shaped)  ...  Sphyrnidae
   (b) Head not greatly expanded laterally, of "normal" shark-shape  ...  6

6. (a) Eyes without nictitating membrane  ...  7
   (b) Nictitating eyelid usually present  ...  10
7 (a) Grooves (nasoral) connecting nostrils and mouth ... 8
(b) No nasoral grooves ... 9

8 (a) Mouth very wide and terminal on head; eyes behind mouth; caudal fin lunate
(b) Mouth small and ventral on head; eyes over mouth; caudal fin not lunate

9 (a) A distinct keel on each side of caudal peduncle, when absent the upper lobe of caudal fin greatly elongated about half of total length and the last two gill-slits behind pectoral-fin origin
(b) No keel on tail; upper lobe of caudal fin not elongated; gill-slits well in front of pectoral fin

10 (a) First dorsal-fin wholly anterior to pelvic fins
(b) First dorsal-fin base over or posterior to pelvic-fin bases

11 (a) Body shark-like, moderately depressed only; pectoral fins barely enlarged; tail not distinctly marked off from the body sector [Skates]
(b) Body distinctly depressed; pectoral fins broadly enlarged; tail more or less sharply maked off from the body sector [Rays]

12 (a) Snout extremely prolonged as a flat, narrow and firm blade, edges of which are armed with respectively a single series of large, tooth-like structures (saw-like)
(b) Snout wedge-shaped and much prolonged, but not as a blade and without lateral teeth

13 (a) Tail variable in shape and length, with or without armature of pickles, spines or thorns; if armed, no single greatly enlarged and saw-edged spine (or spines); pseudo-branchial folds present at anterior wall of spiracles

Rhiniodontidae
Orectolobidae
Lamnidae
Odontaspidae
Carcharhinidae
Scyliorhinidae
Pristidae
Rhinobatidae
(b) Tail variable in shape and length, in many cases very long and like a whiplash towards its tip; upper surface of tail usually with one or more greatly enlarged and saw-edged spines; no pseudobranchial folds at anterior wall of spiracles

14 (a) Disc fleshy towards its margin and thicker than in most other batoids; consistency of body soft and flabby; well developed electric organs along sides of head within anterior part of disc

(b) Disc normally not very thick, margins thin and not fleshy; consistency of body mostly firm; no electric organs

15 (a) Eyes and spiracles on top of head; head part of disc; no dorsal fin

(b) Eyes and spiracles on sides of head; head distinctly marked off from body, or anterior margins of pectoral fins forming separate lobes or fins; distinct dorsal fin present

16 (a) Head with two anterior widely separated horn-like projections (cephalic flippers); teeth minute and in bands in many series

(b) Head without two anterior horn-like projections; teeth large, flat, and in a few series only

---

* The fishes of the family Hexanchidae represented by the genera *Hexanchias* Rafinesque and *Notorynchus* Ayres; the family Torpedinidae (Electric Rays) represented by the 6 genera, *Bengalichthys* Annandale, *Benthobatis* Alcock, *Narcine* Henle, *Narke* Kaup, *Heteronarc Regan* and *Torpedo Houttuyn*; and the family Rajidae represented by the genera *Breviraja* Bigelow & Schroeder, *Cruriraja* Bigelow & Schroeder, and *Roja* Linnaeus, in our region, are presently of no fishery value.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Order: Lamniformes

Medium to very large fishes which occur in all seas, though most numerous in the shallow coastal waters of the tropics. Usually cigar-shaped, with usually two dorsal fins and one anal fin; pectoral fins placed ventrally, not fused with body. Five lateral gill openings. Skin covered with small denticles, rough.

Suborder: Lamnoidae
Family: Rhiniodontidae
[Whale-sharks]

Mouth terminal. Gill openings 5, exceptionally large, the last two slits behind origin of pectoral fin, over fin-base. Teeth very small and weak.

Comprises a single living species which is the largest known fish.

Genus Rhiniodon Smith


The terminal mouth is the most notable diagnostic character.

Monotypic.

*Rhiniodon typus* Smith

[Text-fig. 1]


Text-fig. 1. *Rhiniodon typus* Smith
**Common Names:**

Whale shark ... English
Pulli-udumban-sravu, Usman-sravu, Amini-uluvai ... Tamil
Makara-sravu ... Malayalam
Karanj, Behiri, Deomushi ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A very large shark; body enormous and robust, with a broad and blunt snout. Eyes very small. Mouth very wide and terminal; teeth very small and weak. Caudal peduncle depressed, with strong keel on side that continues forward onto the back; two additional ridges above the main ridge.

Colour: body dark grey, reddish or greenish grey above, with white or yellow spots and transverse stripes; white or yellowish below.

**Geographical Distribution:** Occurs throughout the tropical parts of the Indian, Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, occasionally straying into higher latitudes.

**Fishery Information:** These sharks attain about 15 m. or more in length and are esteemed for the large quantity of oil they yield. Frequently caught in our waters. Their immense size makes them an attraction until the effects of decay overcome curiosity.

**FAMILY: ORECTOLOBIDAE**

[Carpet or Nurse Sharks]

Mouth small and ventral; nostril connected to mouth by a deep groove (nasoral groove), with a well developed nasal barbel; upper and lower labial furrows present. Eyes over mouth; no nictitating lower eyelid. Head with five small gill-slits, the last two behind origin of pectoral fin and usually very close together, often appearing almost as one. Teeth small and compressed. Spiracles present. First dorsal fin posteriorly placed. Anal fin present, sometimes so close to caudal fin as to appear part of it; no precaudal pits.
Sharks of this family are sluggish, bottom-dwelling, mostly found in shallow water in the tropical regions of the Indo-west Pacific; often strikingly marked. About 11 genera, 3 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Spiracle minute, its length much less than half eye-diameter ... Nebrius
(b) Spiracle large, its length equal to half or more of eye-diameter ... 2

2 (a) Lower lip-grooves continuous across chin; spiracles under rather than behind eyes ... Chiloscyllium
(b) Lower lip-grooves separate, not continuous across chin; spiracles behind rather than under eyes ... Stegostoma

Genus Chiloscyllium Muller & Henle


Spiracles large, about equal to eye-diameter, placed under rather than behind the eyes. Labial furrows on both jaws, the lower continuous across chin forming a distinct fold. Dorsal fins about equal in size. Anal fin small, set far back so as to almost merge with the lower caudal fin.

Several species, three in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Three dermal median ridges on back of body ... C. indicus
(b) One median dermal ridge only on back of body ... 2

2 (a) Origin of first dorsal fin above middle of pelvic-fin bases; body with 10 dark cross-bars and numerous light spots ... C. plagiosum*
(b) Origin of first dorsal fin above ends of pelvic-fin bases; body with 10 to 12 dark cross-bars but with no spots, fading with growth ... C. griseum

* Chiloscyllium plagiosum (Bennett) is of no fishery importance in our region.
Chiloscyllium griseum Muller & Henle

[Text-fig. 2]


*Chiloscyllium indicum* Day (nec Gmelin) (partim), 1878, *Fishes of India* : 726, pl. 188, fig. 3 ; Day (partim), 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 34, fig. 14.

**Text-fig. 2. Chiloscyllium griseum** Muller & Henle

*Common Names* :

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blackbanded catshark</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kurangu-sorrah</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettee</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baravla</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Distinguishing Characters* :

Body slender. Mouth slightly arched; short labial grooves in both jaws. Gill-openings narrow, the 4th and 5th slits very close together, the last three over pectoral-fin bases. Origin of first dorsal fin above ends of pelvic-fin bases. A dermal ridge along middle of back of body.

Colour: pale brown; young with 10 to 12 transverse bands on back, all broader than pale interspaces; two large, dark blotches on dorsal fins.

*Geographical Distribution*: Indo-west Pacific.

*Fishery Information*: Common in the commercial catches along both the east and west coast of India. Maximum size 80 cm total length.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Chiloscyllium indicum (Gmelin)


Chiloscyllium indicum : Day (partim), 1878, _Fishes of India_ : 726 ; Day (partim), 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 1 : 34.


Common Name:
- Indian catshark ... English
- Bokeee-sorrah, Ra-sorrah ... Telugu
- Coruhgun-sorrah ... Tamil
- Baravla ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender. Mouth slightly arched; short labial grooves in both jaws. Gill-openings narrow, the 4th and 5th slits very close. First dorsal fin above ends of pelvic-fin bases. Three rough dermal ridges on back of body.

Colour: pale brown with 11 or 12 dark brown transverse bands on body, each dark band with a few pale spots and obscure darker ones.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka to the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance in our region.

Genus Nebrius RuppeU


Spiracles minute, its length a quarter or less of eye-diameter. Origin of first dorsal fin over or in front of pelvic fins.

Two species, one in our area.

Nebrius ferrugineus (Lesson)

[Text fig. 3]

_Scyllium ferrugineum_ Lesson, 1830, _Voy._ Coquille, Zool., 2(1) : 95 (type-locality : Waigiu).


Common Names:
- Giant Sleepy-shark ... English
- Sunera ... Marathi
- Nadammiyaru, Moton ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:
Body moderately elongate. Mouth wide; labial folds well developed in both jaws. Teeth with a large central cusp and 4 to 6 slightly smaller cusps on each side. Gill-slits narrow. Tail long, prominently notched near apex.

Colour: body sandy brown or rusty brown, lighter below, with the fins slightly darkened particularly near the tips.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area.

Genus Stegostoma Muller & Henle


Spiracles large, equal to or larger than eye-diameter, placed behind and on level with eyes. Tail long, about half the total length. Longitudinal ridges along back and sides of trunk (those on sides absent in young specimens). Distinctive pattern of markings.

Monotypic.
Stegostoma fasciatum (Hermann)

[Text-fig. 4]

Stegostoma tigrinum (Bonnaterre) : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 725, pl. 187, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, I : 33, fig. 13.
Stegostoma varius (Seba) : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), I : 15, fig. 3.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Lakashadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zebra-shark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollee-makum, Komarasi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orookoolti-sorrah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corungun-sorrah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinavla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinwala, Magara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poochasurav</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, with a long tail. Second dorsal fin very small. A prominent dorsal ridge present. Lower caudal fin virtually absent.

Colour: Young white or buff, with narrow white cross-bars on head and body between which are white spots; adults with transverse bands or large rounded black or brown spots.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area; fairly common at Madras. Maximum size 350 cms total length.
Zoological Survey of India

FAMILY: ODONTASPIDIDAE
[Sand-tiger Sharks]

Two equally large dorsal fins, without spines, the origin of first
fin well in front of pelvic fins; anal fin present. No nictitating eyelid.
Mouth ventral; nostrils not connected to mouth with grooves. Head
with 5 lateral gill-slits, all well in front of pectoral fin. Small spiracles
present. Caudal fin short, strongly asymmetrical; no keels on peduncle,
but precaudal pits present.

Two genera, one in our area.

Genus Eugomphodus Gill


Snout flattened. Eyes small, its vertical height less than half as
long as first gill-slit. Most of teeth with one basal denticle on each side. Second dorsal fin equal to first dorsal fin in area.

Monotypic.

_Eugomphodus taurus_ (Rafinesque)

[Text-fig. 5]


Text-fig. 5. _Eugomphodus taurus_ (Rafinesque)
Common Names:

Blue-nurse sand-tiger ... English
Khonodecha ... Kannada
Waghir ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

A large shark. Body fusiform, with a flattened snout. Mouth large, extending well behind eyes; distinct labial furrows in both jaws. Spiracles small and difficult to distinguish. Two equally large dorsal fins. Caudal fin not lunate, much shorter than half the total length.

Colour: body light grey above, dull white below, often with yellow or yellow-brown spots.

Geographical Distribution: Atlantic Ocean, Western Indian Ocean and Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species grows to about 60 cm in length and is fairly common on the Bombay-Gujarat coast. The fins are valued and the liver oil is extracted for vitamins.

Family: Lamnidae

[Thresher and Mackerel Sharks]

Large-sized sharks of fusiform body. Head with 5 gill-slits. Spiracles absent or, when present, minute. Nostrils completely separate from mouth. No nictitating lower eyelids. Two dorsal fins, without spines; second dorsal fin much smaller than first. Anal fin present, very small. Caudal peduncle with distinct lateral keels, but when absent the upper lobe of caudal fin enormously enlarged, about half the total length.

Five genera, 2 in our area.

Key to Subfamilies

1 (a) Caudal fin enormously enlarged, about as long as rest of shark ... Alopiinae
(b) Caudal fin less than one-third the length of rest of shark ... Lamninae
SUBFAMILY: ALOPIINAE

[Thresher Sharks]

Large sharks. Last two gill-slits behind the pectoral-fin origin. Caudal fin strongly asymmetrical, the upper lobe greatly elongate, one-half of total length. Caudal peduncle not depressed, without keels; precaudal pits present.

These are active, strong-swimming and deepwater sharks, with the young occurring close inshore. Upto 540 cm., harmless to man.

Genus Alopias Rafinesque


Distinguished by enormously long caudal fins, equal to about half of the total length.

Four species recognised of which three species occur in the NW Indian Ocean, viz. *vulpinus, superciliosus* (Lowe) and *pelagicus* Nakamura; more than one species could occur off India according to Dr. L. J. V Compagno. A key to these species is given to facilitate correct determination of the Indian species.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Hind tip of first dorsal fin about over pelvic-fin origin or in front of it by a distance less than the first dorsal fin-base; less than 15 (usually 10 to 12) teeth on each side of each jaw

(b) Hind tip of first dorsal fin in front of pelvic-fin origin by a distance at least equal to first dorsal fin-base; at least 15 (usually about 20) teeth on each side of each jaw

2 (a) Teeth markedly oblique, with one or more denticles on outer side

(b) Teeth erect or slightly oblique, without any denticles on outer side
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Alopias vulpinus (Bonnaterre)

[Text-fig. 6]


*Alopias vulpinus* : Misra, 1969, *Fauna of India, Pisces* (2nd ed.), 1 : 25, fig. 6

Text-fig. 6. *Alopias vulpinus* (Bonnaterre)

**Common Names:**

- Thresher-shark ... English
- Nigudigumiyaru ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body torpedo-shaped with the caudal fin greatly enlarged, about as long as rest of body. Mouth short and semicircular, beneath eyes, with short lower labial furrows. Two dorsal fins, the first moderately large, with its base well ahead of pelvic-fins; the second fin minute and positioned just in front of small anal fin. Upper lobe of caudal fin very long and straplike, about as long or longer than rest of shark; lower lobe short but well developed.

Colour: purplish, bluish-grey or blackish on back and underside of snout, lighter on sides, and abruptly white below; a white area extends from the abdomen over the pectoral-fin bases. Pectoral, pelvic and dorsal fins blackish, purplish or bluish grey.

**Geographical Distribution:** Warm temperate and subtropical waters of the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans.

An oceanic species that visits coasts and occurs near the bottom at depths down to 475 m.

* According to Dr. J.J.V. Compagno, Day's illustration of *Alopias vulpes* does not suggest *vulpinus* but rather the other two species in the NW Indian Ocean.
Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value, being taken rather infrequently in our region. Attains a total length of over 20'.

Subfamily: Lamninae

[Mackerel Sharks, Makos]

Large-sized sharks of fusiform body. Head with 5 gill-slits, all in front of pectoral-fin; no nictitating lower eyelids. Mouth notably long, with distinct upper and lower lip-grooves; teeth large; nostrils not connected to mouth by grooves. Spiracles sometimes absent. Two dorsal fins, the first fin far in advance of pelvic fins; second dorsal fin and anal fin much smaller than first dorsal fin. Caudal fin lunate, less than one-third of total length. Caudal peduncle strongly depressed dorso-ventrally and expanded laterally, with a prominent keel on each side, extending well out on caudal fin; distinct upper and lower precaudal pits present.

The mackerel-sharks are large, widely distributed species that are usually taken offshore. Three genera recognised, one (Isurus) in our area. The great white shark, Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus) is recorded from all oceans, but there is no record from the Indian region. This shark attains a length of about 7 m and is much dreaded, being a maneater, likely to occur in our area.

Genus Isurus Rafinesque


Body fusiform, with an acutely pointed snout. Teeth strong and relatively few in number, alike in both jaws, lanceolate, smooth-edged, with a single cusp. Two dorsal fins, the first fin comparatively large, its origin over or posterior to inner corner of pectoral fin when latter is laid back; origin of anal fin below about the middle of second dorsal-fin base. Caudal fin lunate; caudal peduncle flattened dorso-ventrally, but expanded laterally, with a prominent keel on each side.

Probably two species, one in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque

[Text-fig. 7]

Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque, 1810, Caratt. animal. plante Sicilia : 12, pl. 13
(type-locality : Sicily).

Lamna spallanzanii (Rafinesque) : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 722, pl. 186, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 26, fig. 7.


Isurus glauca (Muller & Henle) : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 27, fig. 7.


Text-fig. 7. Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque

Common Names:

Shortfin mako ... English
Ganumu-sorrah ... Tamil
Vorimasmiyaru ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Torpedo-shaped, stoutly built, with a long and acutely pointed snout. Spiracles minute, often invisible. Mouth broadly rounded in front and notably long. Teeth strong and relatively few in number, alike in both jaws, backward-pointing, smooth-edged, with a single cusp. Two strongly unequal dorsal fins. Pectoral fins moderately long (shorter than head) and falcate. Caudal fin lunate.

Colour: back dark metallic blue, belly white.

Geographical Distribution: Worldwide, throughout all tropical and warm temperate seas.

Primarily oceanic species, usually in surface waters (in deeper waters during summer) approaching the coast in search of food.
Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance in our area; usually taken offshore. Grows to a large size (21 oms).

SUBORDER: SCYLIORHINOIDEI
FAMILY: SCYLIORHINIDAE

[Catsharks]

Small sharks, maximum length about 1.5 m. Head with five gill-slits, the 5th, or 4th and 5th over the pectoral-fin base. Mouth moderately to strongly arched; nasal apertures separate from or connected to mouth by channels (nasoral grooves) crossing a depressed segment of upper lip (in latter case, no barbels extending from nasal flaps); labial folds on both or lower jaw only. Teeth small, numerous, usually multicuspid, with several series functional in each jaw. A fold of skin below eye (secondary lower eyelid). Usually two dorsal fins, without spines; posterior end of first dorsal-fin posterior to a vertical through the origin of pelvic-fin base. Anal fin present.

Seventeen genera recognised, 5 in our area

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Supraorbital crest of the chondrocranium present
(b) Supraorbital crest absent

2 (a) No labial furrows (or rather rudimentary) along either jaw
(b) Labial furrows present, at least along lower jaw

3 (a) Both upper and lower labial furrows present; labial furrows continuous around each mouth corner, no upper lip tabs
(b) No upper labial furrows present; upper lip with a small projecting tab which overlaps lower lip at each mouth corner

4 (a) Anal and lower caudal fins close together (almost coincident); anal fin particularly long; colour usually uniform

... Cephaloscyllium*

... Atelomycterus

... Scyllorhinus*

... Apristurus*
(b) Anal fin and lower caudal fin wide apart, separated by a considerable distance; colour usually not uniform ... Halaelurus*

Genus Atelomycterus Garman


Body slender, almost eel-like form tapering from the posterior end of jaws. A slight constriction in the area of the first gill-slit gives Atelomycterus a somewhat reptilian appearance. Two dorsal fins, nearly equal in area, the first originating over middle of pelvic-fin base or over posterior end of pelvic-fin base. Well developed supraorbital crest (on the chondrocranium) projecting as a narrow shelf above the orbits. Nasal flaps large and very long, their posterior tips reaching past edge of upper lip; upper lip with broad depressed areas forming broad channels (nasoral grooves) between nasal cavities and mouth. Prominent and long labial furrows continuous around mouth corners, extending along upper jaw for a distance slightly less than length of orbit and along lower jaw for a somewhat greater distance.

Two species, one in our area.

Atelomycterus marmoratum (Bennett)

[Text-fig. 8]

Scylium marmoratum Bennett, 1830, Life of Raffles : 693 (type-locality : Sumatra) ; Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 724, pl. 190, fig. 2 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 31, fig. 11.

Atelomycterus marmoratum : Misra, 1939, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 40, fig. 12.

* The fishes of the genus Cephaloscylium Gill represented by C. silasi (Talwar), the genus Scyliorhinus Blainville by S. capense (Smith), the genus Apristurus Garman by A. investigatoris (Misra), and the genus Halaelurus represented by 3 species, are of no fishery value in our region; Scyliorhinus natalensis (Regan) reported by Rama Rao (1975, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 72 : 218) from our area is a misidentification, his specimens constitute the type material of Cephaloscylium silasi (Talwar).
Common Names:

Marbled catshark ... English
Kurangan-sura, Udambansura ... Tamil
Bolad, Wagli ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and subcylindrical. Head moderately flattened. Mouth fairly arched; nasal flaps large and long, entirely covering posterior openings of nasal apertures and extending past upper lip. Teeth small, numerous, usually tridentate. Two dorsal fins; first fin over middle of pelvic-fin base. Anal-fin base equal to second dorsal-fin base, the rear end of its base under midpoint of latter.

Colour: variable, light brownish becoming whitish below; young with 12 transverse brown bands, separated by pairs of white spots; adults irregularly blotched with brown.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China and the Philippines.

Fishery Information: Reported in the literature of fishery importance in our area, but I have surprisingly not observed this shark in the catches.

Family: Carcharhinidae
[Requiem Sharks]

Small to large-sized sharks. Head with 5 gill-slits, the last over or behind pectoral-fin origin. Eyes with a well developed nictitating membrane within lower lid. Nostrils separate from or connected to mouth by grooves; no nasal barbels. Two dorsal fins, the base of
first wholly anterior to origin of pelvic fins. Anal fin present. Caudal fin much less than half of total length, strongly asymmetrical, with a well marked subterminal notch and a short, but well defined lower lobe. Caudal peduncle not strongly depressed dorso-ventrally or widely expanded laterally, without longitudinal ridges anterior to anal fin; precaudal pits well developed.

The Carcharhinidae are one of the largest families of sharks. Many carcharhinids are of economic interest as food and for the preparation of various subproducts especially oil and Vitamin A from the liver, leather and sandpaper from the skin, fishmeal, gelatine etc. The following key was kindly drawn up by Dr. L. J. V. Compagno.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Precaudal pits absent; dorsal margin of caudal fin not rippled or undulated; a supraorbital crest on the cranium

   ... 2

   (b) Precaudal pits present; dorsal margin of caudal fin rippled or undulated (sometimes irregular in Scolliodon and Triaenodon); no supraorbital crest on cranium

   ... 4

2 (a) Origin of first dorsal-fin over pectoral bases; eyes lateral on head; teeth blade-like

   ... Iago

   (b) Origin of first dorsal-fin behind pectoral bases; eyes dorsolateral on head; teeth cuspitate or molariform

   ... 3

3 (a) Teeth strongly cuspitate; second dorsal fin as large as first; anal-fin base below second dorsal-fin base; caudal fin narrow and very elongated, ribbon-like

   ... Eridaeus

   (b) Teeth blunt, flat, and molariform; second dorsal fin distinctly smaller than first; anal-fin base partly behind second dorsal base; caudal fin broad and not greatly elongated, not ribbon-like

   ... Mustelus

4 (a) Origin of second dorsal fin far posterior to that of anal fin, virtually on or just anterior to anal insertion

   ... 5
(b) Origin of second dorsal fin usually slightly in front, above, or slightly behind anal-fin origin, always in front of anal midbase...

5 (a) Head flat and towel-shaped; free rear tip of first dorsal fin over mid-base of pelvic fins...

(b) Head moderately depressed; free rear tip of first dorsal fin over pelvic-fin origin or in front of them...

6 (a) Distinct notch on posterior edge of eyes; first dorsal base 2 to 3 times in distance from pectoral to pelvic-fin bases...

(b) Orbit smooth, with no notch on its posterior edge; first dorsal base usually less than 2 times in distance from pectoral to pelvic-fin bases...

7 (a) Upper labial furrows very long, extending in front of eyes; teeth with characteristic cocks-comb shaped in both jaws; a dermal keel on caudal peduncle...

(b) Upper labial furrows shorter, not extending in front of eyes; teeth not cocks-comb shaped; no keel on caudal peduncle...

8 (a) Labial furrows relatively long, extending well on to upper and lower jaws; spiracles always present...

(b) Labial furrows reduced, confined to mouth corners; spiracles usually absent (present or occasional in Trimenodon and Negapriion specimens)...

9(a) Lower teeth at front of mouth with short, straight, or weakly hooked cusps, concealed or barely protruding when mouth is closed; gill-openings short, less than twice eye length...

(b) Lower teeth at front of mouth with long, strongly hooked cusps that prominently protrude from mouth when it is closed; gill openings over twice eye length...
10 (a) Lower teeth near symphysis with arched tooth, giving them an inverted Y-shape; mouth very short and broadly arched; dorsal, pelvic and caudal fins falcate

(b) Lower teeth near symphysis with flat tooth, giving them an inverted T-shape; mouth longer and narrowly arched; dorsal, pelvic and caudal fins not falcate

11 (a) Snout wedge-shaped in doroventral view; fins not strongly falcate, with posterior margins of pelvic and pectoral fins straight or slightly concave

(b) Snout bluntly rounded in doroventral view; fins strongly falcate, posterior margins of pectoral and pelvic fins deeply concave

12 (a) Upper and lower teeth with high accessory cusps or cusplets on each side of cusp; nostrils with tubular anterior and medial rostral flaps

(b) Cusplets usually absent on lower teeth, low or absent on upper teeth; nostrils not tubular

13 (a) Second dorsal fin much smaller than first dorsal fin

(b) Second dorsal fin about as large as first dorsal fin

14 (a) Snout short, preoral length much less than mouth width; upper and lower teeth similar, with narrow, smooth-edged cusps

(b) Snout longer, preoral length about equal to mouth width; upper teeth broad, high serrated, triangular cusps, lower teeth with narrow and smooth cusps

*The genus Isano Compagno & Springer represented by its type-species, I. omanensis (Norman) and an undescribed species (being described by L. J. V. Compagno), and the genus Eridacnis Smith represented by its type-species, E. radcliffi Smith (=Proscyllium alcocki Misra), are deep-water species of no fishery value in our area; the genus Hemigaleus Bleeker represented by its type-species, H. microstoma Bleeker, and the genus Paragaleus Budker represented by an undescribed species (being described by L. J. V. Compagno) occasionally show up in the fisheries of south-west India according to Dr. Compagno.
Genus *Carcharhinus* Blainville


Body elongate and fusiform. Eyes moderate, with internal nictitating lower eyelids. Nasoral grooves and cirri absent. Labial grooves very short or rudimentary, confined to mouth corners. Teeth blade-like with single cusps, cusps of upper teeth always (sometimes minutely) serrated, the lower with smooth or serrated cusps; a series of teeth functional in upper jaw, 1 to 3 in lower jaw. No spiracles. Head with 5 pairs of gill-openings. Two dorsal fins, without spines; first dorsal-fin base closer to pectoral fin than to pelvic fin; second dorsal fin considerably smaller than first; origin of second dorsal-fin in front of anal mid-base; anal-fin base less than twice as long as second dorsal-fin base. Upper and lower precaudal pits present; caudal fin with a definite lobe; no keel on caudal peduncle.

The genus *Carcharhinus* includes a much larger number of species (30) than any other genus of sharks. Many species are important commercially. The following key was kindly drawn up by Dr L J. V. Compagno based on his recent studies.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) First dorsal and pectoral fins with broad distally rounded tips; free rear tip of anal fin nearly reaches lower caudal-fin origin

   (b) First dorsal and pectoral fins with narrow distally pointed or rounded tips; free tip of anal fin falls very well in front of lower caudal-fin origin

2 (a) Upper anterior teeth with broadly triangular cusps, not well delimited from tooth-bases

   (b) Upper anterior teeth with narrow cusps, well delimited from bases

3 (a) Snout long, about equal to mouth width; a ridge on back between dorsal fins

   (b) Snout very short, much less than mouth width; no inter-dorsal ridge

38

**Zoological Survey of India**
4 (a) Second dorsal fin low, with nearly straight posterior margin; first dorsal-fin height $3.2 \times$ second dorsal-fin height or more (postnatal specimens) ... C. amboinensis

(b) Second dorsal fin relatively high, with concave posterior margin; first dorsal-fin height less than $3.2 \times$ height of second dorsal fin ...

5 (a) Second dorsal fin about half height of first dorsal fin; upper anterior teeth with very high crowns relative to width; 15 rows of teeth on each side of upper jaw; precaudal pit in the form of a longitudinal depression ... C. gangeticus

(b) Second dorsal fin less than half height of first dorsal fin; upper anterior teeth relatively low; usually 13 rows of teeth on each side of upper jaw, but varying from 11 to exceptionally 14 rows; precaudal pit in the form of a transversely crescentic notch ... C. leucas

6 (a) Second dorsal fin with a conspicuous black tip but other fins without markings ...

(b) Second dorsal fin either plain, dusky or black tipped, but other fins also with conspicuous black markings if black-tipped ...

7 (a) First dorsal and pectoral fins falcate; usually 12 teeth-rows on either side of small medial or alternate teeth at symphysis ... C. sealei

(b) First dorsal fin and pectoral fins triangular, not falcate; usually 13 or 14 tooth-rows on either side of small medial or alternate teeth at symphysis ... C. dussumieri

8 (a) Second dorsal fin very low, with greatly enlarged inner margin 2 to 3 times fin height ...

(b) Second dorsal fin higher, inner margin less than 2 times fin height ...
Zoological Survey of India

9 (a) Snout very long and narrow; cusps of upper teeth smooth; no interdorsal ridge; inner margin of first dorsal fin greatly elongated; no black tips on fins

(b) Snout short and moderately broad; cusps of upper teeth serrated; an interdorsal ridge present; inner margin of first dorsal fin moderately elongated; conspicuous black tips on pectoral, second dorsal, and lower caudal lobe

... C. macloti

... C. sorrah

10 (a) Cusps of upper outer lateral teeth smooth-edged or weakly serrated; an interdorsal ridge present

(b) Cusps of upper outer lateral teeth strongly serrated (except young of C. brevipes); no interdorsal ridge

... C. hemiodon

... 11

11 (a) Snout very short and bluntly rounded; 11 to 13 rows of upper teeth on each side, antero-lateral with oblique cusps; gill-openings shorter; all fins black or dusky tipped

(b) Snout longer and wedge-shaped, parabolic, or pointed; 14 to 16 rows of upper teeth on each side, antero-lateral with erect cusps; gill openings longer (especially in C. brevipes); at least some fins black tipped (at some stage in shark growth)

... C. melanopterus

... 12

12 (a) Snout rather short, wedge-shaped; internarial space 1.0 to 1.2 times in preoral length

(b) Snout long; internarial distance 1.4 to 1.6 times in preoral snout length

... C. amblyrhynchos* 

... 13

* Carcharhinus altimus (Springer) and C. leucas (Valenciennes) were recently observed by Dr. L. J. V. Compagno in our region; C. gangeticus (Muller & Henle) is a very rare species; C. saepe (Piettschmann) is most likely present in our area according to Dr. Compagno and considers that "C. menisorrah" in Indian waters may include C. saepe; C. amblyrhynchos (Whitley) has been reported once (as C. pleurotaenia) in our area; C. amboinensis (Muller & Henle) most likely occurs in our area according to Dr. Compagno.
13 (a) First dorsal fin lower, its height over 2.2 times space between dorsal-fin bases; upper labial furrows rather long and conspicuous; first dorsal-fin origin over or just behind free rear tips of pectoral fins; lower teeth with smooth or weakly serrated cusps... \( \ldots \) \textit{C. brevipinna}

(b) First dorsal fin higher, its height less than 2.2 times in space between dorsal-fin bases; upper labial furrows short and inconspicuous; first dorsal-fin origin over or just behind pectoral insertions; lower teeth with regularly serrated cusps... \( \ldots \) \textit{C. lin-batus}

\textbf{Carcharhinus brevipinna} (Muller & Henle)

[Text-fig. 9]


\textbf{Text-fig. 9. Carcharhinus brevipinna} (Muller & Henle)

\textbf{Common Names}:

- Spinner-shark \hspace{1cm} English
- Shivra \hspace{1cm} Kannada
- Chotimushi, Mushi \hspace{1cm} Marathi

\textbf{Distinguishing Characters}:

Body slender. Snout rather pointed and long, its length equal to or greater than width of mouth and greater than internarial distance; labial folds short but uppers rather long and conspicuous; anterior
nasal flaps rudimentary, very low. Upper and lower teeth nearly symmetrical and very similar, with mostly erect, very narrow cusps; uppers with entirely or partly serrated edges, lower with smooth or weakly serrated cusps. Gill openings relatively long. First dorsal fin with a narrowly rounded apex, its height over 2.2 times space between dorsal-fin bases, its origin over or just behind free rear tips of pectoral fins; origin of second dorsal fin about over anal-fin origin; second dorsal fin high, its inner margin less than twice the height of fin. Pectoral fins falcate and with pointed tips. No dermal ridge between dorsal fins.

Colour: grey on back, white below, with a conspicuous white band on sides. Second dorsal, anal, undersides of pectorals and lower caudal-fin lobe black or dark grey tipped in subadults and adults, but unmarked or nearly so in small individuals (below 1 m.).

Geographical Distribution: A wide-ranging, nearly circumtropical species found in the Atlantic, Mediterranean, Indian Ocean and Western Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species is fairly common in the catches of our area. Attains 60 cm. in length.

*Carcharhinus dussumieri* (Muller & Henle)


Common Names:

- White-cheeked shark ... English
- Karimuthu-sorrah, Suga-sorrah ... Telugu
- Kondian-sorrah ... Tamil
- Tharvat ... Kannada
- Ghari-mushi, Balda ... Marathi
- Moosi ... Gujarati
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and slender. Snout narrowly rounded, moderately long, equal to mouth-width; labial folds very short; anterior nasal flaps very low and rudimentary. Teeth with usually 13 or 14 rows on either side of small medial or alternate teeth at symphysis; upper anterior teeth with large serrated cusps, well delimited from bases; teeth in lower jaw erect, their edges only slightly serrated. First dorsal fin broadly triangular, not falcate, its origin behind the free rear tips of pectoral fins; second dorsal fin very low. Pectoral fins long and triangular, falcate. No dermal ridge between dorsal fins.

Colour: back dark grey, belly greyish or white; second dorsal fin with a conspicuous black tip.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** One of the sharks most commonly seen in the catches of the west coast of India, especially the Kerala coast. The liver oil is rich in vitamin A. Reported to be dangerous to man.

**Carcharhinus hemiodon** (Valenciennes)


**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longnosed shark</td>
<td>Pal-sorrah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body slender and fusiform. Snout short and broadly rounded; labial folds rudimentary or absent. Teeth in numerous rows, upper teeth triangular, slightly oblique, cusps of upper lateral teeth smooth-edged or weakly serrated, upper anterior teeth with narrow cusps and well delimited from bases; teeth in lower jaw with erect and narrow cusps, either smooth-edged or weakly serrated on outer basal portion. First dorsal fin with narrow distally pointed or rounded tips, its origin over pectoral insertions; second dorsal fin high, its inner margin less than
twice the fin-height; pectoral fins falcate. A dermal ridge present between dorsal fins.

   Colour: back dark grey, belly white.

   *Geographical Distribution*: Indian Ocean.

   *Fishery Information*: This species contributes a good fishery on the east coast of India, particularly on the Tamil Nadu coast. Attains 60 cm. in length.

**Carcharhinus limbatus** (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 10]


---

*Common Names:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blacktip-shark</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorra</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundan-sura</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettiyan-sravu, Paduvala-sorrah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khaksi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walu, Mushi, Balda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moosi, Magara</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miyaru</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform and moderately slender. Snout long, about equal to or slightly less than mouth-width, greater than distance between nostrils, its tip narrowly rounded to pointed; labial folds short, the upper inconspicuous. Teeth in 14 to 16 rows, the upper and lower teeth nearly symmetrical and similar, with erect, narrow cusps and serrated edges. Gill openings moderately long. First dorsal fin with a pointed or very narrowly rounded apex, its height less than 2.2 times in space between dorsal-fin bases, its origin above, or just behind pectoral insertions; second dorsal fin high, its inner margin less than 2 times fin-height, its origin over or slightly in front of anal-fin origin. Pectoral fins falcate. No dermal ridge between dorsal fins.

Colour: back dark grey, ashy blue or dusky bronze; belly white or yellowish white. Tips of pelvic fins with a persistent black spot; tips of dorsals, anal, pectorals and lower lobe of caudal fin usually dusky in juveniles, but these markings fade with growth.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans.

Inhabits coastal as well as offshore waters.

Fishery Information: This shark grows to about 240 cm. The liver oil is reported to be of high potency. One of the sharks most commonly seen in the catches of our region and forms a regular fishery on the Tamil Nadu coast

Carcharhinus longimanus (Poey)

[Text-fig. 11]  

Squalus longimanus Poey, 1861, Mem. hist. nat. Cubu, 2 : 338, pl. 19, figs. 9-10 (type-locality; Cuba).

Carcharhinus commersonii Miura (nec Blainville), 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 59.
Common Name:
Oceanic whitetip-shark ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately stout. Snout short and broadly rounded, its length equal to, or somewhat less than, mouth-width, and greater than distance between nostrils; labial folds very short; anterior nasal flaps very low, rudimentary. Teeth in numerous rows, with serrated edges, those in upper jaw broadly triangular with broad, heavy, mostly erect cusps nearly symmetrical anteriorly, but becoming increasingly oblique at sides; teeth in lower jaw with erect heavy cusps and serrated edges. First dorsal fin noticeably large, with a very broadly rounded apex, its origin slightly behind insertion of pectoral fins; origin of second dorsal fin over, or slightly in front of anal-fin origin; second dorsal fin high, its inner margin less than twice the fin-height; free rear tips of anal fin nearly reaches caudal-fin base. Pectoral fins very long, with broadly rounded wide tips. A dermal ridge present between dorsal fins.

Colour: dark grey with a slight bronze on the dorsal surface, belly whitish. In specimens over 130 mm, the tips of first dorsal, pectorals, pelvics and caudal fins are a mottled white colour; anal fin, with a distinct black tip, tips of second dorsal fin may be dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Cosmopolitan, in all warm oceans.

Fishery Information: This is one of the most abundant sharks in oceanic waters and occasionally enters coastal waters in our area. In view of its abundance it is considered to be a potential resource, especially for the production of liver oil. Reported to be dangerous to man.

Carcharhinus macloti (Muller & Henle)
[Text-fig. 12]

Carcharias macloti : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 713, pl. 188, fig. 2 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 12.
Hypoprion macloti : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 54, fig. 16.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Carcharhinus macleoti (Muller & Henle)

Text-fig. 12. Carcharhinus macleoti (Muller & Henle)

Common Names:
- Maclot's shark ..... English
- Pala-sorrah, Sorrah-kowah ..... Telugu
- Toki-mushi ..... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
Body slender and fusiform. Snout very long and narrow, its length greater than width of mouth, and narrowly rounded and pointed; labial folds short. Teeth in numerous rows, with smooth-edged cusps, upper anterior teeth with narrow cusps and well delimitd from bases. First dorsal fin with a pointed or narrowly rounded apex, its inner margin greatly elongated, its origin over insertion of pectoral-fin bases; second dorsal fin very low, with greatly enlarged inner margin 2 to 3 times fin-height; pectoral fins falcate. No dermal ridge between dorsal fins.

Colour: back greyish, belly whitish; outer half of first dorsal fin rather dark, caudal fin dark in its posterior half.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies and Melanesia.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the catches of the Kerala coast. Attains 60 cm. in length.

Carcharhinus melanopterus (Quoy & Gaimard)
[Text-fig. 13]


Carcharinus spallanzani Misra (née LeSueur), 1969. Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 72, fig. 23.
Common Names:

Blackfin reef-shark ... English
Caval-sorrh, Raman-sorrh, Mukhan-sorrh, Bokka-sorrh, Ran-sorrh ... Telugu
Koppulisura, Katta-sura, Kalakumattai-sura, Thalan-sorrh ... Tamil
Mookan-sravu ... Malayalam
Neikaplethanteet ... Kannada
Balda, Khada-mushi ... Marathi
Magara ... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender. Snout very short and bluntly rounded, its length about two-thirds of width of mouth; labial folds short. Teeth in upper jaw in 11 to 13 rows; anterolateral teeth with oblique cusps, cusps of upper outer lateral teeth strongly serrated, upper anterior teeth with narrow cusps and well delimited from bases; lower teeth finely serrated. Gill openings relatively short. First dorsal fin with narrow distally pointed tips, its origin above or slightly behind pectoral insertions; second dorsal fin high, its inner margin less than twice height of fin. No dermal ridge between dorsal fins.

Colour: dorsal surface of body is a distinctive lemon-brown contrasting with the white ventral surface. Prominent black tip on first dorsal fin; caudal fin with distinct wide black margin along its entire trailing edge.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-west Pacific, and has been reported recently from the Mediterranean.

Fishery Information: This shark grows to about 240 cm. The liver weighs up to about 20% of total weight of fish; females possess larger livers and yield large quantities of oil. This shark is caught on bottom-lines from April to July on the east coast of India; common off Visakhapatnam, Nagapattinam and Periathalai.

Carcharhinus sorrah (Muller & Henle)

*Carcharias (Prionodon) sorrah* Muller and Henle, 1841, *Syst. Beschr. Plagiost.* 45, pl. 16 (type-locality: Madagascar; Pondicherry; Java).
*Carcharias sorrah*: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India*: 714, pl. 185, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1: 12.
*Carcharias sorrah*: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India,*, : 714, pl. 185, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1: 15.

Common Names:
- Sorrah-shark...English
- Katta-sorrah...Tamil
- Shirat...Kannada
- Balda, Pisori...Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body relatively slender. Snout short and moderately broad, its length equal to mouth-width; labial folds rudimentary. Upper and lower teeth nearly symmetrical and very similar, with oblique and narrow cusps, well delimated from bases; cusps of upper and lower teeth serrated. First dorsal fin with a narrowly rounded or pointed apex, its origin over pectoral insertions, inner margin of first dorsal fin moderately elongated; second dorsal fin very low, with greatly enlarged inner margin, 2 to 3 times fin-height; pectoral fins falcate. A huge dermal ridge present between dorsal fins.

Colour: dark grey-black on back, belly whitish; conspicuous black tips on pectorals, second dorsal and lower caudal lobe.
Genus Chaenogaleus Gill


Body elongate; snout wedge-shaped in dorso-ventral view. Gill openings over twice eye length. Spiracles distinct. Labial grooves extending well on to upper and lower jaws, the upper furrow not extending in front of eyes, the lowers somewhat shorter. Lower teeth at front of mouth with long, strongly hooked cusps that prominently protrude from mouth when it is closed. Origin of second dorsal fin slightly in front of anal-fin; posterior margins of pectoral and pelvic fins straight or slightly concave. Caudal peduncle without lateral ridges; precaudal pits marked.

Monotypic.

Chaenogaleus macrostoma (Bleeker)


Hemigaleus balfouri Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 717, pl. 185, fig. 4 (type-locality: Waltair); Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 18, fig. 2


Common Names:

- Balfour’s shark ... English
- Pal-sorrah ... Tamil
- Chichundri ... Marathi
- Miyaru ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender and elongate. Spiracles minute. Last two gill-slits above pectoral-fin base. First dorsal fin larger than second dorsal fin, its origin midway between pectoral and pelvic fins.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Colour: body dark greyish brown; fins grey, second dorsal fin dusky distally.

Geographical Distribution: Persian Gulf, Pakistan, Laccadive Sea, India, Sri Lanka and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area; a regular item in the fishery at Cochin, Trivandrum and Tuticorin. Maximum size 60 cm.

Genus Galeocerdo Muller & Henle


Galeocerdo cuvieri (Le Sueur)

[Text-fig. 14]


Galeocerdo rayneri MacDonald and Barrow: Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 718, pl. 187, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 20, fig. 3.

Galeocerdo cuvier: Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1: 80, fig. 27.

Text-fig. 14. Galeocerdo cuvieri (Le Sueur)
Common Names:

- Tiger-shark... English
- Kethalam-sorrah... Telugu
- Vulluvan-sorrah,... Tamil
- Kalvari, Kalla-sravu... Malayalam
- Pullia... Kannada
- Waghbeer... Marathi
- Bhoovar... Gujarati
- Vorimiyaru, Valiyasurav... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform. Snout short and broadly rounded, its length much less than width of mouth. Origin of first dorsal fin over pectoral-fin axil or its inner edge.

Colour: Slaty grey, paler below, with numerous dark or brown variegated spots or vertical bars on body, and pectoral, dorsal and caudal fins, but fading with growth.

The common name of “tiger shark” comes from the striped markings visible on juveniles but fading in adult.

Geographical Distribution: All tropical Oceans

Inhabits coastal as well as offshore waters, near the surface.

Fishery Information: The large size, shallow-water habit and all embracing appetite make *G. cuvieri* one of the most dangerous species of sharks as far as man is concerned. It is reported to attain a length of 550 cm. and a weight of about 1016 kgms; it yields good liver oil having a fairly high potency of vitamin A. A good fishery of the species exists on the east coast of India from June to March.

Genus *Hemipristis* Agassiz

*Hemipristis* Agassiz, 1833, *Potts. Fossiles*, 1 : 8 (type-species: *Hemipristis serra* Agassiz = *Dirrhizodon elongatus* Klunzinger)

Body slender and fusiform. Snout rounded in dorso-ventral view. Labial furrows relatively long, extending well onto upper and lower jaws, upper furrow shorter, not extending in front of eyes. Lower
teeth at front of mouth with long, strongly hooked cusps that prominently protrude from mouth when it is closed. Spiracles distinct; nasoral grooves and cirri absent. Gill openings over twice eye length. Second dorsal fin about half height of first dorsal fin, its origin in front of anal fin. Fins strongly falcate, its posterior margins deeply concave. Caudal peduncle smooth, without lateral keels; precaudal pits present.

Monotypic.

**Hemipristis elongatus** (Klunzinger)

(Text-fig. 15)


![Text-fig. 15. Hemipristis elongatus (Klunzinger)](image)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fossil-shark</td>
<td>Pal-sorrah</td>
<td>Peduca...</td>
<td>Pingal, Datri</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body slender and fusiform. Head moderately depressed, with a rounded snout. Mouth with definite labial furrows in both jaws. Spiracles very small, 1/5 of eye-diameter. Fins strongly falcate; pelvic fins notably long.

Colour: body light ashy-brown above, dull white on sides and belly.

**Geographical Distribution:** The Red Sea, east coast of Africa, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Gulf of Thailand and Vietnam.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery value in our region; prized at Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu).

---

**Genus Lamiopsis Gill**


Body fusiform; snout fairly long, the preoral length about equal to width of mouth. Labial furrows reduced, confined to mouth corners. Spiracles absent. Upper teeth with broad, high serrated, triangular cusps; lower teeth narrow with smooth cusps. Second dorsal fin about as large as first dorsal fin, its origin slightly before anal fin. Caudal peduncle with lateral keels; precaudal pits present.

Monotypic.

**Lamiopsis temminckii** (Muller & Henle)


**Common Names:**

- Fawn-shark...
- Noeti-sura...
- Korasura...
- Thckkan-sravu...
- Nedunth...
- Kirwa, Mushi...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Language</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fawn-shark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noeti-sura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korasura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thckkan-sravu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedunth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwa, Mushi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately slender and fusiform. Snout long; about equal to width of mouth. Origin of first dorsal fin behind inner angle of depressed pectoral fin; second dorsal fin distinctly larger than anal fin.

Colour: back fawn, belly white; fins largely grey terminally.

Geographical Distribution: India, Burma and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: This shark grows to about 240 cm. The liver oil of this species is reported to be of high potency. One of the sharks most commonly seen in the commercial catches of the east of India.

Genus Loxodon Muller & Henle


Sharks of moderate size, with moderately depressed head. Posterior rim of orbit with a slight notch at midlevel (though it may not always be obvious to the untrained observer unless compared with the smooth orbital rims of other species). Labial furrow in upper jaw poorly developed, usually shorter than lower furrow. Spiracles minute or indiscernible. Tip of posterior margin of first dorsal fin over pelvic-fin origin or in front of them; second dorsal fin posterior to anal fin, virtually on or just anterior to anal-fin insertion. Precaudal pits present.

Monotypic.

Loxodon macrorhinus Muller & Henle

[Text-fig. 16]

Loxodon macrorhinus Muller and Henle, 1841, Syst. Beschr. Plagiost.: 61, pl. 25 (type-locality: not known); Nair, Appukuttan and Rajapandian, 1974, Indian J. Fish., 21(1) : 225, fig. 2 A-C.

Common Names:

Sliteye-shark ... English
Cosorrah ... Tamil
Mushi ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender, the head long and rather pointed. Teeth in rows; cusps of teeth smooth and obliquely directed rearward. Head with 5 gill slits, the 3rd or 4th over pectoral-fin origin.

Colour: body greyish dorsally, fading ventrally towards sides to become whitish ventrally; posterior margin of upper caudal-fin lobe blackish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This shark contributes a good fishery along the south-east coast of India, usually between 30 and 70 m depth on sandy and muddy bottoms.

Genus Mustelus Linck

Mustelus Linck, 1790, Mag. Physik Naturg. Gotha, 6(2) : 31 (type-species: Squalus mustelus Linnaeus).

Small to medium-sized sharks. A supraorbital crest on head. Eyes dorsolateral on head. Distinct spiracles present. Teeth blunt, flat and molariform, in several functional series along jaws, forming a mosaic pattern. Two dorsal fins; origin of first dorsal fin behind pectoral-fin bases; second dorsal fin notably smaller than first, its origin well ahead of anal fin. Caudal fin broad and not greatly elongated; caudal peduncle without precaudal pits or longitudinal keel.

Several species, one in our area. Dr. P. C. Heemstra has recently revised the genus.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Mustelus mosis (Ehrenberg)

[Text-fig. 17]

*Text-fig. 17. Mustelus mosis (Ehrenberg)*

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gummy Smooth-hound</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pal-sorrab</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kajari-mager</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A small shark, with an elongate and slender body; snout markedly pointed and long. Mouth triangular, with well developed labial folds. Skin fairly smooth.

Colour: body reddish-grey above, dull white ventrally.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance in our region.

Genus Negaprion Whitley

*Text-fig. 17. Mustelus mosis (Ehrenberg)*


Snout short, the preoral length much less than mouth-width. Teeth similar in both jaws, with narrow smooth-edged cusps; cusplets absent on lower teeth, low or absent on upper. Minute upper labial furrow present, but no lower lip grooves. Second dorsal fin as large as first dorsal fin; no interdorsal ridge. Caudal peduncle without lateral ridges; definite precaudal pits present.
The characteristic pale brown colour gives rise to the common name of ‘Lemon shark’ Three species in the Indian Ocean, two in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Bases of teeth, as well as cusps, smooth-edged; teeth in numerous rows in jaws ...  *N. odontaspis*

(b) Edges of bases of teeth with one strong denticle on outer side; teeth in a single row in jaws ...  *N. acutidens*

**Negaprion acutidens** (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 18]

_Carcharias acutidens_ Ruppell, 1845, _Neue Wirbelth., Fische_ : 65, pl. 18, fig. 3 (type-locality : Djedda, Red Sea); Day, 1878, _Fishes of India_ : 713; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 1 : 11.  
_Carcharias elliotti_ Day (nec Day, 1878, p. 716), 1878, _Fishes of India_ : pl. 189, fig. 2.  
_Aprionodon acutidens_ : Misra, 1969, _Fauna of India, Pisces_ (2nd ed), 1 : 51 (nec fig. 15).

![Text-fig. 18. Negaprion acutidens (Ruppell)](image)

**Common Names:**

- Indian Lemon-shark ... English
- Pilal ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body stout. Snout short and broad, shorter than width of mouth; labial folds minute at mouth corners. Spiracles absent. Teeth in a single row, narrow, their cusps smooth-edged and erect. Origin of first

---

* *Negaprion odontaspis* (Fowler) has recently been recorded in our area based on a juvenile specimen from the Laccadive Sea.
dorsal fin behind free rear tips of pectoral-fin bases; second dorsal fin nearly as large as first. Pectoral fins broad and slightly falcate.

Colour: body olive grey or yellowish brown, but often darker; belly yellowish or whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the catches of our area and is especially prized for its fins; the liver is used in the production of oil and fins for gelatine.

Genus Rhizoprionodon Whitley


Sharks of small to moderate size, with moderately depressed head. Orbit small, with no notch in its posterior edge; spiracles absent. Mouth width 62 to 7.8% and its length 4.1 to 5.3% of total length; labial folds usually well-developed (except in most specimens of R. oligolinx). First dorsal-fin base usually less than two times in distance from pectoral to pelvic-fin bases; free rear tip of first dorsal fin over pelvic-fin origin or in front of them. Origin of second dorsal fin ranges from middle of anal-fin base (rarely) to anal-fin axil. Precaudal pits present; no keels on caudal peduncle.

Seven species, two in our area.

KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES

1 (a) Upper labial furrow short or virtually absent, 0 to 1.3% of total length (rarely more than 1%), usually shorter than lower labial furrow (subgenus Protozygaena Whitley)

(b) Upper labial furrow longer, always present, more than 1.1% of total length (usually more than 1.3%), rarely shorter than lower labial furrow (subgenus Rhizoprionodon Whitley)
Common Names:

- Milk Dog-shark ... English
- Co-sorrah ... Tamil
- Mushi, Mori ... Marathi
- Mooshi ... Gujarati
- Eidah ... Andaman Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender and fusiform. Snout long and pointed; labial folds well developed, the lower shorter than upper, equal to width of first gill-slit. Origin of first dorsal fin usually slightly in advance of inner corner of pectoral fin; origin of second dorsal fin over posterior third of anal-fin base to over anal-fin axil.

Colour: back slimy grey, belly white; fins dark, with light margin; upper caudal fin black.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread from Madeira in the eastern Atlantic, to to the East African coast, Madagascar, the Red Sea, India, through the East Indies, to Australia and Japan.

Fishery Information: A good fishery exists along the Tamil Nadu coast and also at Cochin (Kerala). Inhabits shallow coastal waters, usually between 30 and 75 m. depth, on sand and muddy bottoms. Attains 45 cm. in length.
**Rhizoprionodon oligolinx** Springer

*Text-fig. 20*


**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grey Dog-shark</td>
<td>Sem-sorrah</td>
<td>Purrooway-sorrah</td>
<td>Parl-sorrah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body slender and fusiform. Snout long and pointed; upper labial folds very short (poorly developed), shorter than lower labial furrow, lower confined to corners of mouth. Origin of first dorsal fin over inner corner of pectoral fin; origin of second dorsal fin slightly in front of end of anal-fin base.

Colour: back dorsally grey, gradually fading towards the ventral side, belly whitish; fins yellowish, upper caudal fin dusky.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Contributes a commercial fishery along the Orissa coast and in the Gulf of Mannar. Attains 53 cm in length.

**Genus Scoliodon** Muller & Henle


Small sharks with a flat and towel-shaped head. Spiracles absent. Free rear tip of first dorsal fin about over midbase of pelvic fins; origin of second dorsal fin usually over posterior fifth of anal-fin base. Origin
of pectoral fin below or slightly in advance of 5th gill-slit; distal tip of appressed pectoral fin over, usually anterior to its inner corner, both tip and inner corner well in advance of level of first dorsal fin. Dorsal margin of caudal fin irregular or rippled; precaudal pits present.

Monotypic.

**Scoliodon laticaudus** (Muller & Henle)

[Text-fig. 21]


*Carcharias laticaudus* : Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 712, pl. 188, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 9, fig. 1.


---

**Common Names** :

- Indian Dog-shark
- Palah-sorrah, Nullian-sorrah
- Pillai-sorrah
- Mori
- Mushu, Son-mushi
- Moosi, Sandha

**English**

**Telugu**

**Tamil**

**Kannada**

**Marathi**

**Gujarati**

**Distinguishing Characters** :

Body slender and fusiform. Snout long and depressed. Upper labial furrow poorly developed, as a short crease directed at right angle from lower furrow, visible when mouth is closed. No interdorsal ridge. Lower precaudal pit indistinct.

Colour: body pale greyish-brown above, dull white at sides; fins darker than body.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Small sharks ranging from 330 to 590 mm. in total length, constitute a good fishery along the west and the south-
east of India, particularly in the nearshore waters. Better taken on hook and line. Known to move in shoals composed of one sex.

Remarks: Thillayampalam (1929, Indian Zool. Mem., (2) : 1-116) has given a detailed anatomical description of Scoliodon laticaudus (as S. sorakowa). Some portions of this work are based on other species (Rhizoprionodon), but the study is an important one.

Genus Triaenodon Muller & Henle


Body elongate; snout very short and blunt. Nostrils with tubular anterior and medial rostral flaps. Spiracles occasional. Teeth in rows rather than a mosaic arrangement, in 2 or 3 functional series, upper and lower teeth with high accessory cusps or cusplets or on each side of cusp. Minute lip grooves barely extending around mouth corners. Two dorsal fins; second dorsal fin and anal fin about equal in size, each about half size of first dorsal fin; no interdorsal ridge. Caudal peduncle with no lateral keels; precaudal pits present, the lower indistinct. Caudal fin with a definite lower lobe; dorsal margin of caudal fin irregular.

Monotypic; Triaenodon obesus Day, 1878, is most likely a synonym of Carcharhinus amboinensis (Muller & Henle) according to Dr. L. J. V Compagno.

Triaenodon obesus (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 22]

Carcharias obesus Ruppell, 1837, Neue Wirbelth., Fische : 64, pl. 18, fig. 2 (type-locality: Djedda, Red Sea).


Text-fig. 22. Triaenodon obesus (Ruppell)

Common Name:
White-tip Reef-shark ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate; head flat and depressed, the snout blunt. Mouth wide, with hardly any labial folds. Two dorsal fins, origin of first fin about midway between pectoral-fin axil and pelvic-fin base. Second dorsal fin large, almost equal in height to first dorsal fin.

Colour: body greyish-brown, darker on head region, and creamy ventrally. First dorsal and upper caudal fins white-tipped; second dorsal fin and lower caudal-fin lobe often white-tipped; a small whitish blotch often present near apex on lower side of pectoral fin.

Geographical Distribution: From the Red Sea and east coast of Africa, eastward to Panama.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our region.

Family: Sphyrnidae

[Hammerhead-sharks]

Medium to large-sized sharks. Body elongate and moderately slender, anterior portion of head much flattened dorso-ventrally and very widely expanded laterally in "hammer" or "shovel" form, with the eyes at its outer edges. Two dorsal fins, the first high and pointed, its base wholly anterior to pelvic fins. Caudal fin strongly asymmetrical, with a well marked subterminal notch and a small but well-defined lobe; distinct precaudal pits present. Colour: back predominantly grey or brassy, belly white.

Only one genus recognised.

Genus Sphyrna Rafinesque


Distinguished primarily by the shape of head which is expanded laterally, thus eyes moved outward. Nostrils distinct from one another and from mouth. Mouth crescentric, inferior; no spiracles. First dorsal fin large; second dorsal and anal fins small; no interdorsal ridge. Caudal fin with a definite upper precaudal pit.

Nine species, 4 in our area.

KEY TO SUBGENERASPECIES

1 (a) Head with long lateral extension from each side, 2 or 3 times long as wide; eyes and nostrils widely separated; outer narial groove present (subgenus *Eusphyrna* Gill) ...  *S. blochii*
(b) Head with moderate extension from each side, greatest width of head not more than 32% of total length; eyes and nostrils close together (subgenus Sphyrna) ... 2

2 (a) Prenarial grooves absent or hardly developed; teeth strongly serrated; second dorsal fin very high, with a short inner margin and deeply concave posterior margin; pelvic fins high and falcate ... S. mokarran

(b) Prenarial grooves strongly developed; teeth smooth-edged in young, weakly serrated in large individuals; second dorsal fin low, with a long inner margin and a straight or shallowly concave posterior margin; pelvic fins low and not falcate ... 3

3 (a) Front margin of head with a distinct median indentation or "scallop"; anal-fin base noticeably larger than second dorsal-fin base ... S. lewini

(b) Median indentation lacking on anterior margin of snout; anal-fin base as large as second dorsal-fin base ... S. zygaena

Sphyrna blochii (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 23]

Zygaena blochii Cuvier, 1817, Regne Animal, (ed. 1), 2 : 127 (type-locality: Mediterranean); Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 719, pl. 184, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 22, fig. 4.

Text-fig. 23. Sphyrna blochii (Cuvier)
Common Names:

- Arrow-headed hammerhead ... English
- Sappa-sorrah ... Telugu
- Komban-sorrah ... Tamil
- Kahnankodi ... Malayalam
- Khan-mushi, Kebichatte ... Kannada
- Zori, Kanar ... Marathi
- Kannar ... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and laterally compressed. Head hammer-shaped, extremely wide, its greatest width 42 to 50% of total body-length. Eyes and nostrils (nares) widely separated, situated more than half distance away from eye to anterior median notch; outer narial groove present. Upper precaudal pit merely a narrow longitudinal groove.

Colour: body uniform grey or grey-brown, shading to white below; no markings on fins.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-West Pacific.

Fishery Information: Contributes a good fishery on the Bengal-Orissa coast, in the Gulf of Mannar and the Kerala coast. It attains about 150 cm, and fish about 1.5 m. are frequently caught in the commercial catches. Good liver-oil of high vitamin A potency is obtained from this species.

Sphyrna lewini (Cuvier, Griffith & Smith)

[Text-fig 24]

Zygaena lewini Cuvier, Griffith and Smith, 1834, Animal Kingdom, 10 : 640, pl. 50 (type-locality: south coast of New Holland).

Zygaena tudes Day (nee Valenciennes). 1878, Fishes of India : 720, pl. 188, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 23.

Text-fig. 24. Sphyrna lewini (Cuvier, Griffith & Smith)
Common Names:
- Scalloped hammerhead
- Koma-sorrah
- Magala, Kanmushi
- Kannar

Distinguishing Characters:
Body elongate and laterally compressed. Head "hammer"-shaped, its greatest width 27 to 29% of total body-length; its anterior contour slightly convex with a shallow, but distinct indentation at midline; lateral expansions of head very prominent; eyes large. Nares near eyes; outer narial groove absent, prenarial groove extends less than halfway of distance from narial opening to snout tip. Teeth triangular, usually with smooth-edged cusps (sometimes slightly serrated in large individuals). First dorsal fin high, falcate; second dorsal fin small, its base noticeably smaller than anal-fin base. Pelvic fins low, with a nearly straight hind margin.

Colour: body uniform grey, greyish brown or olivaceous above, shading to white below; pectoral fins tipped grey or black ventrally.

Geographical Distribution: Circumtropical in distribution; fairly common in the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans; in the Indian Ocean it occurs in the Gulf of Aden, India, Sri Lanka, Burma, Celebes and Java.

Fishery Information: Constitutes an important component in the drift gill-net catches of the Orissa coast, and the species is also caught at Kilakarai (Gulf of Mannar). Good liver-oil of high vitamin A potency is obtained from this species. Very common off Cochin and perhaps the most abundant shark during certain months.

Sphyrna mokarran (Ruppell)

Zygaena mokarran Ruppell, 1835, *Neue Wirbelth. Fische* : 66, pl. 17, fig. 3
(type-locality : Red Sea); Day, 1888, *Fishes of India Suppl.* : 809;

Common Name:
Great hammerhead

Distinguishing Characters:
Body elongate and laterally compressed. Head "hammer"-shaped, its width from 23 to 31% total body-length, its anterior contour with
a deep median indentation. Eyes and nostrils close together; narial
grooves absent or hardly developed. Teeth strongly serrated at all
sizes. Second dorsal fin very high, its height slightly greater than
height of anal fin. Pelvic fins high and deeply falcate. A shallow
upper precaudal pit, with an acutely pointed posterior falcate ridge.

Colour: body grey or greyish-brown dorsally, becoming pale
below; no markings on fins.

Geographical Distribution: Warm tropical waters throughout
the world.

Fishery Information: Not taken in large quantities along the
Indian coast except at Portonovo (Tamil Nadu) where it forms a
regular fishery. Maximum size 500 cm total length.

*Sphyrna zygaena* (Linnaeus)

*Squalus zygaena* Linnaeus, 1758, *Systema Naturae*, (ed. 10), 1 : 234 (type-
locality: Europe; America).

*Zygaena malleus* Valenciennes: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 719, pl. 186,
fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 22.


**Common Names:**

- Round-headed hammerhead ... English
- Komban-sorrah ... Tamil
- Variocha ... Kannada
- Boot ... Marathi
- Kombansurav ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and laterally compressed. Head “hammer”-shaped,
its greatest width 26 to 29% of total body-length, its anterior contour
not indented at midline. Nares present near eyes; outer narial groove
absent, prenarial groove strongly developed. Teeth smooth-edged,
weakly serrated in large individuals. Second dorsal fin low, with a
long inner margin and a shallowly concave posterior margin. Anal-
fin base about as large as second dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fins low, with
a nearly straight hind margin.

Colour: deep olive to brownish-grey dorsally, shading to white
ventrally; tip of ventral surface of pectoral fin sometimes faintly
grey-black.

Geographical Distribution: Circumtropical.

Fishery Information: At Portonovo (Tamil Nadu) it forms a
regular fishery and perhaps also at Kilakarai (Tamil Nadu).
ORDER: SQUALIFORMES  
SUBORDER: SQUALOIDEI  
FAMILY: SQUALIDAE  
[Dogfish Sharks]

Small to medium-sized sharks. Body usually elongate. Head with 5 lateral gill-openings, all anterior to pectoral fins. Eyes lateral, without nictitating fold or membrane. Spiracles present. Two dorsal fins, each preceded by a long or short spine, with tip exposed or concealed. No anal fin. Caudal fin strongly asymmetrical to nearly symmetrical, the lower lobe weak to strong, well defined.

Eight genera, four in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Dorsal-fin spines not grooved; no subterminal notch on caudal fin ... Squalus

   (b) Dorsal-fin spines with lateral grooves; subterminal notch present on caudal fin ... 2

2 (a) Upper teeth with several cusps ... Centrosyllum*

   (b) Upper teeth with single cusps ... 3

3 (a) Upper teeth relatively broad, lowers low and wide; dorsal-fin spines prominent and strong; first dorsal-fin origin far forward, close behind pectoral-fin bases; free rear tips of pectoral fins elongated and acutely pointed ... Centrophorus

   (b) Upper teeth very narrow, lowers high and wide; dorsal-fin spines very small; first dorsal-fin behind pectoral fins; free rear tips of pectoral fins short and broadly rounded ... Centrosymnus*

Genus Centrophorus Muller & Henle


* The genus Centrosyllum Muller & Henle represented by C. ornatum (Alcock), and the genus Centrosymnus Bocage & Capello represented by C. rossi (Alcock) in our region, are of practically no commercial interest.
Teeth markedly dissimilar in both jaws, unicuspid; upper teeth relatively broad, lowers lower and wide. A prominent and strong spine with lateral grooves, on anterior margin of each of the dorsal fins; origin of first dorsal fin far forward, close behind pectoral-fin bases and above inner margins of pectorals; free tips of pectoral fins elongated and acutely pointed. No precaudal pits or caudal keels; a well-marked subterminal notch present on upper caudal fin.

Four species known, one in our area.

**Centrophorus moluccensis** Bleeker

[Text-fig. 25]


Text-fig. 25. *Centrophorus moluccensis* Bleeker

**Common Name**: Arrowspine dogfish

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate and fusiform; snout pointed. Teeth markedly unlike in both jaws, small and with a single cusp, lower teeth much larger than uppers. Two dorsal fins; origin of first dorsal fin close behind pectoral-fin bases; each dorsal fin with a spine on its anterior margin. Caudal fin with a subterminal notch. Skin with close-set, sessile, thorn-like denticles.

Colour: body grey-brown above, paler below; fins slightly darker than back; area about and above gill-slits darkened, as is a patch above eye and extending back to surround spiracle.

**Geographical Distribution**: Southern Africa, India, Japan, Taiwan and south-east Australia; bathypelagic, 100 to 150 m.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor commercial significance, being very rarely caught.
Genus Squalus Linnaeus


Body elongate and fusiform. Teeth nearly alike in both jaws, those in lower jaw not greatly enlarged; both jaws with strongly oblique, small teeth with a single cusp. Two dorsal fins, each fin with a well-developed spine without lateral grooves on its anterior margin. Caudal peduncle strongly flattened below, with a strong keel on each side; no subterminal notch on caudal fin.

Several species known, one in our region.

*Squalus blainvilliei* (Risso)

[Text-fig. 26]


Text-fig. 26. *Squalus blainvilliei* (Risso)

*Common Name:*

Bigeye dogfish

*English*

*Distinguishing Characters:*

Body elongate and fusiform. Head depressed, the snout bluntly pointed; mouth very slightly arched; teeth alike in both jaws, small, compressed, with a single cusp and strongly oblique. Spiracles rather small. Distance from tip of snout to inner corner of nostril greater than that from inner corner of nostril to upper labial furrow. Two dorsal fins; dorsal-fin spines fairly prominent, the first spine in front of or over free rear tips of pectoral fins; second dorsal fin markedly smaller than first. Posterior margin of pectoral fin weakly concave, their free tips rounded. Denticles broad and tricuspidate on sides of body.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: uniform dark grey; inner side of claspers and skin around vent pale white.

Geographical Distribution: Circumpolar in both the northern and southern hemispheres, in tropical and subtropical waters as well as in the temperate regions.

Fishery Information: Presently there is only a single record of this species in our waters but species of Squalus are of considerable economic importance in adjacent regions constituting sizable fishery.

Family: Echinorhinae [Bramble Sharks]

Body rather fusiform, longer than tail. Head moderately depressed, but not greatly flattened. Mouth short and arcuate; prominent labial furrows; teeth alike in both jaws, multicusp (unicusp in juveniles). Gill-openings five, moderate, before pectoral fins, Spiracles minute. Two dorsal fins; no fin spines. No anal fin. Pecaudal pits present; scattered spine-like tubercles on body.

Single genus only.

Genus Echinorhinus Blainville


For characters of the genus, see those of family.

Two species known, E. brucus from most oceans and the rare E. cooki Pietschmann from the Pacific.

Echinorhinus brucus (Bonnaterre)

[Text-fig. 27]


Text-fig. 27. Echinorhinus brucus (Bonnaterre)

Common Name:
Bramble-shark

... English
**Distinguishing Characters:**

A robust shark with rough spiny skin, the tubercles of radiating bony structure, the dermal denticles sparse and irregularly distributed with entire margined bases and finely ridged spines. Head moderately depressed, snout short. Mouth arcuate; teeth alike in both jaws, each tooth with a pointed median cusp flanked by two small cusps on each side; lower jaw with 3 rows and upper jaw with 2 rows of teeth. Two dorsal fins, no spines in fins. Anal fin absent.

**Geographical Distribution:** Fairly common in the eastern Atlantic and western Indian Oceans, and has been reported only in recent years from our waters; bathypelagic.

**Fishery Information:** In India as people are not familiar with the deep-sea sharks, it does not command much value in the markets. The oil from the liver of this shark has a reputation as a medicament in South Africa; the oil content of the liver is very high and has lower vitamin A, high iodine value and non-saponifiable matter when compared with other commercially important sharks. Reaches upwards of 308 cms.

**Order: Rajiformes**

[Skates and Rays : Batoid fishes]

Body typically disc-like, wide and flat, the edges of disc usually formed by expanded pectorals. Eyes superior. Mouth inferior, more or less protractile. Gill openings 5, inferior, slit-like. Spiracles present. Dorsal fins, when present, placed on tail; no anal fin.

The group termed 'batoid fishes' comprise a variety of forms commonly known as rays, skates, saw-fishes and guitar-fishes.

**Family: Pristidae**

[Sawfishes]

Rays of very large size (total length commonly about 5 m.) and of shark-like appearance, with the snout formed into an elongate tooth bearing saw. Pectoral fins small; head, trunk and pectoral fins hardly forming a disc. Gill slits on ventral surface. Eyes and spiracles on top of head. Mouth transverse and straight; numerous teeth in pavement pattern forming bands along jaws; nasal apertures inferior, well in front of and completely separated from mouth. Tail extremely stout, not marked off from trunk. Two large and widely separated dorsal fins; caudal fin well developed. Body, fins and rostrum covered
with small, closely-set dermal denticles in adults but young of *Anoxypristis* are completely naked.

Two genera, both in our area. Dr. Compagno has provided the following key:

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Rostral teeth depressed, broad and blade-like, in shallow, broad sockets on the rostrum; posteriormost rostral teeth ending well anterior to base of rostrum; nostrils very narrow, with small nasal flaps; caudal fin with a prominent subterminal notch and a long ventral lobe

(b) Rostral teeth narrow, not greatly depressed, and spike-like, in deep, narrow sockets on the rostrum; posteriormost rostral teeth ending just anterior to base of rostrum; nostrils broad, with large nasal flaps; caudal fin without a subterminal notch, with a short ventral lobe or none

... *Anoxypristis*

... *Pristis*

**Genus Anoxypristis** White & May-Thomas

(type-species : *Pristis cuspidatus* Latham).

Body elongate, robust, flattened below. Snout prolonged as a flat, narrow and firm blade (saw), each of its edges armed with a single series of transverse, depressed, broad and blade-like teeth; in shallow broad sockets on the rostrum, the posteriormost rostral teeth ending well anterior to base of rostrum. Nostrils very narrow, with small nasal flaps. Caudal fin with a prominent subterminal notch and a long ventral lobe.

Monotypic.

**Anoxypristis cuspidatus** (Latham)

[Text-fig. 28]

*Pristis cuspidatus* Latham, 1794, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 2 : 279, pl. 26, fig. 3  
(type-locality : not given); Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 728, pl. 191, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 37, fig. 15; Misra, 1969, *Fauna of India*, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 120, fig. 41.
Text-fig. 28. *Anoxypristis cuspidus* (Latham)

**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Common Names:**
- Pointed sawfish
- Yahla
- Velameen, Vezha
- Nali

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Saw long and narrow, tapers gradually towards its tip, with 24 or 25 pairs of rostral teeth. Trunk broad, deep and robust. First dorsal fin distinctly behind pelvic fins; second dorsal fin slightly smaller than first dorsal fin. Subcaudal lobe well developed, pointed.

Colour: dark drab or neutral-grey above, whitish below; margins of fins and lateral fold of tail whitish; rostral teeth white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-West Pacific.

Ascends rivers; euryhaline.

**Fishery Information:** This species reaches a length of about 6 m. The flesh is much esteemed and its liver yields considerable oil. Abundant on the east coast of India, especially on the Tamil Nadu coast.

**Genus Pristis Linck**


Body elongate, robust, moderately depressed, flattened below. Snout prolonged as a flat, narrow and firm blade (saw), each of its edges armed with a single series of transverse, narrow and spike-like teeth, in deep and narrow sockets, the posterior rostral teeth ending just anterior to base of rostrum. Nostrils broad, with large nasal flaps. Caudal fin without a subterminal notch, with a short ventral lobe or none.

Five species, 3 in our area.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) First dorsal fin almost entirely in advance of pelvic fins; 17 to 22 pairs of rostral teeth
   ...  \( P. \) microdon

   (b) First dorsal fin above or distinctly behind pelvic fins; 24 to 35 pairs of rostral teeth
   ...  2

2 (a) First dorsal fin above pelvic-fin origin
   ...  \( P. \) pectinata

   (b) First dorsal fin distinctly behind pelvic-fin origin
   ...  \( P. \) zijsron

Pristis microdon Latham

[Text-fig. 29]

\( Pristis \) microdon Latham, 1794, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 2 : 280, pl. 26, fig. 4
(type-locality: not given); Misra, 1969, *Fauna of India, Fishes* (2nd ed.), 1 : 123, fig. 42.

\( Pristis \) perrotetti (nec Muller and Henle) : Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 729,
pl. 191, fig. 1 ; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 38.

Text-fig. 29. *Pristis microdon* Latham

*Common Names :*

- Smalltoothed sawfish ... English
- Kundah ... Oriya
- Valameen ... Tamil
- Kumben-sorah ... Malayalam
- Shinshi, Khandere ... Marathi

*Distinguishing Characters :*

Saw long and narrow, narrowing evenly towards its tip, with 17 to 22 pairs of rostral teeth; in adults the length of saw about 5.0 times width of its base. Trunk broad, deep and robust. First dorsal fin large and erect, almost entirely in advance of pelvic fins; second dorsal fin subequal with first dorsal fin.

Colour : uniform olive-green above, dirty cream below.
Geographical Distribution: East coast of Southern Africa, the Mediterranean, Madagascar, India, the East Indies and the south-west Pacific.

Shallow water and estuaries, and frequently in freshwater.

Fishery Information: Pristis microdon reaches a length of 6 m. Its liver yields considerable oil. Abundant in the southern region of the east coast of India but good grounds are indicated in the northern region also.

Pristis pectinata Latham

Pristis pectinatus Latham, 1794, *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 2 : 278, pl. 28, fig. 2
(type-locality: In the Ocean); Day, 1888, *Fishes of India Suppl.* : 91


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smalltooth sawfish</td>
<td>Khonda-magur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Saw long and narrow, narrowing evenly towards its tip, with 24 to 34 pairs of rostral teeth; in adults length of saw about 8.0 to 9.0 times its length. Trunk broad, deep and robust. First dorsal fin large and erect, its origin above pelvic-fin origin; second dorsal fin slightly taller than first dorsal fin.

Colour: uniform olive-green above, dirty cream below; disc edges, pectoral and ventral edges buff, caudal lobe and hind body keels white.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, the Red Sea, Arabia, India, Bangladesh and the Philippines; it also occurs in tropical to subtropical latitudes on both sides of the Atlantic and in the eastern Mediterranean.

Shallow coastal waters, estuaries and lagoons, and often penetrates into freshwater in the larger rivers.

Fishery Information: It grows to a length of 7.5 m. and is the largest of the sawfish. The flesh is good eating. Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Pristis zijsron Bleeker

[Text-fig. 30]


Common Names:
- Green sawfish
- Vella-sorrah, Vezha

Distinguishing Characters:
Saw long and narrow, tapering evenly towards its tip, with 25 to 32 pairs of rostral teeth. Trunk broad, deep and robust. First dorsal fin large and erect, distinctly behind pelvic fins; second dorsal fin subequal with first dorsal fin.

Colour: sandy-brown, whitish below.

Geographical Distribution: Arabia, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies and Queensland (Australia).

Fishery Information: Taken rather infrequently both along the east and west coast of India. It reaches a length about 5 m.

FAMILY: RHINOBATIDAE
[Guitarfishes]

Rays of rather large size (total length up to 180 cm.). Shape of head and of anterior part of trunk varying from moderately flattened with a wedge-like (but never saw-like) snout to strongly flattened with a disc-like, rounded snout; tail stout and shark-like, but not definitely marked off from body. Pectoral fins moderately enlarged, extending forward either to tip of snout or to about level of nostrils only, extending rearward to level of origin of pelvic fins or further. Eyes and spiracles on top of head. Mouth transverse and nearly straight; teeth numerous and small, in pavement-like bands along both jaws. Two distinct dorsal fins and a caudal fin. Body and fins covered with small, closely-set dermal denticles, which form a row on midline of back.
Guitarfishes are sluggish, bottom-living animals occurring over sandy or muddy bottoms in shallow coastal areas, including brackish waters, in all tropical, subtropical and warm-temperate latitudes. There is no special fishery for these fishes in our region at the present time. The flesh and especially the fins, are sold dried and salted.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Caudal fin conspicuously bilobed; origin of first dorsal fin above pelvic-fin bases; posterior margins of pectoral fins considerably anterior to origin of pelvic fins (Subfamily Rhynchobatinae) ... 2
   (b) Caudal fin not bilobed; origin of first dorsal fin considerably posterior to hind tip of pelvic fins; posterior margins of pectoral fins extend rearward as far or further than origin of pelvic fins (Subfamily Rhinobatinae) ... 3

2 (a) Snout elongate; posterior margin of spiracles with two cutaneous folds; mouth slightly undulated, with median projection of lower jaw fitting a corresponding depression in upper jaw ... Rhynchobatus
   (b) Snout broad and rounded; no spiracular folds; mouth deeply undulated, with three forward projections of lower jaw corresponding with three indentations of upper jaw ... Rhina

3 (a) Pectoral fins extending to tip of snout; disc broad and rounded ... Zanobatus*
   (b) Pectoral fins not extending to tip of snout, well separated anteriorly; disc narrow and elongated ... Rhinobatos

SUBFAMILY: RHINOBATINAE
Genus Rhinobatos Linck


Body depressed, shark-like; disc passing gradually into tail; tail depressed, robust anteriorly. Disc longer than wide, to as wide as long, usually tapering to a pointed snout. Orbit with fold below eye and projecting shield above pupil. First dorsal-fin origin well behind

* The genus Zanobatus Garman represented by Z. schoenleinii (Muller & Henle) in our region, is of no fishery importance.
ventrals. Pectoral fins extend forward beyond level of mouth, well separated anteriorly. No distinct subcaudal. No anal fin.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Anterior nasal valve extending only as far as level of inner (anterior) margin of nostril  
(b) Anterior nasal valve extending across inner margin of nostril, sometimes meeting that of opposite side  

2 (a) First dorsal-fin base 2.2 to 2.4 times of interspace of dorsal fins; a row of tubercles in median line of back  
(b) First dorsal-fin base 2.7 to 2.9 times of interspace of dorsal fins; rows of minute tubercles in median line of back  

3 (a) Eye-diameter about 4.9 times in snout length; pectoral and pelvic fins with blue variegated markings  
(b) Eye-diameter about 3.4 times in snout length; pectoral and pelvic fins uniform brownish grey  

4 (a) Nostril length 2 to 3 times width of mouth, about equal to internarial distance  
(b) Nostril length less than twice width of mouth, greater than distance between them  

5 (a) Snout very long and narrow, the rostral ridges close together throughout their length; width of mouth 2.6 to 3.25 times in snout length  
(b) Snout short and narrow, the rostral ridges separated by a considerable distance throughout their length; width of mouth about 1.9 times in snout length  

6 (a) Snout expanded at tip; nostril length about 1.3 times in width of mouth, and about twice internarial distance  
(b) Snout not expanded terminally; nostril length nearly equal to mouth width, 2.3 to 2.4 times in internarial distance  

**Rhinobatos annandalei** Norman


Common Name:
Annandale’s shovel-nose ray ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
Snout moderate and bluntly pointed, its margin slightly concave; rostral ridges separated by a considerable interspace throughout their lengths. Eye about 3.7 times in snout length, equal to interorbital width. Width of mouth about 2 times in preoral length, more than 2 times longer than internarial distance. Nostrils moderate; anterior nasal flap extending only as far as level of inner end of nostril. Spiracles close behind eyes, equal to eye-diameter. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal-fin base 2.2 to 2.4 times of interspace between dorsal fins. Back finely granular, with a median row of small tubercles.

Colour: body greyish-brown, with indistinct marblings of darker shade and with numerous obscure, round, whitish spots; white ventrally.

Geographical Distribution: India and Sri Lanka.

Fishery Information: It forms a fair proportion of the skate catch off the mouth of the river Hoogly in the Bay of Bengal.

Rhinobatoa granulatus Cuvier
Rhinobatus granulatus Cuvier, 1829, Regne Animal., (ed. 2), 2 : 396 (type-locality: ? Pondicherry); Day (partim), 1878, Fishes of India: 732, pl. 192, fig. 2; Day (partim), 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 42, fig. 17.
Rhinobatos granulatus: Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 103, fig. 34.

Common Names:
Granulated shovel-nose-ray ... English
Suttiwarah ... Telugu
Purrungun, Padangan ... Tamil
Kalpoonthi ... Malayalam
Fodka ... Kannada
Lanj ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
Snout triangularly pointed, very long and narrow; rostral ridges close together for greater part of length. Eye-diameter about 6.5 times in snout length, 1.7 in interorbital width. Width of mouth about 2.8 times in preoral distance, 2.6 to 3.2 in snout length, longer
than internarial distance. Nostrils wide, oblique, about half width of mouth, and equal to internarial distance; anterior nasal flap extending across inner (anterior) margin of nostril. Spiracles slightly smaller than eye. Back rather coarsely tuberculated, rough to touch.

Colour: body brownish above, each side of rostral cartilage on snout buff brown; under surface whitish. Dorsal and caudal fins greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Specimens of this species of about a metre in length, are frequently caught in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar.

Rhinobatos lionotus Norman


Common Name:
Norman's shovelnose ray ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Snout moderate and bluntly pointed, its margins scarcely concave; rostral ridges separated by considerable distance throughout their length. Eye about 3.4 times in snout length, and equal to interorbital width. Width of mouth 2.2 in preoral distance, about 2 times internarial distance. Nostrils moderate, oblique, 2 times in width of mouth; anterior nasal flap extending as far as level of inner end of nostril. Spiracles smaller than eyes. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal-fin base about 2.8 times of interspace between bases of dorsal fins. Back with minute denticles, smooth to touch; a series of minute tubercles in median line of back.

Colour: body uniform brownish-grey or olive-green above, whitish below.

Geographical Distribution: Bay of Bengal.

Fishery Information: It forms a fair proportion of the skate catch in the northern Bay of Bengal.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Rhinobatos obtusus Müller & Henle

[Text-fig. 31]

Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus) obtusus Müller and Henle, 1841, Syst. Beschr. Plagiost. : 122, pl. 37, fig. 2 (type- locality : Pondicherry & Malabar).

Rhinobatus halavi Day (nec Forsskal), 1878, Fishes of India : 731, pl. 193, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 43.

Rhinobatos obtusus : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 107, fig. 35.

Text-fig. 31. Rhinobatos obtusus Müller & Henle

Common Names :

Grey guitarfish ... English
Sutuwarah ... Telugu
Pare(young), Padangan (adult) ... Tamil
Lanj ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters :

Snout short and narrow, obtusely pointed, margins scarcely concave; rostral ridges separated by a considerable interspace for most of their length, slightly expanded towards tip. Eye about 7.0 times in snout length, 2.5 in interorbital width. Width of mouth 1.8 in preoral length, more than internarial distance, about 1.9 in snout length. Nostrils wide, oblique, about half width of mouth, equal to internarial distance; anterior nasal flap extending beyond level of inner end of nostril. Spiracle with only one skinny projection from hind margin. Back with small tubercles, some spiniform.

Colour : body grey to brownish above, white below; large specimens have occasionally black blotches on back.

Geographical Distribution : India and the East Indies.

Fishery Information : Taken by fishermen in our country rather infrequently. This species attains about 180 cm in length.
Rhinobatos thouiniana (Shaw)

[Text-fig. 32]

Raja thouiniana Shaw, 1804, General Zoology, 5 : 318, pl. 147, fig. 2 (type-locality: unknown).

Rhinobatus thouini (Lacepede): Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 732, pl. 190, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 44.


Text-fig. 32. Rhinobatos thouiniana (Shaw)

Common Names:
Shaw’s shovelnose guitarfish ... English
Lanj ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
Snout rather long, expanded at tip, its margins distinctly concave; rostral ridges narrow, expanded anteriorly, ridges close together anteriorly. Eye 5.5 to 8.7 times in snout length. Mouth nearly straight, its width 2.7 times in preoral distance, 2.1 times in internarial distance. Nostrils wide, oblique, their length about 1.3 times in width of mouth, 2.0 in internarial distance; anterior nasal flap extending beyond level of inner end of nostril. Spiracles nearly equal to eyes; skinny folds on posterior margin feebly developed. Back with somewhat enlarged tubercles, also on scapular region and top of head; a row of strong spines in median line of back.

Colour: body grey above, whitish below.

Geographical Distribution: India and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Taken by fishermen infrequently in India though considered one of the best of the skates. Length nearly 70 cm.

Rhinobatos typus Bennett

Rhinobatus typus Bennett, 1830, Life of Raffles : 694 (type-locality: Sumatra).
Rhinobatus granulatus Day (nee Cuvier) (partim), 1878, Fishes of India : 732; Day (partim), 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 42, fig. 17.

**Common Name:**

Bennett’s shovelnose guitarfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Snout moderate and bluntly pointed, its margin scarcely concave; rostral ridges close together for greater part of their length, separated slightly posteriorly. Eye about 6.5 times in snout length, 2.0 times in interorbital width. Width of mouth 2.8 in preoral length, much longer than internarial distance. Nostrils wide, oblique, slightly less than width of mouth; nostril length 2.3 to 2.4 times internarial distance; anterior nasal fold extending beyond level of inner margin of nostril. Spiracle equal to eye-diameter, close behind it; spiracular folds feebly developed. Two subequal dorsal fins. Tubercles somewhat enlarged on back, scapular region and top of head; a series of strong, compressed spines in median line of back.

Colour: body greyish-red above, dirty white below.

**Geographical Distribution:** India, the East Indies, Australia and Melanesia.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region.

*Rhinobatos variegatus* Nair & Mohan

[Text-fig. 33]

*Rhinobatos variegatus* Nair and Mohan, 1973, Senck. biol., 54(1/3): 77, fig. 4
(type-locality: Off Mandapam, Gulf of Mannar, 200 fms.).

**Common Name:**

Variegated shovelnose guitarfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Disc wedge-shaped, snout subacutely pointed, its posterior margins evenly concave; rostral ridges separated by a considerable interspace...
throughout its length except its tip where it is expanded. Interorbital width about 3.9, eye-diameter 4.9 times, both in snout length. Nostrils oblique, the anterior margin with inner and outer flaps, the former reaches about level of inner corner of nostril; length of nostril about 2 times in width of mouth. Spiracles close to eyes, about 2/5ths in eye-diameter. Two dorsal fins, about equal in height; first dorsal-fin base 2.7 to 2.8 times of interspace between dorsal fins. Back with closely-set denticles, with median row of minute denticles; tip of snout smooth.

Colour: body grey dorsally, ventrally pale; snout with three brown broad lateral bands on dorsal side and one medially; tip of snout pigmented ventrally. Pectoral and pelvic fins with variegated markings.

**Geographical Distribution**: Gulf of Mannar.

**Fishery Information**: Presently known only from its type-specimen from the Gulf of Mannar and it is likely that the trawl catches from deeper waters of the Gulf of Mannar contains this species.

**Subfamily**: RHYNCHOBATINAE

**Genus Rhina Schneider**


Head depressed, broad; snout broad, rounded. Tail depressed, nearly equal to trunk. Nostrils oblique and large, their length less than internarial width. Spiracles large; no spiracular folds. Mouth deeply undulated, with three forward projections of lower jaw corresponding with three indentations of upper. First dorsal-fin origin above pelvic fins which are placed well behind pectorals; pectoral fins not extending forward beyond level of mouth. Subcaudal fin well developed.

Monotypic

**Rhina ancylostoma** Schneider

[Text-fig. 34]


Text-fig. 34. *Rhina ancylostoma* Schneider

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowmouthed guitarfish...</td>
<td>Nella-dindi, Pottila-sora</td>
<td>Mun-ultava (mud-skate)</td>
<td>Sakshi, Lanj</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Head depressed and broad; snout broad, rounded. First dorsal fin triangular, its origin anterior to base of pelvic fins; second dorsal fin similar in shape but slightly smaller. Pelvic fins posterior to hind margin of pectoral fins. Upper and lower caudal fin lobes well developed, the upper longer and narrower than lower. Eyes slightly smaller and entirely separated from spiracles. Mouth strongly undulated. Teeth in about 40 rows in each jaw, smooth, rhomboidal. Row of small tubercles along each supraorbital edge, interrupted by a division of spiracle; median row of small vertebral tubercles down back, also short series on each shoulder.

Colour: body brown dorsally, undersurface uniform grey white; body and sometimes fins with whitish dots, occasionally some tortuous black lines.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities along the coast of India, especially at Bombay. Length upwards of 213 cms.
Genus Rhynchobatus Müller & Henle

(type-species: *Rhinobatus laevis* Schneider).

Disc longer than wide; snout elongate and tapering; rostral cartilages strong, separated for less than halfway to tip of snout. Anterior margin of disc weakly undulated, its outer angle sharply rounded and slightly greater than 90°. Nostrils oblique, the anterior nasal flap not extending across inner margin of nostril. Spiracle with two cutaneous folds. Mouth slightly undulated, with the median projection of lower jaw fitting a corresponding depression in upper. Teeth in pavement of numerous, closely-set diagonal rows. Origin of first dorsal fin above bases of pelvic fins. Subcaudal lobe well developed.

Three species known, one in our region.

**Rhynchobatus djeddensis** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 35]


*Rhynchobatus djeddensis*: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India*: 730, pl. 192, fig. 1;

Text-fig. 35. *Rhynchobatus djeddensis* (Forsskal)

**Common Names:**

Whitespotted shovelnose guitarfish
Walawah-tenkee, Nululavi,
Tipiulavi
Padanagan, Palunga, Kachu- uluvai
Varithlai

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
Malayalam
Etti-baliar  ...  Kannada
Ranja, Pok, Lanj  ...  Marathi
Kasaj  ...  Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Snout long and pointed. Anterior margin of disc weakly undulated, its outer angle sharply rounded and slightly greater than 90°. First dorsal fin triangular, above base of pelvic fins; second dorsal fin similar in shape, but slightly smaller. Eyes larger than and immediately anterior to spiracles; spiracles with two cutaneous folds on its hind margin. Row of small tubercles along anterior and inner margins of each orbit and on inner margins of spiracles; median row of small tubercles anterior to first dorsal fin and similar row on interdorsal space; an inner and outer series of tubercles on each shoulder, broken midway in its length.

Colour: upper surface fairly dark olive-green, with numerous scattered white spots on posterior margin of disc and body as far back as second fin; a black ocellar spot on each shoulder; lower surface grey white, with darker margins to pectoral and pelvic fins. Embryos and juveniles have a conspicuous black blotch on tip of snout.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** This large Indo-Pacific guitarfish, which can attain a weight of up to 240 kg, is most common on the Tamil Nadu coast. The flesh is considered nourishing when eaten salted or fresh, and the oil from the liver is much esteemed. Large specimens are salted and consumed, smaller ones are eaten fresh. The peak of this fishery on the Tamil Nadu coast is reached in March.

**Family:** **Dasyatidae**

[Stingrays]

A flat, rather lozenge-shaped disc, outer anterior margin of pectorals continuous along side of head, no separate cephalic or subrostral fins. A long tail, distinct from disc, with one or more long poisonous spines (said to cause excruciating pain to humans). No distinct dorsal fin. Gill openings narrow. Spiracles large, close behind eyes. Pelvic fins small, below pectorals. Teeth small, in pavement. Skin smooth or rough, with spines or tubercles, or both. Development ovoviviparous.
KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

1 (a) Caudal fin well developed; tail broad and thick at base ... Urolophinae*

   (b) Caudal fin absent; tail very slender and often whiplash towards its tip ... 2

2 (a) Disc extremely broad, more than 1.5 times as broad as long; tail distinctly shorter than disc width; no papillae on floor of mouth ... Gymnurinae

   (b) Disc at most 1.3 times as broad as long; tail (if complete) much longer than disc width; floor of mouth with several fleshy papillae ... Dasyatinae

Subfamily: Dasyatinae

[Stingrays or Whiprays]

Stingrays of varying size, disc width from about 30 cm. to more than 2 m. Disc not more than 1.3 times as broad as long, rhomboic, ovate, or nearly circular. Tail very slender, tapering, much longer than disc, and with one or more saw-edged, long, poisonous spines on its base. Floor of mouth with several fleshy papillae. Small teeth in many series forming bands along jaws. Nasal curtains deeply fringed. No dorsal fins; no caudal fin. Some species with longitudinal tail folds on upper and/or lower surface.

Usually inhabit shallow coastal waters, but a few species may occur in deeper waters (beyond 100 m).

Five genera known, 3 in our region.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Tail without serrated spine; upper surface of disc profusely covered with tubercles ... Urogymnus

   (b) Tail with serrated spine; upper surface of disc sparsely covered with tubercles ... 2

2 (a) Disc oval or rounded; lower surface of tail posterior to origin of spine with a longitudinal membranous fold ... Taeniura

   (b) Disc quadrangular; ventral cutaneous fold of tail either absent or terminating far short of tail tip ... Dasyatis

* The subfamily Urolophinae represented by Urotrygon davesi Wallace in our region, has been reported only recently from our waters and is presently of no commercial value.
Genus Dasyatis Rafinesque


Body, head and pectoral fins depressed, forming a wide quadrangular disc. Tail whip-like, with one or more serrate-edged spines at its base. Upper surface of disc covered with small tubercles.

Numerous species known, 15 in our area.

**KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES**

1 (a) Tail with longitudinal cutaneous folds (which do not extend to its tip) posterior to origin of spine

(b) No membranous fold along tail posterior to spine (subgenus *Himantura* Müller & Henle)

2 (a) Longitudinal cutaneous fold on tail either on its upper or lower surface

(b) Longitudinal cutaneous fold on tail on both its upper and lower surfaces (subgenus *Amphotis* Garman)

3 (a) Longitudinal cutaneous fold on tail only on its upper surface (subgenus *Dasyatis*)

(b) Longitudinal cutaneous fold on tail only on its ventral surface (subgenus *Pastinachus* Rüppell)

4 (a) Cutaneous fold on tail well-developed, broad, 2 to 3 times as deep as tail, extends more than halfway to its tip

(b) Cutaneous fold on tail narrow, extends one-sixth of tail length

5 (a) No buccal processes (papillae) on floor of mouth

(b) Two buccal processes (papillae) on floor of mouth

6 (a) Tail short, about as long as length of disc

(b) Tail long, exceeding length of disc

7 (a) Two buccal processes (papillae) on floor of mouth

(b) Four or five buccal processes on floor of mouth

---

*D. ptstinaciu*

*D. sepheren*

*D. bennetti* •

*D. zugel*

*D. imbricata*

*D. kuhlli*
8 (a) Tail length (its length from posterior angles of pectorals) more than 3 times length of disc
   (b) Tail length less than 2.5 times length of disc

9 (a) Disc broader than long; tail length 2.3 times length of disc
   (b) Disc longer than broad, or as long as broad

10 (a) Tail length 1.8 times length of disc; eye 6.0 in interorbital width
   (b) Tail length less than 1.5 times disc length; eye 3.3 in interorbital width

11 (a) Tail short, nearly as long as length of disc
   (b) Tail long, exceeding length of disc

12 (a) Upper surface of disc brown, with bright spotted or marbled pattern
   (b) Upper surface of disc brown or grey, without any bright markings, at most with obscure pale spots

13 (a) Snout forming widely obtuse angle
   (b) Snout pointed

14 (a) Eye about 4.6 times interorbital width; snout length 4.2 times in disc length
   (b) Eye about 2.1 times in interorbital width; snout length 5.8 times in disc length

---

**Dasyatis bleekeri** (Blyth)

[Text-fig. 36]


---

* *Dasyatis bennetti* (Müller & Henle), *D. favus* (Annandale), *D. gerrardi* (Gray) and *D. alcockii* (Annandale) do not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whiptail stingray</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seman-tirike</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakat, Chamli</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc subrhomboidal, longer than broad. Mouth strongly waved, with two long buccal processes nearer to one another than to mouth angle. Spiracles considerably larger than eyes. Tail whip-like, more than 3 times length of disc, without upper and lower cutaneous folds, with one serrated spine. Large round tubercle in middle of back, and usually 3 smaller ones before and 3 more behind; others along upper surface of tail to caudal spine.

Colour: uniform dark-brown above, ventral surface white.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of common occurrence at several localities on the east coast of India. Specimens of 105 cm disc width and 21 kg weight, are often caught in the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar from within about 25 m. depth.

Dasyatis imbricata (Schneider)


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schneider’s scaly-stingray</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakat</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc as broad as long; snout produced, pointed. Mouth undulated, with two buccal processes on floor of mouth. Spiracles as large as eyes, close behind. Tail whiplike, short, about as long as length of disc, with one caudal spine; with low longitudinal cutaneous folds on its upper and lower surfaces. Small tubercles on nape and back, with a row of conical spines on shoulder and back.

Colour: reddish-brown and yellow spotted dorsally, whitish ventrally.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies and the Philippines.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities along the entire coast of India.

Dasyatis jenkinsii (Annandale)


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sharpnose stingray</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senthirukkai</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Disc broader than long; snout with a sharp point, 5.8 times disc length. Eye 2.4 times in interorbital distance. Spiracles close to eyes. Mouth feebly undulated, with four cutaneous processes on floor of mouth, a long one opposite each projection in lower jaw and a minute process near each corner of mouth. Nasal curtain very finely fringed. Tail 1.9 to 2.4 times longer than disc (when not mutilated), whip-like, without dorsal or ventral cutaneous folds, and with one or two serrated spines. Skin rough; a distinct band of closely-spaced tubercles, about width of interspiracular distance, extends from in front of eyes to base of tail; remainder of disc and pelvic fins naked; 2 or 3 enlarged tubercles medially above shoulder region, more distinct in small specimens.

Colour: uniformly light brown above, creamy-white below; tail in embryos and juveniles with alternating light and dark bands.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa and Orissa coast of India; littoral.

Fisery Information: Of minor commercial significance; taken occasionally by fishermen on the Orissa coast of India.

Dasyatis kuhlii (Müller & Henle)

[Text-fig. 37]

Trygon kuhlii Müller and Henle, 1841, Syst. Beschr. Plagiost. : 164, pl. 51, fig. 2 (type-locality: Vanicoro, New Guinea; India); Day, 1878, Fishes of India; 739, pl. 193, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 52.

Common Names:

- Bluespotted stingray ... English
- Shemen-tenkee ... Telugu
- Kunnoo-tirike, Pulli-thirukhai ... Tamil
- Palwa, Pakat ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc kite-shaped, much broader than long. Spiracles greatly larger than eyes. Mouth undulated, with two buccal papillae on floor of mouth. Tail long, whip-like, exceeding length of disc, with upper and lower cutaneous folds, with 2 or 3 serrated spines. Skin smooth in young; in adult back and head with small denticles.

Colour: above dull-brown, with numerous small black spots and blue black-edged ocelli. Tip of tail black, preceded by two obscure cross-bands.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: One of the most important of the rays in India, being frequently seen in the commercial catches.

Dasyatis marginatus (Blyth)


Common Name:

- Blackedged stingray ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc quadrangular, much broader than long. Spiracle large, nearly twice eye. Mouth small, with two buccal processes on floor of mouth. Tail whip-like, about 2.3 times length of disc, without upper and lower cutaneous folds, and one large serrated caudal spine. Skin rather soft; head and centre of back with closely-set rounded denticles, in large-sized fishes extending on to edge of disc; tail with similar denticles intermixed with stellate spines.

Colour: grey above, buffy-white below. Males with blue marks around disc except in front margin; tail blackish.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka and Burma.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance; taken occasionally in the Hooghly estuary at Calcutta.

Dasyatis microps (Annandale)

Trygon microps Annandale, 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., 2 : 393, pl. 27 (type-locally: Off Chittagong, Bangladesh).

Dasyatis (Himantura) jenkinsii : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 164, pl. 11, fig. 3 & text-fig. 56.

Common Name:
Annandale’s stingray ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc rhomboid, about 1.2 times wider than long; snout convexly rounded, slightly projecting, 2.1 times in interorbital distance. Eyes very small, dark in colour, about 10 times in snout length and 5.5 times in interorbital distance. Mouth large, with five buccal processes on floor of mouth. Tail short, nearly as long as length of disc, with a large spine; tail without dorsal and ventral longitudinal cutaneous folds. Skin soft, delicate, without enlarged tubercles on disc, bearing numerous minute spiny denticles.

Colour: whitish, dorsal surface of disc suffused with rose pink, without definite markings. Tail grey above, darker terminally.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India and Bangladesh.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value on the West Bengal coast.

Dasyatis pastinacus (Linnaeus)

Raja pastinaca Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, 1 (ed. 10) : 232 (type-locality: Europe).


Common Names:
Blue stingray ... English
Thirukay ... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc 1.2 times broader than long; snout obtusely pointed. Eyes protrude well above level of disc; spiracles larger than eyes and more widely spaced. Mouth small, with 5 fleshy papillae in a transverse
series on floor of mouth. Tail short, with a low dorsal cutaneous
fold, 1.5 times longer than disc, depressed dorso-ventrally anterior to
tail-spine thereafter cylindrical and whiplike. Upper surface of disc
smooth, devoid of any tubercles, ventral surface mainly smooth but
sometimes a few small widely spaced dermal denticles occur near
anterior margin of disc.

Colour: variable, grey to sea-blue on upper surface, mottled with
golden-brown spots which coalesce towards perimeter of disc; ventral
surface creamy white.

Geographical Distribution: Eastern Atlantic, the North Sea, the
western Baltic, the Mediterranean, Natal coast, Madagascar and India.

Fishery Information: D. pastinacus does not grow as large as
many of the dasyatids. Specimens measuring 410 mm wide (disc-width)
have been caught in our waters and taken by fishermen rather in-
frequently.

Dasyatis sephen (Forsskal)

Raja sephen Forsskal, 1775. Descript. Animal. : 17 (type-locality; Lohaja,
Red Sea).

Trygon sephen : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 740, pl. 195, fig. 2; Day, 1889,
Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 50, figs. 21, 22.

Dasyatis (Pastinachus) sephen : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.),
1 : 173, fig. 60.

Common Names:

Drab stingray ... English
Velugiri-tenkee, Wolga-tenkee ... Telugu
Adavalan-tiriki,
    Adal-thirikkai ... Tamil
Padaiyan-therandee ... Malayalam
Goval-pakat ... Marathi
Madi, Olavalen-thirandi ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc subquadranular, 1.2 to 1.3 times wider than long; snout
blunt, 4.6 times in length of disc. Mouth strongly undulated, with
4 fleshy papillae on floor of mouth. Tail slightly depressed anterior
to serrated spines (1 or 2), posteriorly compressed; with extremely
broad lower cutaneous fold which is 2 to 3 times as deep as tail and
extends more than halfway to its tip. Middle area of disc finely
Commercial Sea fishes of India

roughened with denticles in young specimens, but its entire upper surface roughened in adults.

Colour: upper surface yellowish-brown becoming darker towards the tail; caudal fold and filamentous part of tail blackish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is common in shallow waters with sandy or muddy bottom and are often caught in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar. This ray is known for its ferociousness, lashing its tail in defence, inflicting severe wounds. The liveroil is also of high vitamin A potency. From the skin of its back some of the 'shagreen' of commerce are prepared.

Dasyatis uarnak (Forskal)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honeycombed stingray</td>
<td>Sankush, Shankar</td>
<td>Puli-tenke</td>
<td>Sona-kah-tirike, Pulli-thirukkai</td>
<td>Belya</td>
<td>Bhatya, Waghya-pakat</td>
<td>Madi, Thirandi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc wider than long, rhomboidal; snout angular, with a sharp point. Mouth long, undulated, with a transverse series of four fleshy papillae on floor of mouth, outer two smaller than two inner ones. Nasal curtain very finely fringed. Tail (when not mutilated) 2.6 to 3.0 times longer than disc, without dorsal or ventral cutaneous folds; tail cylindrical and whip-like posterior to serrated spines, which number 1 to 3 and which originate about 1.3 times interspiracular distance posterior to hind angles of disc. Skin largely smooth; few fine asperites on occiput; large median white tubercle in centre of disc, surrounded by many smaller close-set flattened ones in form of rhomb, finally with age extending more or less over head, body and tail.
Colour: background colour of upper surface ranges from brown to black, upon which is superimposed a variable matrix of lines which vary in colour from cream to yellow; in embryos and juveniles there are alternating dark and light bands on the tail; ventral surface of disc whitish, often spotted with black.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of common occurrence on the east coast of India. Specimens of 140 cm disc-width and 72 kg in weight, are often caught in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar from within 25 m. depth.

Dasyatis walga (Müller & Henle)

Trygon walga Müller and Henle, 1841, **Syst. Beschr. Plagiost.** : 159, pl. 51, fig. 1 (type-locality: India; Red Sea); Day, 1878, **Fishes of India** : 738, pl. 194, fig. 3; Day, 1889, **Fauna Br. India, Fishes**, 1 : 55.

Dasyatis (Himantura) walga: Misra, 1969, **Fauna of India, Pisces** (2nd ed.), 1 : 169, fig. 58.

Common Names:

- Scaly stingray
- Isacurrah-tenkee, Tenkee
- Shindraki, Thirachi

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc subcircular, slightly longer than broad, or as broad as long. Spiracles nearly equal to eyes, close behind it; eye-diameter about 3.3 times in interorbital width. Mouth undulated, with two buccal processes on floor of mouth. Tail whip-like, slightly longer than disc length, without upper and lower cutaneous folds, with 1 or 2 large serrated spines. Uniform small tubercles on interorbital, interspiracle and mid-dorsal surface of disc; a series of small spines between root of tail and caudal spine.

Colour: dull grey or brown above, whitish below.

Geographical Distribution: The Red Sea, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the Kerala coast.

Dasyatis zugel (Müller & Henle)

Trygon zugel Müller and Henle, 1841, **Syst. Beschr. Plagiost.** : 165, pl. 54 (type-locality: Japan; China; Pondicherry, India); Day, 1878, **Fishes of**
Commercial Sea fishes of India

India : 739, pl. 190, fig. 3 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 52.
Dasyatis (Amphotistius) zugel : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.),
1 : 152, pl. 11, fig. 2.

Common Names :
- Pale-edged stingray ... English
- Chumbara-kah ... Tamil
- Wagli, Pakat ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters :

Disc subquadrangular, as long as wide. Spiracles much larger than eyes. Mouth undulated; no buccal papillae on floor of mouth. Tail whip-like, with upper and lower cutaneous folds and one serrated spine. Skin smooth in young; in adults an incomplete median series of tubercles, in very large specimens a complete median series of tubercles; tail roughened with tubercles.

Colour : yellowish to reddish brown, rather pale marginally on disc; cutaneous folds of tail dusky brown.

Geographical Distribution : Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information : Forms a fishery of local importance at places on the east coast of India, especially Palk Bay region. Average size is about 18 cm disc-width in the commercial catches; caught almost throughout the year along the east coast of India.

Genus Taeniura Müller & Henle


Disc rounded, the head not distinct from it. Tail long, compressed and ribbon-like, with 1 or 2 serrated spines above in front of middle of its length; lower cutaneous fold extends to tip of tail; distance from cloaca to tail-tip much more than width of disc. Mouth small, with buccal processes on floor of mouth. Teeth small, in pavement. No dorsal or anal fins; no caudal fin.

Few Indo-Pacific species, 2 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) Mouth straight, with 5 buccal processes; disc circular ... T meyeni*

* Taeniura meyeni Müller & Henle has been reported from Sri Lanka and is likely to occur in our region also.
Zoological Survey of India

(b) Mouth curved, with 2 or 3 buccal processes ... 2

2 (a) Disc oval, longer than wide; back variegated, with round dark edged bluish spots ... T. lymma

(b) Disc circular, about as wide as long; back with black spots ... T. melanospila

Taeniura lymma (Forsskal)


Taeniura lymma : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 141, pl. 10, fig. 2.

Common Name :
Ribbontail-ray ... English

Distinguishing Characters :

Disc oval, about 0.8 times as wide as long. Eyes prominent, its diameter equal to interorbital width. Spiracles dorso-laterally situated, about as long as eyes. Mouth small and curved, with 2 buccal processes. Tail longer than disc, with 1 or 2 serrated spines at its midpoint; a ventral cutaneous fold extends from below origin of anterior spine to tip of tail. Dorsal surface of disc smooth in young, rough in adults with some fine asperities near middle of disc.

Colour : dorsal surface brownish-yellow, with bright blue spots which are smaller and more numerous towards the perimeter of disc, spots absent on tail; two broad bright blue lines extend along dorsal surface of tail as far black as first serrated spine; under surface of disc whitish.

Geographical Distribution : Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information : It attains at least a disc length of 24 cm. Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Taeniura melanospila Bleeker


Common Names :
Fantail ray ... English
Giluga-tirike ... Telugu
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc almost circular, 1.1 times wider than long. Eyes prominent but small, 2 times in interorbital distance. Spiracles dorsolaterally situated, larger than eyes. Mouth curved, with 2 or 3 buccal processes. Tail stout, slightly longer than disc, with 1 or 2 serrated spines inserted near its midpoint; a ventral cutaneous fold extends from below anterior end of serrated spine to tip of tail. Dorsal surface of disc rough.

Colour: upper surface of disc bluish-grey mottled with black spots and blotches of irregular size which often coalesce with one another; lower surface of disc creamy white; ventral fold of tail black.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, the Red Sea, Madagascar, the east coast of India, Sri Lanka and the East Indies; littoral.

Fishery Information: It attains a disc-length of 147 cm. and a width of 17 cm. Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Genus Urogymnus Müller & Henle


Disc circular; body profusely covered with tubercles, also on tail. Tail feeble, about as long as disc length, without spine. No dorsal fin. Teeth in flattened pavement.

Urogymnus africanus (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 38]


Urogymnus asperrimus (Schneider): Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 736, pl. 195, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 48, fig. 20.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thorny-ray</td>
<td>Moolan-tiriki</td>
<td>Karimadi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc circular; body covered with tubercles, also on tail. Tail
long, tapering, with or without narrow fold below according to age; no spine on tail.

Text-fig. 38. *Urogymnus africanus* (Schneider)

Colour: body dark brownish, the tubercles whitish or yellowish.

*Geographical Distribution*: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region. Length upwards of 120 cm.

Subfamily: Gymnurinae

[Butterfly rays]

Large-sized stingrays (maximum disc width 2 m.), with a rhomboic disc atleast 1.5 times broader than long, and a distinctly marked-off tail. No buccal papillae on floor of mouth; many small teeth in bands along jaws; nasal curtains smooth-edged (with rare exceptions). Caudal fin absent. Some species have spiracular tentacles and one or more long, saw-edged tail spines. Tail rather slender, shorter than disc, with longitudinal folds on upper and/or lower surfaces.

Butterfly rays are cosmopolitan in tropical and warm-temperate waters, usually inhabiting sandy and muddy bottoms in shallow coastal waters.

Genus Gymnura Kuhl


For characters of genus, see those of subfamily.

KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES

1 (a) No dorsal fin; no cutaneous fold on tail (subgenus Gymnura) ... 2
(b) Small but distinct dorsal fin near midlength of tail; a small longitudinal cutaneous fold present on tail (subgenus Aetoplatea Müller & Henle) ... 4

2 (a) Tail armed with a small, weak, serrate spine at its first third ... 3
(b) Tail without serrate spine

3 (a) Tail nearly as long as length of disc ... 2
(b) Tail less than half length of disc

4 (a) Small tentacle present in posterior angle of spiracle ... G. tentaculata
(b) Spiracular tentacles absent ... G. zonurus

* The occurrence of Gymnura micrura (Schneider) in our region is most uncertain, the earlier records are without positive evidence of specific identity.
Gymnura japonica (Schlegel)

[Text-fig. 39]


*Pteroplatea micrura* (nec Schneider) Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 741, pl. 194, fig. 2; Day, 1886, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 56, fig. 23.


Disc broad, its length 2.0 to 2.2 times in width. Snout broadly obtuse, with a slight projection in front. Spiracles open upwards, larger than and close behind eyes; no spiracular tentacles. Tail slender, 1.3 to 1.4 times in length of disc, armed with a small weak serrated spine.
at its first third, with no upper and lower cutaneous folds. No dorsal, anal and caudal fins. Mouth moderate, slightly arched, with no buccal processes on floor of mouth. Teeth minute, in each jaw, unicuspis. Skin smooth.

Colour: dorsal surface of disc slate-colour or brownish grey; tail annulate with 8 dark rings, about as broad as interspaces; ventral surface of disc whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Common in the commercial catches of the Orissa coast.

Gymnura poecilura (Shaw)


*Gymnura (Gymnura) poecilura*: Misra, 1969, *Fauna of India, Pisces* (2nd ed.), 1 : 182, pl. 14, fig. 2 and text-fig. 63.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longtailed butterfly-ray</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tappu-cooti, Tenkee-kunsul</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advani-tiriki</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perum-thirandi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randgi, Shevta</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Disc broad, its length 1.9 times in width. Snout broadly obtuse, with a little projection in front. Spiracles open upwards, larger than and close behind eyes; no tentacle on spiracle. Tail whip-like, 1.2 to 1.6 times in length of disc, without upper and lower tail folds, no caudal spine. No dorsal, anal and caudal fins. Mouth moderate, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Teeth minute, in numerous rows in jaws. Skin smooth.

Colour: dorsal surface of disc brown, ventrally whitish; tail whitish with broad blackish rings, much wider than pale interspaces.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Very common in the Palk Bay near Mandapam, in shallow waters at 10 to 30 m. depth; commonly caught
in trawl nets or bottom-set gill nets. It occurs almost round the year, abundant between January and May. Dominant size range 350-700 mm disc-width; breeds almost throughout the year.

**Gymnura tentaculata** (Valenciennes)


**Common Name:**

Tentacled butterfly-ray . . English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Disc about 2 times as wide as long, markedly flattened dorso-ventrally; snout with a small apical projection. Spiracles open upwards, each with a short pointed tentacle in its posterior angle. Tail whip-like, about 2.2 times in length of disc, with faint upper and lower cutaneous folds; a minute serrated caudal spine present. Small dorsal fin at base of tail; base of dorsal fin more than half length of inner edge of pelvic fin. Mouth wide and transverse, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Teeth small, in numerous diagonal rows; each tooth with a single sharply pointed cusp. Skin smooth.

Colour: greenish-grey dorsally, with irregular round spots of dark brown in young; in adults dark spots and blotches of yellowish green; tail faintly barred; ventral side of disc whitish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Fairly common in the trawl catches off the Bengal-Orissa-Andhra coast in depths ranging from 30 to 60 metres. Width upwards of 76 cms.

**Gymnura zonurus** (Bleeker)


**Common Name:**

Bleeker's butterfly-ray ... English
Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Disc about 2 times as broad as long, markedly flattened dorso-ventrally. Snout with a small apical projection. Spiracles open upwards, no tentacle in its posterior angle. Tail whiplike. 1.8 times in length of disc, without upper cutaneous fold but occasionally with a low cutaneous fold on ventral side; a minute serrated caudal spine usually present. Small dorsal fin present at base of tail. Mouth wide and transverse, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Teeth minute, numerous, in broad bands. Skin smooth.

Colour: dorsal surface of disc olive-green, minutely and closely speckled with dark dots, boldly marked with large round or irregular spots of greenish-yellow and often joined together by irregular lines and blotches of same colour, sometimes ocellate; tail faintly barred.

*Geographical Distribution:* India and the East Indies.

*Fishery Information:* Fairly common in the trawl catches of the Orissa coast.

**Family:** **Myliobatidae**

[Eagle and Cownose rays]

Stingrays of rather large size. Head elevated and distinctly marked off from disc; anterior portions of pectoral fins forming a projecting subrostral lobe which may be deeply incised in midline; eyes and spiracles on sides of head; gill-openings about length of eye; tail much longer than disc; venomous spine (s) present in some. A small but distinct dorsal fin present; no caudal fin.

**KEY TO SUBFAMILIES**

1. (a) Subrostral lobe ('snout') undivided; floor of mouth with several fleshy papillae
   ... Myliobatinae

   (b) Subrostral lobe deeply incised in midline, thus forming two basally continuous lobes; floor of mouth without papillae
   ... Rhinopterinae

**Subfamily:** **Myliobatinae**

[Eagle rays]

Stingrays of rather large size. Disc rhomboic, much broader than long, its width in fully grown specimens of different species up to more than 2.5 m. Head prominent; eyes prominent, lateral; anterior subdivisions of pectoral fins form a single subrostral lobe; floor
of mouth with several fleshy papillae; teeth flat and pavement-like, in 1 to 7 series; nasal curtains fringed. Tail long and whiplike, and much longer than disc, a serrated spine (or spines) situated at its base. Skin on dorsal surface usually naked, except on tail.

Eagle rays are usually not abundant enough to become the object of a regular fishery. Four genera, two in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Single series of large teeth only in each jaw; caudal spine (spines) present ... Aetobatus

(b) Teeth in three series; no caudal spine ... Aetomylaeus

Genus Aetobatus Blainville


Disc lozenge-shaped, about twice as broad as long. Tail whiplike, with 1 to 3 serrated basal spines. Head conspicuously marked off from disc; rostral fins forming a unilobed, pointed snout. Teeth in a single transverse series in both jaws. Spiracles large, about twice eye-diameter. Dorsal fin small, situated at basal part of tail.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Body spotted closely with small dark-edged spots; snout short, tapering, blunt, nearly a broad as or broader than long at base ... *A. ocellatus*.

(b) Body uniform or with white spots or rings superimposed upon a blue-black background; snout long, tapering, acute, longer than broad at base ... *A. narinari*

Aetobatus narinari (Euphrasen)

[Text-fig. 40]


* The occurrence of *Aetobatus ocellatus* (Kuhl) in our region is not very definite
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spotted edgleray</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chili</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eel-tenkee</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currooway-tiriki, Vaval-thirudi</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulli-kakka-thirandi</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolad</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ra-ta-charm-dal</td>
<td>Andaman Is.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madi, Vaval</td>
<td>Lakshadweep Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Text-fig. 40. Aetobatus narinari (Euphrasen)*

Distinguishing Characters:

Head prominent, with a fleshy subrostral lobe or "snout" projecting anteriorly from its lower surface. Disc deep dorso-ventrally, about 1.7 times wider than long, with pointed angles and concave posterior margins. Pelvics large and fleshy, extend posteriorly beyond hind tip of dorsal fin. Tail cylindrical and whiplike, 27 times longer than disc (when not mutilated), with a dorsal fin situated posterior to base of pelvic fins, and 1 to 3 serrated spines. Nasal curtain very deeply concave. Teeth in a single transverse series, forming a hard, flat, pavement-like plate in each jaw. Skin smooth.
Colour: If the mucous is intact, the upper surface is blue black with varying number of solid white spots and/or white circular rings dispersed upon the snout, head, disc and pelvic fins; when the mucous is removed the upper surface is grey-blue; ventral surface of disc whitish, outer angles of pectorals marginally little brownish.

Geographical Distribution: This cosmopolitan species occurs along the tropical and subtropical shores in the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region. Reaches 335 cms. disc width.

Aetomylaeus Garman


Disc lozenge-shaped, about twice as broad as long. Tail whip-like; no caudal spine. Head moderately conspicuous; rostral fins not continuous with pectoral fins at side of head, placed on lower level and united in one lobe. Teeth in 3 rows. Dorsal fin small, placed at basal part of tail.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Origin of dorsal fin behind ends of pelvic-fin bases; brown-edged ocelli on hind part of disc ... A. maculatus
   (b) Origin of dorsal fin opposite ends of pelvic-fin bases ...

2 (a) Disc twice wide as long; about five blue cross-bands on disc (disappearing with age) ...
   (b) Disc less than twice wide as long; green-brown edged ocelli on hind part of disc ...

Aetomylaeus maculatus (Gray)


Common Names:
Mottled eagle-ray ... English
Bolad, Wagli ... Marathi
Distinguishing Characters:

Disc lozenge-shaped, its length about 1.8 times in width. Soft subrostral fin (snout) bluntly pointed, unilobed. Eye-diameter 2.5 times in snout length. Mouth straight, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Spiracles large, not visible from above, 2.2 times in eye-diameter. Single dorsal fin at base of tail, placed behind end of pelvic-fin bases. Tail long, whip-like; no caudal spine. Skin rough, with small tubercles or spines in dorsal area in young.

Colour: brown dorsally with dark edged white spots posteriorly, tail indistinctly banded brown and darker, whitish ventrally.

Geographical Distribution: Mauritius, Arabia, India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies and China.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Aetomylaeus milvus (Valenciennes)


Aetomylus milvus: Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), I : 187, fig. 64.

Common Names:

Brown Eagle-ray ... English
Bolad ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Length of disc 1.5 times in its width. Soft subrostral fin ('snout') unilobed, rounded. Eye-diameter 2 times in snout length. Mouth straight, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Spiracles large, not visible from above, equal to eye-diameter. Single dorsal fin at base of tail, its origin opposite ends of pelvic-fin bases. Tail long, whip-like; no caudal spine. Skin smooth.

Colour: dorsally uniform dark brown, with green-brown edged ocelli on hind part of disc and pelvic fins; ventrally pale whitish; tail brownish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.
Aetomyelus nichofii (Schneider)


**Common Names** :

- Nieuhof's eagle-ray  ...  English
- Mookarah tonkee  ...  Telugu
- Toppa-kolle  ...  Tamil
- Kaniyen-thirandi  ...  Malayalam
- Bolad  ...  Marathi
- Karaj  ...  Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters** :

Disc about twice as wide as long. Subrostral fin ('snout') unilobed. Eye-diameter 3.5 times in snout length. Mouth straight, without buccal processes on floor of mouth. Spiracles large, about twice eye-diameter. Single dorsal fin at base of tail, its origin opposite ends of pelvic-fin bases. Tail long, whiplike; no caudal spine. Skin smooth in young, very finely tuberculated in adults.

Colour: dorsally dark brown anteriorly with 3 to 5 blue cross-bands on disc, disappearing with age; posteriorly on disc large close-set, round greyish blotches; tail irregularly blotched or dark brown when young; ventrally whitish.

**Geographical Distribution** : Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information** : Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Subfamily : **Rhinopterinae**

[Cownosed Rays]

The most striking feature of the Rhinopterinae is the soft bilobed subrostral fin which occurs on the lower surface of the head; anterior margin of head concave. Teeth broad, flat, angular, in pavement. Spiracles large, behind eyes, open laterally. Tail long, slender, whip-
like, with dorsal fin above basal portion and serrated spine further back.

Only one genus.

Genus *Rhinoptera* Cuvier


Anterior face of cranium concave; subrostral fin incised (bilobed). Ten species, three in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Teeth normally in 7 series in each jaw
   (b) Teeth in 9 series in upper jaw

2 (a) Teeth in 7 series in lower jaw
   (b) Teeth in 9 series in lower jaw

---

*Rhinoptera adspersa* Müller & Henle


**Common Names :**

Rough cowray
Motta-tiriki, Kurivi-tiriki

**English**

**Tamil**

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Head broad and prominent, its anterior profile deeply concave, with a soft bilobed subrostral fin on its lower surface. Eyes and spiracles laterally situated. Disc falcate, deep dorsoventrally, twice as broad as long. Mouth wide, with numerous papillae covering lower lip; a wide nasal curtain with strongly fimbriated posterior margin overlaps mouth. Teeth in a dental plate of 9 transverse rows in upper jaw and 7 transverse rows in lower jaw. Tail long, whip-like, with a strong serrated spine. Dorsal fin small, situated at base of tail above inner edge of pelvic fins. Upper surface of disc rough with fine stellate tubercles.

Colour : greenish-brown above, becoming lighter at edges of disc; lower surface whitish.

**Geographical Distribution :** Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka and Malaysia; littoral.

**Fishery Information :** Of minor commercial significance in our region.
Rhinoptera javanica Müller & Henle


**Common Names:**
- Javanese cowray
- Valvadi-thirukkai
- Kaka-thirukay
- Wagla
- Bolad, Wagli

**Distinguishing Characters:**

- Head broad and prominent, its anterior profile deeply concave in small specimens, slightly concave in adults, with a soft bilobed sub-rostral fin on its lower surface. Eyes and spiracles laterally situated.
- Disc falcate, deep dorso-ventrally, about 1.7 times broader than long, with pointed outer angles. Mouth wide, with numerous papillae covering lower lip; a wide straight-edged nasal curtain with a strongly fimbriated posterior margin overlaps mouth. Teeth in a dental plate of 7 transverse rows in both jaws. Tail long, whip-like, with a serrated spine. Dorsal fin erect, situated at base of tail above inner edge of pelvic fins. Upper and lower surfaces of disc and head smooth, a few minute denticles on tail.

**Colour:** upper surface brown, lower surface white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Occasionally caught along with other rays of commercial importance from our region. On such occasions huge landings are made in routine shore-seine hauls, the shoals without being sighted on surface. Great shoals of this gregarious oyster-eating ray are known to have their chief centre on the Cape Comorin banks, where may come the diastrous raids on the pear banks, clearing millions of maturing oysters between November and February.

Rhinoptera sewelli Misra


**Common Name:**
- Sewell’s cowray

... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Head broad and prominent, its anterior profile slightly concave, with a soft bilobed subrostral fin on its lower surface. Eyes and spiracles laterally situated. Disc falcate, deep dorsoventrally, 1.7 times broader than long, with pointed outer angles. Mouth wide, with numerous papillae covering lower lip; a wide nasal curtain with a strongly fimbriated posterior margin overlaps mouth. Teeth in a dental plate of 9 transverse rows in both jaws. Tail long, whip-like, with 2 serrated spines closely apposed together. Dorsal fin small, situated at base of tail. Upper and lower surface of disc and head smooth.

Colour: upper surface blackish-grey, pinkish white below.

Geographical Distribution: South-west coast of India.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance being taken occasionally on the Kerala coast.

Family: Mobulidae

[Devil rays, Mantas]

Stingrays of very large size, with a broad rhomboic disc which may attain a width of over 7 m in some species (Manta); tail distinctly marked off from body, very long and whiplike. Head distinct from disc; on each side of the snout is a fleshy projection, a cephalic fin or 'horn', separated by the width of the mouth, the latter either terminal or below head. Teeth minute, in many series, forming a band either in one or in both jaws; no papillae in mouth. Eyes and spiracles on sides of head. No caudal fin, but a small dorsal fin at base of tail; a long serrated spine spine (or spines) present on tail in some species, lacking in others. Skin naked or more or less rough with prickles or small tubercles.

Some mantas grow to a width of about 6 m and a weight of more than 1360 kg. Three genera, two in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

(a) Mouth on lower surface of head ... Mobula
(b) Mouth terminal, extending across front of head ... Manta

Genus Manta Bancroft

Disc rhomboic, about twice wider than long. Head greatly depressed, broad, flat, with two cephalic fins or 'horns'. Tail fairly slender and whip-like, with a small dorsal fin at its base, without a spine. Eyes prominent, lateral; spiracles small. Mouth terminal, extending across front of head.

**Manta birostris** (Donndorff)

[Text-fig. 41]


*Ceratoptera ehrenbergii* Müller and Henle: Day, 1878,*Fishes of India*: 745 (nec fig.).


**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manta ray</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotuwa-tiriki</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottar</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Disc rhombic, much wider than long. Head greatly depressed, broad; snout very broad (as seen above) with broadly concave profile, the horns 8.5 times in disc length. Mouth terminal, wide. Teeth numerous, in pavement, present in lower jaw only. Spiracles small, close behind and smaller than eyes. Tail slender, whip-like, without a spine, with a small dorsal fin at its base. Upper surface of disc rather rough, with rough asperities.
Colour: upper surface olivaceous brown to black, below whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Cosmopolitan, the Atlantic Ocean, western Pacific and the Indian Ocean.

Fishery Information: It is one of the largest of fishes and grows to a width of more than 7 m and a weight in excess of 1400 kg. Taken commercially occasionally in our region.

Genus Mobula Rafinesque


Tail slender, whip-like, with a spine occasionally present at its base. Head broad, flat and truncate; mouth on lower surface of head. Small dorsal fin present. Rostral fins moderate, distinct from pectorals, directed forward and obliquely downward.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Tail with a spine (spines) ... M. mobular
(b) Tail without spine ... M. diabolus

Mobula diabolus (Shaw)

[Text-fig. 42]


Dicerobatis eregodoodoo (Cuvier) : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 744, pl. 193, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 62, fig. 26.


Mobula diabolus : Misra, 1969, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 1 : 202, fig. 68.


Common Names:

Pigmy devil-ray ... English
Eregoodoo-tenkee ... Telugu
Yeliki, Komun-tiriki ... Tamil
Wagla ... Kannada
Shing-pakat, Mhorcha ... Marathi
Kottar ... Lakshadweep Is.
Distinguishing Characters:

Disc 1.7 to 2.2 times as broad as long; anterior margin of head slightly concave. Pectorals falcate, with sharply pointed lateral and posterior apices and concave posterior margins. Spiracles small, their length about 3 times in horizontal eye-diameter. Mouth ventral, extending entire distance between cephalic fins. Teeth feeble, in numerous rows. Wide straight-edged nasal curtain extends across front of upper jaw. Dorsal fin large, at base of tail, not projecting beyond posterior margin of disc. Tail slender, whip-like, shorter than disc length; no caudal spine. Skin smooth.

Text-fig. 42. *Mobula diabolus* (Shaw)

Colour: grey-brown to blue-black above, creamy-white below.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Occasional catches of large specimens are reported from Gulf of Mannar area in drift nets at 40-60 m depth, usually during the September-October period. Size range of such specimens varies from 572 to 1674 mm. disc-width and a weight of 14 to 44 kg.
Mobula mobular (Bonnaterre)


**Common Names:**
- Horny ray ... English
- Shing pakat ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**
- Disc subrhomboid, its width twice or more times as long. Snout in form of two curled cephalic horns; eyes prominent. Mouth ventral, well behind head. Spiracles small. Teeth in numerous rows. Single dorsal fin, its origin above pelvic-fin bases. Tail slender, whiplike, more than twice length of disc, without cutaneous folds, with a serrated spine. Skin smooth
- Colour: dark brown to bluish-black above, whitish ventrally.

**Geographical Distribution:** West coast of India and the Mediterranean.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially only occasionally on the Bombay coast.

**Class:** OSTEICHTHYES

[Bony-fishes]

Skull with well developed system of membrane bones, as opercles, suborbitals etc. Jaws and fins normally fish-like. The individual gill clefts of the sharks and rays have given way to a more advanced single gill-flap or opercle on each side, which effectively covers all of the gill-filaments beneath it. The paired claspers of the elasmobranchs are lacking, and fertilization of the eggs is usually external.

**Subclass:** ACTINOPTERYGII

[Modern Bony-fishes]

Skeleton bony, firm. Skin normally covered with overlapping scales which in some families may be obsolete, and in others modified by calcification into a hard covering, ossified dermal plates or a complete bony casing. Gills covered by bony operculum and have only one external opening on each side. Caudal fin nearly symmetrical.

Most of the great groups of existing fishes are included in the present arrangement. This is formed largely of various heterogeneous orders, and includes many forms apparently dissimilar. As many are imperfect in definition, the following key is largely provisionally:
KEY TO ORDERS

1 (a) Body not bilaterally symmetrical, highly compressed; dorsal and anal fins long

(b) Body bilaterally symmetrical

2 (a) Body oddly shaped (broad and depressed), encased in bony rings which are fused

(b) Not as above

3 (a) Gill openings at or behind base of pectoral fin; first ray of spiny dorsal fin (if present) on head and modified into illicium (movable lure)

(b) Gill openings before pectoral fins

4 (a) Semicircular sucking disc present on thorax; head and body scaleless; no swim bladder

(b) No such sucking disc on thorax

5 (a) Body eel-like, elongate, round in section; gill-openings narrow, on sides of head; no spiny rays in fins

(b) Body not eel-like, but if it does have an eel-like form then either the gill-openings not separate from each other (as in true eels) but confluent on ventral side of body near throat, or pelvic fins present, or spiny rays in dorsal and anal fins, or else gill cavity not enlarged

6 (a) Form of body eel-like

(b) Form of body not eel-like

7 (a) One gill-opening on ventral surface, restricted above; pectoral fins absent

(b) Two gill-openings; pectoral fins present

8 (a) Pelvic fins present, abdominal

(b) Pelvic fins absent

Pleuronectiformes

2

Pegasiformes*

3

Lophiiformes*

4

Gobiesociformes*

5

Anguilliformes

6

7

8

Synbranchiformes*

Notacanthiformes*

Perciformes (Suborder: Mastacembeloidei*)
Commercial Sea fishes of India

9 (a) Sucking disc on head (developed from a transformed spinous dorsal fin) ... Perciformes
   (Family: Echneidae*)

(b) First dorsal fin normal, not transformed into a sucking organ ... 10

10 (a) Snout markedly elongate, tubeshaped, with the mouth at end of tube; pelvic fins, when present, abdominal; gills tufted, lobed-like ... Syngnathiformes

(b) Snout not tubular, but if it resembles a tube then pelvic fins under or not far behind pectoral fins and as a rule with a strong spine ... 11

11 (a) Pectoral fin with two distinct bases, the upper with rays attached and the lower with several free filamentous rays ... Perciformes
   (Suborder: Polynemoides)

(b) Pectoral fin with one base, the lower rays occasionally markedly modified as compared with upper rays but there is no considerable interval between the bases of the two group of rays ... 12

12 (a) Weberian apparatus (a series of small bones connecting the gas-bladder with the internal ear) present; head scaleless ... 13

(b) Weberian apparatus absent; jaws usually toothed ... 14

13 (a) Body generally with scales, the head and body never with bony plates; no teeth in jaws ... Cypriniformes*

(b) Body or head either naked or covered with heavy bony plates; jaws generally with teeth; several pairs of barbels usually around mouth ... Siluriformes

14 (a) Mesocoracoid present ... 15

(b) Mesocoracoid absent ... 21
15 (a) Pelvic fins in front of pectoral fins  
(b) Pelvic fins, if present, abdominal  

16 (a) Anal fin very long, with more than 100 rays in anal and caudal fins combined, and confluent with the reduced caudal fin  
(b) Anal fin of moderate length, not confluent with caudal fin  

17 (a) Dorsal fin usually inserted in posterior half of body; maxillae included in gape of mouth  
(b) Dorsal fin median, not far posterior  

18 (a) Luminescent organs (photophores) present  
(b) Luminescent organs absent  

19 (a) Lateral line absent; body compressed in most  
(b) Lateral line present  

20 (a) Jaws toothless; branchiostegal rays 3 or 4  
(b) Jaws with teeth; branchiostegal rays 6 to 35  

21 (a) Adipose dorsal fin usually present; premaxillae form the gape of mouth (maxillae excluded); photophores often present  
(b) Adipose dorsal fin absent  

22 (a) Caudal fin reduced, confluent with long anal fin; pelvic fins with two rays (which appear as a single filamentous ray)  
(b) Caudal fin, if present, well expressed, but if confluent then to the same extent with the anal and dorsal fins
23 (a) Pelvic fins present, and inserted normally on belly or not far behind pectoral fins, or, finally, under pectoral fins but more or less markedly behind the vertical of posterior edge of pectoral-fin base

(b) Pelvic fins absent, but if present then inserted below base of pectoral fins, or in front of them on throat, or even on chin

24 (a) Suprabranchial organ (for air breathing) present; dorsal and anal fins long; no fin spines

(b) Suprabranchial organ absent

25 (a) No spines in fins; opercular and preopercular margins without spines or serrations; suborbital stay absent

(b) Spiny rays present if only in one fin**, but if they are weakly expressed, a suborbital stay present

26 (a) Pair of hyoid barbels present†; dorsal fin continuous

(b) Hyoid barbels absent

27 (a) Suborbital stay present (process of suborbital bone which is intergrown with preoperculum; it can be probed with a needle under skin of cheek)

(b) Suborbital stay absent

28 (a) Dorsal fins widely separated

(b) Dorsal fin continuous, but if (rather rarely) the fins separate, the separation negligible

---

** Spiny rays are absent in adult specimens of family Menidae (Perciformes).
† Fishes of family Mullidae also have barbels, but not hyoid barbels.
29 (a) Pectoral fins tremendously enlarged, with inner rays free; suborbital stay present; head large, blunt and bony; body with scute-like scales  
(b) Pectoral fins moderate; suborbital stay absent  

30 (a) Orbitosphenoid present  
(b) Orbitosphenoid absent  

31 (a) No true spines in fins  
(b) Spiny rays present in dorsal and anal fins  

32 (a) Mouth very small; maxillae usually firmly united or fused with premaxillae; gill openings restricted; scales usually modified as spines, shields or plates  
(b) Mouth not so small; if maxillae fused with premaxillae, or mouth relatively small, then gill openings as a rule normal  

33 (a) Distinct spinous anal fin present, with 1 to 4 spines; body usually thin and deep; simple posttemporal fused to skull  
(b) Anal fin not forming separate anterior spinous part; posttemporal not fused to skull  

34 (a) Head large, with eyes more dorsal than lateral; body usually scaleless  
(b) Not as above  

---  

* The fishes of the orders Pegasiformes, Lophiiformes, Gobiesociformes, Notocanthiformes, Syngnathiformes, Perciformes (family Bathyclupeidae), Salmoformes, Lampridiformes, Polymixiiformes, Dactylopteriformes, Zeiformes and Batrachoidiformes are of no fishery importance in our region; the fishes of the orders Synbranchiformes, Perciformes (suborder Mastacembeloidei), Cypriniformes, Osteglossiformes, Salmoformes and Perciformes (suborder Channoidei) are confined to the freshwaters of our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Order: Clupeiformes
Suborder: Clupeoidei

Body compressed in most; swimbladder with tube-like connections to inner ear and a pneumatic duct to stomach. Dorsal and anal fins without spines. Branchiostegal rays usually fewer than 15. Abdomen often with keeled scutes along the ventral midline. Jaws not protrusible. Most are plankton feeders, with numerous gill-rakers which serve as efficient straining devices. Almost all marine though some enter estuaries and freshwater.

A complete taxonomic revision of all Indo-Pacific clupeoid fishes (excluding the Chirocentridae and genera confined to temperate waters) has been made by T. Wongratana (Ph.D. thesis, London University, January, 1980). This is the most up-to-date study and supersedes the Synopsis of Whitehead (1973). Morphometric and meristic data have been compiled from the above two works.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin set well behind midpoint of body; fanglike teeth in jaws ... Chirocentridae
   (b) Dorsal fin more advanced, usually at midpoint of body; teeth small or absent ... 2

2 (a) Articulation of lower jaw under or before eye, the mouth more or less terminal, the snout not 'pig-like' ... Clupeidae
   (b) Articulation of lower jaw behind eye, the mouth underslung (inferior), the snout tapering and 'pig-like' ... Engraulidae

Family: Clupeidae
[Sardines, Shads]

Small silvery fishes, usually with fusiform, subcylindrical bodies but sometimes quite strongly compressed; abdominal scutes usually present (the Dussumieriinae lack abdominal scutes, except for a single pelvic scute). Lower jaw short but deep, giving typical clupeid mouth shape (except inferior mouth in gizzard-shads and pointed mouth in Dussumieria). Teeth small or absent. No spiny rays in fins; dorsal and pelvic fins usually present (both absent in Raconda); pectoral fins set low on body; pelvic fins about equidistant between pectoral-fin base and anal-fin origin; anal fin often short (less than 30 rays) but sometimes very long (40 to 60 rays eg. Ilisha, Opisthop-
terus); caudal fin always deeply forked. Head scaleless; scales on body cycloid but often shed easily; no lateral line. Usually 4 to 10 branchiostegal rays (11 to 18 in Dussumieriinae).

A valuable commercial fishery exists for clupeids in many parts of the world. Most species form schools and swim near the surface, usually in coastal waters, feeding on plankton.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

1 (a) Branchiostegal rays 11 to 18; no abdominal scutes (except for W-shaped pelvic scute), belly smooth ... Dussumieriinae

(b) Branchiostegal rays 4 to 8; scutes on belly (except in Spratelloidinae and some Pellanulinae) ... 2

2 (a) Anal fin long (more than 30 rays); pelvic fins with 6 or 7 rays, or absent; lower jaw very prominent ... Pristigasterinae

(b) Anal fin short (less than 30 rays); pelvic fins present, with 7 to 9 rays ... 3

3 (a) Mouth inferior, lower jaw flared outwards at corners; last dorsal ray often filamentous; a single (posterior) supra-maxilla only present ... Dorosomatinae

(b) Mouth terminal, lower jaw not flared outwards at corners; last dorsal ray not filamentous ... 4

4 (a) Upper jaw with distinct notch at centre; two supra-maxillae present ... Alosinae

(b) Upper jaw without median notch ... 5

5 (a) Single (posterior) supramaxilla only present ... Pellanulinae

(b) Two supramaxillae present ... 6

6 (a) Abdominal scutes present ... Clupeinae

(b) Abdominal scutes absent (except for W-shaped pelvic scute) ... Spratelloidinae

Subfamily: DUSSUMIERIINAE

[Round-herrings]

Clupeoid fishes usually with elongate, fusiform bodies and rounded bellies. Branchiostegal rays 11 to 18. Mouth terminal, lower jaw more or less projecting. Premaxillae rectangular, toothed, teeth not deciduous. Ventral scutes absent except for a modified W-shaped
scute surrounding base of pelvic fins and sometimes a second triangular, plate-like scute immediately behind pelvic fins. Scales cycloid, covering entire body except head, often highly deciduous; elongate axillary scales in angles of pectoral and pelvic fins. Dorsal-fin rays 18 to 23; anal rays 10 to 18; pelvic rays 8.

Two widespread genera recognised, Dussumieria and Etrumeus, the latter found chiefly in the subtropical seas and not yet recorded from Indian waters.

Genus Dussumieria Valenciennes


Body elongate, more or less compressed. Snout pointed, jaws equal. Two supra-maxillae, each about half length of maxilla; tip of maxilla rounded, its entire ventral edge almost bearing small conical teeth; premaxillae toothed. Dorsal-fin rays 18 to 23; anal 14 to 18; 18 to 32 gillrakers on lower arm of first gill arch. Branchiostegal rays 12 to 18. Pelvic-fin origin below middle of dorsal fin.

Monotypic according to Whitehead (1973); a second species, _D. elopsoides_ Bleeker, 1849, recognised by Wongratana (1980), of which _D. hasseltii_ is a synonym. It lacks striae on the exposed part of the scales.

_Dussumieria acuta Valenciennes_

[Text-fig. 43]


_Dussumieria hasseltii_ Day (nec Bleeker), 1878, _Fishes of India_: 647, pl. 166, fig. 5; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 1 : 399; Misra, 1976, _Fauna of India, Pisces_ (2nd ed.), 2 : 23, fig. 4.

Text-fig. 43. _Dussumieria acuta Valenciennes_
Common Names:
Rainbow Sardine ... English
Opul-dah ... Andaman Is
Marrawa, Morava ... Telugu
Poondououringa, Mothakendi, Thondon ... Tamil
Kola-koyan, Charlay ... Malayalam
Mannethi ... Kannada
Sprat-tok ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, moderately compressed; belly rounded, without scutes (except for plate-like W-shaped pelvic scute). Snout pointed, larger than eye-diameter; maxilla not quite reaching anterior eye border; premaxillae rectangular (not triangular) giving distinctive appearance to mouth. Dorsal fin with 14 to 17 soft rays, placed just behind centre of body. Anal-fin base very short, well behind dorsal-fin base, with 11 to 14 soft rays. Scales thin and deciduous.

Colour: body iridescent blue-green on back, flanks beginning gold and fading to silver; fins pale, but first pectoral-fin ray and tip of caudal fin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Widely distributed throughout the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The common rainbow-sardine contributes a good fishery on the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coast of India; on the Andhra coast fairly good catches are obtained from November to March and in May. Although these fishes sometimes appear locally in large groups, they do not occur in vast schools as do some of the sardines.

Subfamily: Spratelloidinae

Body elongate, slightly compressed, rounded ventrally; snout pointed, jaws equal or lower jaw slightly projecting; two supramaxillae. Two well-developed posterior fontanelles broadly or narrowly divided anteriorly. A single, W-shaped pelvic scute; no abdominal scutes. Anal fin with 8 to 12 soft rays. Pelvic-fin origin below mid-dorsal or below second half of dorsal fin.

A single genus in the Indo-Pacific.
Genus *Spratelloides* Bleeker


For characters of the genus, see those of family. Two species, both in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) A bright and prominent silvery mid-lateral stripe; scales in lateral series 42 to 48

(b) No silvery band, but whole flanks silvery; scales in lateral series 35 to 41

---

**Spratelloides delicatulus** (Bennett)


---

*Spratelloides gracilis* (Schlegel) has been reported from the Laccadive Sea in our region but is of no fishery importance.
or usually nearer snout-tip than caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 8 or 9 soft rays. Pelvic-fin origin under mid-dorsal or under second half of dorsal fin, slightly nearer to caudal-fin base than to snout-tip. Scales caducous, 35 to 41 in lateral series, 6 or 7 transverse.

Colour: body grey-blue or brown on back, sides and ventral surfaces white or silvery, the two areas meeting at an abrupt line dorso-laterally. Top of head, tip of snout, lower jaw and tongue dark brown, and a small black spot in front of eye. Two black streaks along alar scales on each lobe of caudal fin.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of Africa, India, the East Indies, the Philippines to Australia.

**Fishery Information:** It is reported that the tuna follow shoals of *Spratelloides delicatulus* in the Laccadive Sea and feed voraciously on them in certain seasons especially during the south-west monsoon. The species enters the lagoons in the island of Minicoy in large numbers when it is caught by the local people for their consumption; it enters the lagoon just before the monsoon period and remains there till the close of the monsoon; its utilization as a bait fish is, therefore, restricted to the fag end of the tuna season.

**Subfamily: CLUPEINAE**

[Sardines]

Body usually compressed laterally, with scutes on lower edge of belly. Mouth terminal, with feeble or no teeth; two supramaxillae present Anal fin short, with less than 30 rays. Pelvic fin with 7 to 9 rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales thin and deciduous. Branchiostegal rays 4 to 8. All the sardines are noted for their oily flesh.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Gill openings smoothly rounded, with no dermal outgrowths; pelvic-fin rays 7; silvery stripe on flanks

(b) Gill-openings with two fleshy outgrowths on vertical arm of cleithrum; pelvic-fin rays 8 or 9; flanks silvery

2 (a) Fronto-parietal striae (on top of head) 3 to 6; lower portion of 2nd supramaxilla longer than upper

(b) Fronto-parietal striae 7 to 14; lower portion of 2nd supramaxilla equal to upper
Genus Escualosa Whitley


Body oblong, compressed, the abdominal profile more convex than dorsal profile; belly keeled, abdominal scutes prominent. Upper jaw slightly notched; two supra-maxillae, the 2nd supra-maxilla large and rectangular. Posterior margin of gill-opening smooth, no dermal outgrowths on vertical arm of cleithrum. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Silvery lateral stripe along flanks of body.

Monotypic according to Whitehead (1973); a second species from Thailand recognised by Wongratana (1980).

**Escualosa thoracata** (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 45]


Text-fig. 45. *Escualosa thoracata* (Valenciennes)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White sardine</td>
<td>Kavallu</td>
<td>Mattileesia, Vellikasu</td>
<td>Berza, Swadi</td>
<td>Bhilgee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*English, Telugu, Tamil, Kannada, Marathi*
Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed; belly sharply keeled from isthmus to vent, pre-pelvic scutes 17 to 19 and 10 to 12 post-pelvic. Mouth terminal, the upper jaw slightly notched; two supramaxillae, the 2nd large and rectangular. Dorsal fin with 12 to 14 branched rays, its origin at about midpoint of body. Anal fin with 14 to 18 branched rays. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Gill-rakers 27 to 40 on lower arm of first arch. Scales 35 to 40 in lateral series.

Colour: back dull white, flanks with silvery lateral line; fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Indo-Malayan Archipelago to Queensland (Australia).

Remarks: The large and rectangular 2nd supra-maxilla in this species is an excellent field character separating this species from superficially similar species of Hilsa, Sardinella and Herklotsichthys. The upper jaw is slightly notched as in the Alosinae, but the low pelvic-fin count of 7 distinguishes this species from Hilsa or Gudusia.

Fishery Information: This species is caught mainly from the west coast in our country. The fishery season along the east coast is from April to October and along the west coast from September to November, and is caught from dug-out canoes by gill-nets and boat seines.

Genus Herklotsichthys Whitley


Body compressed, belly keeled. Mouth terminal, upper jaw without a distinct median notch; second (posterior) supra-maxilla expanded, the lower part of this bone larger than the upper part. Operculum smooth; frontoparietal striae 3 to 6. Bilobed dermal fold on vertical anterior edge of cleithrum. Dorsal-fin origin before pelvic-fin origin; last dorsal ray normal, not prolonged. Vertical scale striae continuous across scale. Branchiostegal rays 6 or 7.

A single Indian species, H. quadririmaculatus is distinguished from the Red Sea H. punctatus (Rüppell) by the absence of small black dots along the back. Whitehead (1973) wrongly identified the present species as H. punctatus (his Form B).
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Herklotlichthys quadrimalculatus (Rüppell)

[Text-fig. 46]

**Clupea quadrimalculalus** Rüppell, 1837, *Neue Wirbelth., Fische* : 78, pl. 21, fig. 3 (type-locality: Red Sea).


**Harengula ovalis** Misra (nec Bennett), 1976, *Fauna of India, Pisces* (2nd ed.), 2 : 32, fig. 7.


Text-fig. 46. *Herklotlichthys quadrimalculalus* (Rüppell)

**Common Names**:

- Bluestripe herring ... English
- Kanat ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body moderately compressed, its depth 18 to 30 % in standard length; belly sharp, with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 16 to 19, post-pelvic 11 to 14. Top of head with 3 to 6 longitudinal frontoparietal striae. Mouth terminal; upper jaw (maxilla) extending slightly beyond anterior border of orbit; two supramaxillae, the 2nd (posterior) supra-maxilla expanded, its lower part longer than upper. Gillrakers 29 to 36 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 14 to 16 branched rays. Anal fin with 13 to 18 branched rays. Scales fairly caducous, 38 to 45 in lateral series.

Colour: an electric blue midlateral stripe; dorsal fin grey with at most a yellow tinge.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Fishery Information: This is an important clupeoid around Andamans and occurs throughout the year. It also constitutes a minor fishery at Vizhigham (Kerala).

Genus Sardinella Valenciennes


Body compressed, belly keeled or rounded. Mouth terminal; upper jaw without a distinct median notch; second supramaxilla paddle-shaped, the lower portion about equal to upper. No teeth in jaws. Operculum smooth, without radiating grooves; fronto-parietal striae usually 7 to 14; a bilobed dermal fold on vertical anterior edge of cleithrum. Dorsal-fin origin before pelvic-fin origin; last dorsal ray normal, not prolonged. Anal fin comparatively short, with less than 24 rays; last two anal-rays more extensively branched than anterior ones and somewhat elongated so that the tip of anal fin slightly produced. Vertical scale striae usually interrupted at centre of scale, at least in anterior scales. Gillrakers fine, numerous. Body silvery.

Numerous species in the Indo-Pacific, 11 in our region. Species valued mostly as food fishes and for their oil.

**KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES**

1 (a) Pelvic fin with 9 rays; pseudobranch long, with distinct ventral ridge; epibranchial gillrakers curled upwards; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 145 to 258 (in Indo-Pacific adults) (Subgenus *Sardinella*)

(b) Pelvic fin with 8 rays; pseudobranch short, flat; epibranchial gillrakers almost straight; gillrakers in lower arm of first arch not more than 130

2 (a) Double row of median pre-dorsal scales; abdominal scutes strongly keeled; lower gillrakers 45 to 132 (Subgenus *Clupeonia* Valenciennes)

(b) Single median pre-dorsal scale row; abdominal scutes barely keeled, belly rounded; lower gillrakers 26 to 43 (Subgenus *Amblygaster* Bleeker)*

---

* Recognised as a distinct genus by Wongratana (1980).
3 (a) Caudal fin tips jet black; lower gillrakers on first arch 38 to 74 (at 75-100 mm standard length); abdominal scutes usually 16 to 17 + 12 to 13

(b) Caudal fin tips plain, at most caudal margin dusky; lower gillrakers on first arch 43 to 132

4 (a) Post-pelvic scutes 12 to 14 (rarely 11 or 15)

(b) Post-pelvic scutes usually 15 (less common 14, rarely 13)

5 (a) Gillrakers 90 to 132 (at 87-116 mm standard length) on lower arm of first arch

(b) Gillrakers 43 to 82 on lower arm of first arch

6 (a) Posterior scales with numerous vertical striae, overlapping at centre of scale; posterior margin of scale much perforated; body depth 28 to 40% of standard length (at 40-130 mm SL); lower gillrakers on first arch 49 to 65 (at 40-130 mm SL)

(b) Posterior scales with 4 or 5 vertical striae, interrupted at centre of scale

7 (a) Lower gillrakers on first arch 40 to 67 (at 50-130 mm SL); body depth 24 to 39% of standard length

(b) Lower gillrakers on first arch 53 to 82 (at 50-130 mm SL); body depth 25 to 35% of standard length

8 (a) Lower gillrakers on first branchial arch 38 to 65 (at 40-170 mm SL); many perforations on exposed portion of scale

(b) Lower gillrakers on first arch 50 to 77 (at 50-140 mm SL); rather few perforations on exposed portion of scale

9 (a) A series of 10 to 20 golden or black-blue spots along flanks; maxilla reaching to vertical from anterior margin of eye; lower gillrakers on first arch 29 to 42

... S. melanura

... 4

... 5

... 8

... S. dayi

... 6

... S. brachysoma

... 7

... S. albella

... S. fimbriata

... S. gibbosa

... S. sindensis*

... S. stirm
(b) No spots on flanks; maxilla not reaching the vertical from anterior margin of eye; lower gillrakers on first arch 26 to 48

10 (a) Origin of dorsal fin equidistant between snout-tip and caudal-fin base; lower gillrakers 31 to 33 on first branchial arch

(b) Origin of dorsal fin slightly nearer snout-tip than to caudal-fin base

11 (a) Lower rakers 26 to 31 on first branchial arch; body moderately heavy, its depth 24 to 27% in standard length

(b) Lower gill rakers 37 to 48 on first branchial arch; body slender, its depth 19 to 23% of standard length

Sardinella albella (Valenciennes)


Common Names:

White sardinella ... English
Kavalley ... Telugu
Thatta-kavalai, Choodai ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, compressed, its depth 24 to 39% of standard length; belly sharp, with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic usually 17 or 18, post-pelvic 12 to 14. Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers 40 to 67 on lower arm of first arch (at 50-130 mm SL). Dorsal fin with 14 to 16 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 16 to 19 branched rays, lying far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior part of dorsal-fin base. Scales

* The status of Sardinella sindensis (Day) is rather uncertain and more work is needed before its separation from S. gibbosa can be confirmed; the new species of Sardinella is being described by Mr S. Lazarus from the Kerala coast.
cycloid, thin, deciduous; anterior scales perforated and fimbriated at posterior margin; posterior scales with 4 or 5 vertical striae, interrupted at centre of scale; pre-dorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal rows of scales.

Colour: back blue-black, flanks silvery.

*Geographical Distribution*: East African coast, the Red Sea, through India, the East Indies to Taiwan; possibly also northern tip of Australia.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

*Fishery Information*: This sardine is not abundant anywhere on the west coast of India but at times occurs in small quantities along the south-east coast of India.

*Sardinella brachysoma* Bleeker

[Text-fig. 47]


*Sardinella albella* Misra (nec Valenciennes), 1976, *Fauna of India, Pisces* (2nd ed.), 2: 37, pl. 1, fig 3 & text-fig. 8.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deepbodied sardinella</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Currudden-toaddy</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedi</td>
<td>Kannada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatudda</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep and compressed, its depth 28 to 40 % of standard length; belly sharp with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 17 or 18, post-pelvic 12 to 14. Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 49 to 65 (at 40-130 mm SL). Dorsal fin usually with 14 or 15 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin usually with 16 to 19 branched rays, lying far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin before anterior part of dorsal-fin base. Scales cycloid, somewhat deciduous; scales strongly fimbriated posteriorly, posterior scales with numerous vertical striae, overlapping at centre of scale, posterior margin of scale much perforated; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal rows of scales.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery.

Geographical Distribution: Madagascar, east coast of India, Indonesia, Hong Kong and northern coasts of Australia.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Sardinella clupeoides (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 48]


Text-fig. 48. Sardinella clupeoides (Bleeker)
**Common Names:**

- **English**: Sharpnose sardine
- **Tamil**: Keerimeen-chalai
- **Malayalam**: Keerimeen
- **Lakshadweep Is.**: Gumbala, Vapichala

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and subcylindrical, its depth 26 to 27% in standard length; belly rounded and smooth, abdominal scutes feebly keeled, barely exposed. Maxilla not reaching vertical through anterior margin of eye. Pseudobranch short, flat; gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch 26 to 31. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 branched rays, its origin usually slightly nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 14 to 16 branched rays, its origin far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin under anterior half of dorsal-fin base. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; predorsal median ridge covered by a single longitudinal series of scales; alar scales on caudal fin present.

Colour: blue-green above and silvery below; without spots on flanks.

**Geographical Distribution:** Laccadive Sea, Southern tip of India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines.

**Fishery Information:** This species is of some importance at Vizhingam (Kerala) as a food fish; it occurs at times along with *Sardinella sirm* (Walbaum) and *S. melanura* (Cuvier) constituting the main fishery especially during December. This species is also common in the commercial catches on the Rameswaram Is. (Tamil Nadu).

*Text-fig. 49*
Common Names:

Day’s sardinella
?Kavalai, Choodai
Chalamathi, Paranatha-mathi,
?Tholiquanmathi
Pedi, Thalchesadi

... English
... Tamil
... Malayalam
... Kannada

Distinguishing Characters:

Fusiform, compressed body, its depth 34 to 38% standard length; belly sharp with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 18, post-pelvic 13 or 14. Pseudobranch exposed, as long as eye-diameter in larger specimens and up to 1.5 times in eye-diameter in smaller fish; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch increase progressively with age, 28 to 46 at 20 mm standard length, and 80 to 132 at 100-120 mm SL fish. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 branched rays, its origin slightly nearer to tip of snout than to base of caudal fin. Anal fin with 16 or 17 branched rays. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous, 40 to 42 in lateral series; scales perforated, fimbriated and eroded posteriorly; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two rows of scales; alar scales on caudal fin present.

Colour: back bluish-grey with golden and green reflections, the sides silvery white.

Geographical Distribution: India and Sri Lanka.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the catches at Tuticorin and Madras (Tamil Nadu), and Vizhgham (Kerala).

Sardinella fimbriata (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 50]


Clupea fimbriata: Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 637, pl. 161, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 373.


Sardinella jussieu Misra (nee Lacepede), 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 43.

Common Names:

Fringescale sardinella
Kowal
Choodai
Karichala
Pedwa

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Malayalam
... Marathi
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, compressed, its depth 25 to 35% of standard length; belly sharp, with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 17 or 18, post-

pelvic 12 to 14. Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 53 to 82 (at 50-130 mm SL). Dorsal fin with 14 to 16 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 16 to 19 branched rays, lying far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior part of dorsal fin. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; anterior scales perforated and fimbriated at posterior margin; posterior scales with 4 or 5 vertical striae, interrupted at centre of scale; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal series of scales.

Colour: back blue-green, the flanks silvery.

Geographical Distribution: India, Indo-Malayan Archipelago, to the Philippines, New Guinea and possibly to northern tip of Australia also.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: If identifications are correct, then this sardine occurs in commercial quantities along the south Kerala and north Karnataka coasts. It is an intermittent and unpredictable visitor to the south-west coastal waters of India. In some months they are extremely abundant, reaching as much as 23,717 kg in October, 1960 and 42,566 kg in June, 1962 while during other months they are scarce or absent. They are caught entirely by small inshore boats and catamarans with boat-seines and gill-nets; sometimes they occur in shore-seines also.
**Zoological Survey of India**

**Sardinella gibbosa (Bleeker)**

[Text-fig. 51]


---

*Text-fig. 51. Sardinella gibbosa* (Bleeker)

**Common Names:**

- Goldstripe sardinella ... English
- Kavallu ... Telugu
- Neethu-kavalai, Chalai ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform, slightly compressed, its depth 22 to 31% of standard length; belly sharp with keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 77 to 19, post-pelvic usually 15 (sometimes 14 or 16). Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 38 to 65. Dorsal fin with 13 to 16 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 14 to 18 branched rays, lying far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior part of dorsal-fin base. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; anterior scales with a few perforations and fimbriated at posterior margin, posterior scales with 4 or 5 striae, interrupted at centre of scale; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal rows of scales.

Colour: blue-green above, silvery on flanks, separated by a narrow yellow horizontal line; black spot at bases of anterior dorsal rays.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of Africa, Madagascar, the Red Sea, through India, the East Indies, to the Philippines, Hong Kong, and Taiwan, to northern tip of Australia.
Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: This is a small-sized sardine growing to about 17 cm and is a common species on the east coast of India, forming a major fishery; good catches of this are obtained from November to April.

**Sardinella lelogaster** Valenciennes

(Text-fig. 52)


**Common Names:**

- Smoothbelly sardinella ... English
- Keerimeen ... Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, subcylindrical, its depth 22.2 to 24.3% in standard length; belly rounded and smooth, abdominal scutes feebly keeled and barely exposed, 17 or 18 pre-pelvic and 13 to 15 post-pelvic. Upper jaw (maxilla) not extending to vertical from anterior edge of eye. Pseudobranch short, flat. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 31 to 33, rather short, slender. Dorsal fin with 15 branched rays, its origin equidistant between snout-tip and caudal-fin base. Anal fin short, with 14 to 17 branched rays, its origin far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, below anterior part of dorsal-fin base. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; predorsal median ridge covered by a single longitudinal series of scales; alar scales on caudal fin present.

Colour: body blue-green above and silvery below; without spots on flanks. Dorsal fin black or dusky when fully extended.
Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific. Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance, being taken rather infrequently in the Andaman Sea and the south Kerala coast.

**Sardinella longiceps** Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 53]


Text-fig. 53. *Sardinella longiceps* Valenciennes

Common Names:

- Indian Oil-sardine
- Noona-kavallu
- Paichalai, Nonalai
- Paycharlay, Charlay,
- Nalla-mathi
- Tarli-multhi, Baige
- Haid, Tarli

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, cylindrical; belly rounded, with scutes but without prominent keel, usually 18 or 19 pre-pelvic, 14 or 15 post-pelvic. Head very long, 29 to 35% of standard length. Pseudobranch long, with distinct ventral ridge; gillrakers fine and numerous, 150 to 250 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 branched rays, its origin nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 12 to 15 branched rays, its origin well behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with
9 rays, placed below middle of dorsal-fin base. Body covered by thin, rather adherent, cycloid scales; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal rows of scales.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery; a dark spot on hind margin of gill cover.

**Geographical Distribution:** Coasts of India, North Borneo and the Philippines; and westward to East Africa.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

**Fishery Information:** Oil sardine is the most important resource in the neritic pelagic zone off the west coast of India. The coastal areas between Quilon (Kerala) and Ratnagiri (Maharashtra) are the rich and traditional fishing grounds for the Oil-sardine, although in certain years its commercial abundance extends to other sections of the west and east coasts. The annual average catch of oil sardine for 1961-65 was 175,605 tonnes forming 23.88% of the total marine fish catch of India. The traditional fishery is supported mainly by the fish of length range 10-16 cm comprising mostly 0-year and 1-year olds. The fishery starts immediately after the southwest monsoon and lasts from August to March with a peak during September-December period. Large shoals first appear in the southern area and strike the coast gradually in succession in the northern areas and disappear towards the end of the season in the reverse order. The fishery is restricted to a narrow coastal belt. The Oil-sardine ranks as one of the best known commercially important fish of India and is extensively used as food in the fresh and cured conditions. Its bye-products are of great value: the oil is widely used in the jute, leather, soap and other industries, and also for painting the canoes as it has a deterrent effect on ship-worms and other timber boring organisms; the guano is an important fertilizer of the tobacco, coffee, tea and other crops. Oil-sardines are mainly caught with two types of nets—the boat seine “Mathikolli vala” and the gill net “Mathichala vala” along the Kerala coast and the shore seine “Rampani” along the south Karnataka coast. The former two nets constitute efficient gear for the capture of this pelagic shoaling species out in the sea, while the “Rampani” is used only when the shoals enter the shallow inshore waters. The boat seine “Paithu Vala” is also used in the Oil-sardine fishery along the Kerala coast, but with limited efficiency. The average standing stock of the oil sardines in the fishing grounds in our area is estimated to be of the order of 400,000 tonnes. Large scale fluctuations in the fishery are due to fishery independent factors and the variations in the numerical strength of newly recruited year-class to the fishery.
Sardinella melanura (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 54]

Clupea melanura Cuvier, 1829, Regne Animal (2nd ed.), 2 : 318 (type-locality: Bombay).

Clupea atricauda Day (nec Gunther), 1878, Fishes of India : 636, pl. 164, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 372.


Common Names:

Blackstrip sardinella ... English
Chalai, Salai ... Tamil
Keeri-charlay ... Malayalam
Machi, Gumbola, Mathi ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, slightly compressed; body depth 25 to 30% of standard length; belly strongly keeled, with sharp pointed scutes, 16 or 17 pre-pelvic and 12 or 13 post-pelvic. Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 38 to 74. Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 15 to 17 branched rays. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior half of dorsal fin. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; predorsal median ridge covered by adjacent sides of two longitudinal rows of scales.

Colour: body blue-green above, flanks silvery. Tips of caudal fin jet black.
**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread throughout the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: *Sardinella melanura* is readily distinguished from all other Indian species of *Sardinella* by having the tips of the caudal fin lobes blackish. It is further characterised by having the lowest number of gillrakers of any species. The species forms a minor fishery during December on the south-west coast of India and also occurs in small quantities in the Andaman Sea at Port Blair.

*Sardinella sirm* (Walbaum)

[Text-fig. 55]


---

**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spotted sardinella</td>
<td>Pulli-kavalai, Keerimeen-chalai</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate and subcylindrical, its depth 4.1 to 5.2 times in standard length; belly rounded, abdominal scutes present but with very poorly developed keel so that belly feels smooth, usually 17 pre-pelvic and 13 to 15 post-pelvic scutes. Pseudobranch short, flat; gillrakers 29 to 42 on lower arm of first arch. Maxilla reaching vertical from anterior margin of eye. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 branched
rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 15 to 17 branched rays, its origin far behind dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior part of dorsal fin. Scales cycloid, thin, deciduous; predorsal median ridge covered by a single longitudinal series of scales.

Colour: blue-green above and silvery on flanks, with 10 to 20 golden spots on flanks, which become blue black or may disappear after death.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: This clupeoid contributes a minor fishery at Vizhingam (Kerala) from October-November to February-March of the following year. Drift nets, shore-seines and gill-nets are generally operated to exploit the fishery. This species also contributes a minor fishery along the Tamil Nadu coast.

Subfamily: PRISTIGASTERINAE
[Ilishas, Pellonas]

Body fairly elongate and compressed; abdomen with a sharp median keel of scutes. Mouth moderate, terminal, lower jaw projecting. Teeth in jaws minute. Anal fin long, with more than 30 rays. Pelvic fin with 6 or 7 rays, or entirely absent. Scales thin and easily shed. Branchiostegal rays 4 to 8.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Toothed hypomaxilla present
   (b) Toothed hypomaxilla absent, only a ligament present
2 (a) Pelvic fins present
   (b) Pelvic fins absent
3 (a) Dorsal fin present
   (b) Dorsal fin absent

Genus Ilisha Richardson

**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

Body elongate, compressed; abdomen with sharp median keel of scutes. Mouth moderate, terminal, the lower jaw projecting; no toothed hypo-maxilla, only a ligament present from premaxillary end to maxillary expansion. Teeth in jaws minute, no canines; bands of teeth on palatines and pterygoids, and an elongate patch on tongue. Dorsal fin with simple and branched rays. Anal fin long, with 35 to 52 rays. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Branchiostegal rays 6.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Swimbladder with at most a very small median post-coelomic extension; body depth 32 to 37% of standard length

(b) Swimbladder with long tubular post-coelomic extensions

2 (a) Swimbladder with a single post-coelomic extension on right side of body

(b) Swimbladder with paired post-coelomic extensions; operculum indented at level of eye

3 (a) Total scutes 30 to 32

(b) Total scutes 34 to 42

4 (a) Body depth 31 to 35% of standard length; pectoral fin tip reaching pelvic-fin base

(b) Body slender, its depth 27 to 31% of standard length; pectoral-fin tip not reaching pelvic-fin base (in adults)

5 (a) Body deep, its depth 33 to 42% of standard length; pseudobranch completely exposed

(b) Body slender, its depth 24 to 32% of standard length; basal part of pseudobranch covered by a thin membrane

---

**Ilisha elongata** (Bennett)

[Text-fig. 56]


*Pelona elongata*: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India*: 643, pl. 164, fig. 3 & pl. 165, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1*: 380, fig. 117.


---

**Common Names:**

- Elongate ilisha
- Ditcholl
- Poovali
- Mathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body compressed but fairly slender, its depth 27 to 31% of standard length, deepest a little anterior to dorsal-fin origin; belly strongly keeled, usually with 24 to 26 pre-pelvic, 10 to 15 post-pelvic (total 34 to 42) scutes. Head of moderate size, its length 4.2 to 4.5 times in standard length; lower jaw very prominent. Pseudobranch present, exposed. Gillrakers 19 to 25 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth in a single series in both jaws. Dorsal fin usually with 14 or 15 branched rays, its origin nearer caudal-fin base than snout-tip. Anal fin with 40 to 49 branched rays, its origin below posterior part of dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fins small, no axillary scale. Swimbladder with a single long post-coelomic extension, present on right side of body.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery. Edge of dorsal fin faintly dark, pectoral fins hyaline but tips slightly dark; margins of anal and caudal fins dusky, remaining part hyaline.
Geographical Distribution: South-east coast of India, Sumatra, China and Japan.

Remarks: In I. elongata the body depth is usually measured at the dorsal-fin origin, but the maximum depth is in front of the dorsal-fin origin; if the measurement is taken a little anterior to the dorsal-fin origin the difference in the body depth between this species and I. filigera often disappears. However, in I. filigera the maximum depth is below the dorsal-fin origin.

Fishery Information: This species is reported to be relatively rare on the coast of India but perhaps the species has not been correctly diagnosed by biologists.

Ilisha filigera (Valenciennes)*


Ilisha filigera: Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 75, fig. 20; Seshagiri-Rao, 1976, Copeia, (3) : 503, fig. 5.

Common Names:

Jewelled ilisha ... English
Kati, Gobar ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, fairly deep, its depth 31 to 35% of standard length; belly with strongly keeled scutes, 23 to 26 pre-pelvic and 11 to 13 post-pelvic (total 34 to 38). Pseudobranch present, exposed. Gillrakers 19 to 23 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth uniserial in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 14 to 17 branched rays, equidistant between snout-tip and caudal-fin base or slightly nearer former. Anal fin with 43 to 49 branched rays. Pelvic fins very small, slightly before dorsal-fin origin. Swimbladder with a single post-coelomic extension, present on right side of body.

Colour: dorsal profile of body dark brown, flanks silvery white. Upper third of dorsal fin dark brown, pectoral and pelvic fins hyaline; margin of anal and caudal fins dark.

* Ramaiyan and Whitehead (1978) treated this as identical with Ilisha megaloptera (Swainson).
Geographical Distribution: India and Borneo.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the east coast of India and at Bombay.

Ilissa kampeni (Weber & de Beaufort)

Pellona kampeni Weber and de Beaufort, 1913, Fishes Indo-Australian archipelago, 2 : 87 (type-locality: Java, Borneo).


Ilisha kampeni: Seshagiri-Rao, 1976, Copeia : 509, fig. 11.

Common Names:

Weber's ilisha ... English
Neethu-kuthuva ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, its depth 24 to 32% of standard length; belly keeled, 17 to 21 pre-pelvic and 7 to 10 post-pelvic scutes (total 25 to 30). Pseudobranch present, basal half covered by a thin membrane (exposed in other species). Gillrakers 20 to 31 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth in a single series in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 13 or 14 branched rays, its origin slightly nearer snout-tip than caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 35 to 42 branched rays, its origin below 8th to 10th dorsal ray. Pelvic fins very short, with no axillary scale Swimblander with paired post-coelomic extensions.

Colour: dorsal profile of body greenish to dark grey extending to upper third of flanks; rest of flanks silvery white. Dorsal fin hyaline, dark at its tip. Pectoral, pelvic and anal fins hyaline; caudal fin yellowish, margin black.

Geographical Distribution: Bombay, Bay of Bengal, Java and Borneo.

Fishery Information: Taken by fishermen rather infrequently on the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coasts. It occurs in the Vellar estuary (Porto Novo) throughout the year.

Ilisha megaloptera (Swainson)

[Text-fig. 57]

Commercial Sea fishes of India


Text-fig. 57. *Ilisha megaloptera* (Swainson)

**Common Names:**

- Bigeye *ilisha* ... English
- Jangarloo ... Telugu
- Kuthuva, Poovaali ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body much compressed, fairly deep, its depth 28 to 39% of standard length; belly strongly keeled, with 19 to 23 pre-pelvic and 8 to 12 post-pelvic scutes (total 30 to 32). Pseudobranch present and exposed. Gill-rakers slender, 18 to 23 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth uniserial in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 branched rays, its origin about equidistant between snout-tip and caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 35 to 49 branched rays. Pelvic fins small, no axillary scale. Swimbladder with a single tabular post-coelomic extension on right side of body.

Colour: back dark grey, flanks silvery, a faint dark spot on dermosphenotic. Margin of anal fin black, caudal fin dusted with dark pigment; pectoral fins black tipped.

**Geographical Distribution:** Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka to Indonesia.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the East coast of India. It is mainly caught by gillnets and boat seines; it is even caught with trawls at depths of 30-40 m.
Illisha melastoma (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 58]


Pellona motius (Hamilton-Buchanan): Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 643, pl. 165, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 381.

Pellona indica (Swainson): Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 644, pl. 164, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 381.

Pellona brachysoma Bleeker: Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 645, pl. 165, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 382.


Text-fig. 58. Illisha melastoma (Schneider)

Common Names:

Indian ilisha
Ditchoe
Thattakuthuva
Gobar

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed, its depth 32 to 40% of standard length; belly with strongly keeled scutes, 17 to 21 pre-pelvic, 6 to 10 post-pelvic (total 24 to 33). Lower jaw prominent. Pseudobranch present and completely exposed. Gillrakers 21 to 25 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth minute, in a single series in jaws. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 branched rays, a little nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 32 to 44 branched rays. Pelvic fins very small, with no axillary scale. Swimbladder with paired post-coelomic extensions.
Colour: back brown, lower flanks silvery-white. Dorsal fin with dark pigments; pectoral and anal fins hyaline; caudal fin margin dark.

Geographical Distribution: Laccadive Sea, Southern coast of India, Sri Lanka, Bay of Bengal, Indonesia to Hong Kong.

Fishery Information: This species is taken commercially on both the south-west and south-east coast of India; gill nets and boat seines are used at depths of 10-15 m. Common in the estuaries also.

Ilisha sirisha Seshagiri-Rao


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rao’s ilisha</td>
<td>Sirisha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body much compressed, its depth 32 to 37% of standard length; belly strongly keeled, with 18 to 21 prepelvic and 9 (rarely 8) post-pelvic scutes (total 27 to 30). Pseudobranch present, exposed. Gillrakers 22 to 26 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth in a single row in jaws. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 branched rays, its origin nearer to caudal-fin base than to snout-tip. Anal fin with 36 to 40 branched rays. Pelvic fins small, with no axillary scales. Swimbladder without post-coelomic extensions.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery.

Geographical Distribution: India, Malaysia and Sumatra

Fishery Information: Taken by commercial fishermen rather infrequently on both the east and west coasts of India.

Genus *Oplisthopterus* Gill


Body elongate and compressed; abdomen with a sharp median keel of scutes. Mouth moderate, terminal; maxilla rounded posteriorly, not extending beyond eye-centre. Teeth in jaws minute, no canines; no toothed hypo-maxilla, only a ligament present. Dorsal-fin behind that of anal fin. Anal fin long, with 51 to 65 rays. Pelvic fins absent.

Two Indo-Pacific species, one in our area.
Opisthopterus tardoore (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 59]


Opisthopterus tartoor (Valenciennes) : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 645, pl. 163, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 384, fig. 118.


Common Names:

Tardoore ... English
Katti-Chapulu, Tartooe ... Telugu
Poovalai, Thota, Thalari ... Tamil
Ambatta ... Malayalam
Ambattike ... Kannada
Palfurda ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and strongly compressed, its depth 26 to 33% of standard length; belly with 29 to 35 prominent scutes. Dorsal profile of head concave; mouth directed upwards, lower jaw very prominent. Gillrakers 22 to 28 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin short, with 11 to 14 branched rays, its origin behind midpoint of body. Anal fin very long, with 48 to 60 branched rays. Pelvic fins absent. Pectoral fins longer than head. Scales deciduous.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery.

Geographical Distribution: Western and southern coasts of India, Sri Lanka and Indonesia.
Fishery Information: This species inhabits coastal waters and is taken commercially in small quantities along the western and southern coast of India and also in the Andaman Sea of our region. This is a small sized fish commonly growing to about 170 mm to 180 mm in length. The fishery at Karwar (North Kanara) is restricted to a short period from May to September. The most important gear used for the capture of this species is the shore-seine.

Genus Pellona Valenciennes


Body elongate and compressed; abdomen with sharp median keel of scutes. Mouth moderate, terminal; lower jaw projecting; toothed hypo-maxilla present. Teeth in jaws minute, no canines; bands of teeth on palatines and pterygoids, elongate patch of teeth on tongue. Anal fin long, with 31 to 38 branched rays. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Branchiostegal rays 6.

Five species are recognised of which one is recorded in the Indo-Pacific region (Whitehead, 1973); a second species also occurring in Indian waters, will be described by T. Wongratana (1980).

*Pellona dithela Valenciennes*

[Text-fig. 60]


![Text-fig. 60. Pellona dithela Valenciennes](image-url)
Common Names:

- Indian pellona ... English
- Ditchelee ... Telugu
- Kuthuva ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly deep and compressed, its depth 25 to 36% of standard length; belly with strongly keeled scutes, pre-pelvic 17 to 20, post-pelvic 8 or 9 (rarely 10), total 25 to 29. Lower jaw very prominent, toothed hypomaxilla present in upper jaw. Eyes large, about 30% of head length. Gillrakers 22 to 27 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 16 branched rays, its origin about midway between snout-tip and caudal-fin base. Pelvic fins slightly in advance of dorsal-fin origin. Anal fin fairly long, with 31 to 38 branched rays, its origin slightly behind dorsal-fin base.

Colour: back blue-brown, flanks silvery. Fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, India, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and northern tip of Australia.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities along the entire coast of India and the Andaman Sea in our region. It constitutes minor fisheries along the coasts of Tamil Nadu and Andhra Pradesh.

Genus Raconda Gray


Body elongate, strongly compressed, anterior part of ventral profile very convex; abdomen keeled with feebly developed scutes. Mouth moderate, projecting upwards; maxilla tapering posteriorly, extending to operculum or beyond. Teeth minute, in a single series in jaws; teeth on palatines and tongue, none on vomer; no toothed hypo-maxilla, only a ligament present. No dorsal or pelvic fins. Anal fin very long, with 79 to 90 branched rays. Scales moderate, thin, very deciduous.

Monotypic.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Raconda russelliana Gray

[Text-fig. 61]


Text-fig. 61. Raconda russelliana Gray

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russell's smooth-back herring</td>
<td>Thalari, Thota</td>
<td>Thada</td>
<td>Patulda</td>
<td>Badasha</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, strongly compressed, its depth 25 to 28% of standard length. Dorsal profile of head concave; mouth directed upwards, the lower jaw projecting. No dorsal fin. Pelvic fins absent. Pectoral fins about equal to head. Scales moderate, deciduous.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery; dark grey patch on shoulder. Caudal fin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka and Indo-Malayan archipelago.

Fishery Information: This is a medium-sized fish and is common in the commercial catches from the mouth and foreshore areas of the Hooghly estuary from November to February. The fish caught are generally sun-dried and consumed by people of the low income group.
Zoological Survey of India

Subfamily: Alosinae
[Shads, River-Shads]

Indo-Pacific clupeid fishes with a distinct notch in middle of upper jaw; gillrakers of epibranchial of first arch not folding over those of the ceratobranchial; gillrakers present on inner face of epibranchial of third arch. Pseudobranch present. Body compressed, with pre- and post-pelvic scutes. Mouth terminal; two supra-maxillae, the posterior one expanded; no hypomaxilla. Operculum smooth or with a few fine vertical striae. Anal fin moderate, with 14 to 24 branched rays. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, not reduced in size, its origin a little behind dorsal-fin origin; no alar scales on caudal fin.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Scales large, 37 to 47 in lateral series; lower edge of operculum at 20° to horizontal ... Hilsa
(b) Scales small, 77 to 91 in lateral series; lower edge of operculum at about 45° to horizontal ... Gudusia*

Genus Hilsa Regan


Indo-Pacific alosinid fishes with moderate scales, 37 to 47 in lateral series, 13 to 19 in transverse series; scales adherent. Suboperculum almost rectangular, its junction with operculum, if produced, cutting the dorsal profile in middle of dorsal-fin base or behind. Branchiostegal rays 5 or 6. Gillrakers slender, 60 to 325 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 11 to 16 branched rays; anal fin with 14 to 24 branched rays; pelvic fin with 8 rays. Belly with 5 to 18 pre-pelvic and 11 to 16 post-pelvic scutes.

Five species recognised, 3 in our region. According to Wongratana (1980), _Tenualosa_ should be recognised as a distinct genus.

*Gudusia* Fowler contributes to important fisheries in India but is purely fluvial; two species of _Gudusia_ are recognised, viz. _G. chapra_ (Hamilton-Buchasan) and _G. variegata_ (Day), from the rivers of India, Pakistan, Bangladesh and Burma.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Top of head (fronto-parietal region) with numerous exposed striae; no pectoral axillary scale; expanded portion of maxilla with 4 to 6 longitudinal ridges; cleithral lobe prominent (Subgenus Hilsa) ... H. kelee

(b) Fronto-parietal region covered with thick skin, few or no striae visible; pectoral axillary scale present; expanded portion of maxilla smooth or with fine striae (Subgenus Tenuatosa Fowler) ... 2

2 (a) Caudal fin as long as head; pseudobranch rather attenuated, with ventral ridge and groove below ... H. ilisha

(b) Caudal fin longer than head; pseudobranch not attenuated, without ventral ridge and groove ... H. toli

Hilsa ilisha (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 62]

Clupanodon ilisha Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges: 243, pl. 19, fig. 73 (type-locality: Ganges estuaries).

Clupea ilisha: Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 640, pl. 162, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 376, fig. 115.


**Common Names:**

- Hilsa shad  
- Hilsa  
- Ilish, Ilisha  
- Palasah  
- Ullam, Sevva  
- Paluva  
- Paliya, Palasa  
- Pala  
- Palla, Chaksi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform, its depth a little greater than head length which is 27 to 32% of standard length; belly with fairly sharply keeled scutes, pre-pelvic scutes 16 to 18, post-pelvic 13 to 16. Upper jaw with a distinct median notch when seen from above. Top of head covered with thick skin, no frontoparietal striae. Gillrakers very fine, 120 to 275 on lower part of first arch. Pseudobranch rather attenuated, a groove present below border of pseudobranch. No teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 15 or 16 (rarely 14) branched rays, about midpoint of body. Anal fin with 16 to 20 branched rays, lying well behind dorsal fin base. Pectoral and pelvic fins with axillary scales. Caudal fin as long as head.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery; a series of black blotches along flanks which may disappear in large adults.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, estuaries and rivers.

**Fishery Information:** *Hilsa ilisha* has considerable economic importance in Indian waters (especially in the Bay of Bengal), and Pakistan, Bangladesh and Burma. The esteem to which the 'hilsa' is held in Bengal is reflected in the many references to its quality and flavour in Sanskrit and Bengali literature. This is one of the best known of Indian clupeoids and is a migratory fish ascending all the major river systems, where it is caught in considerable quantities. It occurs in coastal waters in the vicinity of the mouths of the rivers Narmada, Tapti, Cauvery, Pennar, Godavari, Krishna and Mahanadi. In the Hooghly estuary, the species is of particular importance because of the high magnitude of the landings.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Hilsa kelee (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 63]


Clupea kanagurta (Bleeker) : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 640, pl. 162, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India. Fishes, 1 : 377.


Common Names:

Kelee shad
Keelee, Kolimeen
Koli-meen, Soodai, Maangai
soodai

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed, its depth 30 to 40% of standard length; belly with sharply keeled scutes, 15 to 17 pre-pelvic, 12 to 14 post-pelvic. Fronto-parietal striae on top of head numerous (8 to 14). Adipose eyelid with vertical slit exposing three-quarters of pupil. Upper jaw with distinct median notch when seen from above; no teeth in jaws. Gillrakers very fine, 75 to 180 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 branched rays, its origin slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 15 to 19 branched rays, lying well behind dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fins below anterior part of dorsal-fin base, with axillary scale. Pectoral fin with no axillary scale. Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery, a dark humeral blotch (behind operculum) followed by 3 to 7 similar spots along flanks and occasionally spots along back. Tips of anterior dorsal-fin rays dusky, caudal fin tips faintly dusky.
Geographical Distribution: East African coast, Gulf of Aden, coasts of India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Burma and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Seasonally abundant along the south-east and south-west coast of India and no suitable method for their location or capture is being used and hence the magnitude of this resource remains unknown.

Hilsa toli (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 64]


Text-fig. 64. Hilsa toli (Valenciennes)

Common Names:

Toli shad ... English
Kajli-Ilish/Chandan-Ilisha ... Bengali
Oolum ... Tamil
Bhing ... Marathi
Palla/Palvi ... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, its depth 30 to 35% in standard length; belly with fairly sharply keeled scutes, 17 or 18 pre-pelvic, 11 to 13 post-pelvic. Upper jaw with a distinct median notch when seen from front; top of head covered with thick skin, without striated frontoparietal areas.
Gillrakers fine, 70 to 90 on lower arm of first arch; pseudobranch not attenuated, without ventral groove. No teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 branched rays, slightly before midpoint of body. Anal fin with 15 to 18 branched rays, lying well behind dorsal fin. Pectoral and pelvic fins with axillary scales. Caudal fin somewhat longer than head.

Colour: blue-green on back, silvery on flanks.

Geographical Distribution: Coasts of India, Indo-Australian archipelago and northward to Hong Kong, possibly to Taiwan.

Inhabits coastal waters, estuaries and rivers.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in fair quantities in Gujarat and the Orissa-West Bengal coast in our area.

Subfamily: Pellonulinae

Body fairly elongate and compressed, with scutes along belly. Mouth terminal, with minute teeth in jaws; a single (posterior) supra-maxilla present. Anal fin short, with less than 30 rays. Pelvic fin with 7 to 9 rays, or entirely absent. Scales thin and easily shed. Branchiostegal rays 5 or 6.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Belly keeled, with prominent pre- and post-pelvic scutes ... Corlica

(b) Body rounded, with 6 to 9 unkeeled pre-pelvic scutes ... 2

2 (a) Pelvic-fin base well behind vertical from dorsal-fin origin; gill-rakers present on posterior face of 3rd epibranchial ... Dayella*

(b) Pelvic-fin base below or before vertical from dorsal-fin origin; gill-rakers absent on posterior face of 3rd epibranchial Ehdrava*

* The fishes of the monotypic genus Dayella Talwar & Whitehead represented by its type-species, D. malabaricus (Day), and the monotypic genus Ehdrava Deraniyagala represented by its type-species, E. fluviatilis Deraniyagala, in our region are rare and hence of no fishery importance.
Corica Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges : 253 (type-species: Corica soborna Hamilton-Buchanan).

Body rather elongate, belly keeled with prominent pre- and post-pelvic scutes. Teeth in jaws minute; palatines and tongue dentate. Lower jaw articulation below eye centre. Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 rays; anal fin with the last two rays detached, forming a separate finlet. Branchiostegal rays 6.

Three species (including C. lacinata Fowler, 1835) recognised by T. Wongratana (1980), two in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Length of head about 4 times in standard length; depth of body about 4.25 times in S.L. ... C. soborna

(b) Length of head about 5.5 times in S.L.; depth of body about 5.25 times in S.L. ... C. biharense*

Corica soborna Hamilton-Buchanan

[Text-fig. 65]


Text-fig. 65. Corica soborna Hamilton-Buchanan

Common Names:

Hamilton's corica ... English
Cutwaal-alise, Godhae ... Oriya

* Corica biharense Kamal & Ahsan, 1979, is a freshwater species but its taxonomic status is doubtful.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately compressed; belly sharply keeled with scutes beginning behind pectoral-fin base, pre-pelvic 10 or 11, post-pelvic 6 or 7. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching almost to vertical from eye-centre; a single supra-maxilla present. Gillrakers slender. Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 branched rays, its origin considerably nearer to caudal-fin base than to snout-tip. Anal fin with 11 or 12 branched rays, its origin nearer to pelvic-fin base than to caudal-fin base, the last two anal rays separated from rest of fin by a distance equivalent to three intermediate finray bases. Pelvic fin with 8 rays.

Colour: body silvery, with light band on sides.

Geographical Distribution: Bay of Bengal.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region. Taken occasionally on the West Bengal-Orissa coast.

Subfamily: Dorosomatinae

[Gizzard shads]

Clupeid fishes with jaws and gill arches toothless in adults; mouth inferior, the lower jaw flared outwards at corners; premaxillae triangular; one supra-maxillary. Gill-rakers of first arch not overlapping. Scutes on belly present. Large epibranchial organs present. Pyloric region of gut enlarged and muscular, forming gizzard-like structure. Last ray of dorsal fin of most species extended as a long filament. Pelvic fin with 7 or 8 rays. No bilobed dermal outgrowth from vertical edge of cleithrum.

These fishes derive their name from the peculiar muscular stomach which all of the species in the family possess.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Last dorsal ray filamentous ... Nematalosa
   (b) Last dorsal ray not prolonged as a filament ... 2

2 (a) Maxilla slender, with its tip slightly expanded and curved downward; pre-dorsal scales paired and over lapping in midline ... Gonlalosa*
   (b) Maxilla straight, thin, its tip tapering; pre-dorsal scales median ... Anodontostoma

* The genus Gonlalosa Regan, represented by G. manmina (Hamilton-Buchanan) in our region, is a freshwater species.

Last dorsal ray not prolonged as filament; level of mouth below level of eye in adults; third infraorbital moderately expanded, its anterior edge oblique; maxillary straight, thin, tapering terminally; one supra-maxillary; dentary flared outward in front of maxillary; predorsal scales median, covering midline; lateral line scales few (usually fewer than 40); trunk scales few (usually fewer than 15).

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Gillrakers on first arch about ½ length of gill filaments ...  *A. chacunda*
(b) Gillrakers on first arch as long as gill filaments ...  *A. new species* ±

*Anodontostoma chacunda* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 66]


Text-fig. 66. *Anodontostoma chacunda* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

* The new species of *Anodontostoma* being described by T. Wongratan from Thailand, is also fairly common in the Hooghly estuary.
Common Names:

- Chacunda gizzard-shad
- Balango
- Muddeeru, Kome
- Kulla-poykkendai
- Noonah
- Gubir, Nir
- Kore-paig-dah

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep, almost oval, compressed, its depth 30 to 50% of standard length; belly a little rounded with scutes, 15 to 18 pre-pelvic and 9 to 12 post-pelvic. Mouth inferior; maxilla rather deep but thin, straight, tapering terminally. Gillrakers 55 to 95 on first arch, fine, \( \frac{1}{2} \) as long as gill filaments. Dorsal fin with 13 to 16 branched rays, the last ray not filamentous. Anal fin with 15 to 20 branched rays. Pelvic fin with 7 or 8 rays. A median series of predorsal scales; lateral scales 38 to 45.

Colour: body silvery, with a dark spot on shoulder.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Thailand to Indonesia.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region. This species is available throughout the year except during the monsoon months. It reaches a length of 20 cm.

Genus Nematalosa Regan


Last dorsal ray prolonged as a filament; level of mouth variable; third infraorbital variably expanded, with a definite anterior edge forming an oblique or vertical margin extending ventrally to preopercle anterior to angle; posterior end of maxillary expanded and curved downwards; one supramaxillary; dentary flared outward in front of maxillary; predorsal scales paired and overlapping, covering midline; lateral scales numerous (more than 40); trunk scales numerous (more than 15).

Seven species, 2 in our area.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) In skin of top of head, a pair of longitudinal grooves between supraorbital canals; level of mouth above lower level of eye in adults ... \( N. \) galathea*  
(b) Supraorbital grooves absent; level of mouth below level of eye in adults ... \( N. \) nasus

Nematalosa nasus (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 67]

* Bloch's gizzard-shad
* Kome
* Kome
* Muddu-candai Koimeen,
  Poykkendai
* Noonah, Pananjaulay

Common Names:

- English
- Oriya
- Telugu
- Tamil
- Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval, deep, its depth 38 to 44% of standard length; belly with scutes, 17 to 19 pre-pelvic and 11 to 13 post-pelvic. Mouth

* Nematalosa galathea Nelson & Rothman is known only from the Karnataka coast of India in our region and is a rare species, and is now considered identical with \( N. \) champole (Hamilton-Buchanan) by Wongratana (1980).
inferior, its level below level of eye in adults; lower jaw flared laterally. Third infraorbital large, its anterior edge rising almost vertically from lower jaw articulation; no supra-orbital grooves on top of head. Gillrakers numerous, more than 200 on lower part of first arch. Dorsal fin with 12 to 14 branched rays, its last ray filamentous. Anal fin with usually 19 to 22 branched rays, lying behind dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, its origin below anterior part of dorsal-fin base. Paired pre-dorsal scales, overlapping in midline.

Colour: back black greenish, flanks silvery, with a dark patch on shoulder and dark longitudinal streaks along upper row of scales. Fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, India, Sri Lanka, Thailand, China, Japan and the Philippines.

Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region. It is common in the commercial catches along the coasts of Bombay, Karnataka and Kerala, but nowhere in very large numbers. It reaches a length of 15 to 18 cms.

Family: Engraulidae
[Anchovies]

Body usually fusiform, subcylindrical but sometimes quite strongly compressed; body tapers to very slender tail in rat-tailed anchovies. Snout prominent; mouth far back on underside of head, the lower jaw small and inconspicuous so that the fish appears to be chinless—this characteristic of the head and chin instantly enables one to recognise an anchovy. Body sharp and rounded, with more or less numerous keeled abdominal scutes, either needle-like or strongly keeled. Teeth small and feeble. Gill openings wide; gill-rakers long and slender, 50 or more on lower arm of first arch in most. No spiny rays in fins; dorsal fin usually short and at midpoint of body; pectoral fins set low on body, sometimes with filamentous rays; caudal fin forked (except in Coilia). Scales cycloid, thin, rather deciduous; no lateral line. Branchiostegal rays 9 to 20.

Small translucent silvery fishes, occurring often in immense shoals in coastal waters. Valuable marine fish as a source of food and fish meal, also suitable for salting and sun drying as well as canning. The average annual catch of anchovies in India is about 48,000 tonnes of
which 90% is from the west coast of India. In the years when both the sardines and the mackerels are scarce, the anchovies are in plenty in our waters.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Body tapering, 'rat-tailed'; caudal and anal fins confluent; no gill-rakers on posterior face of 3rd epibranchial (Subfamily: Coilinae)  
  Colia

(b) Body normal; caudal fin bilobed; gill-rakers present on posterior face of 3rd epibranchial (Subfamily: Engraulinae)  
  2

2 (a) Abdominal scutes present only before pelvic-fin bases; anal fin short, with less than 25 rays  
  Stolephorus

(b) Abdominal scutes present before and behind pelvic-fin bases; anal fin longer, with more than 30 rays  
  3

3 (a) No abdominal scutes before pectoral fin, or 1 or 2 followed by a gap  
  Thrissina

(b) Pre-pectoral scutes present  
  4

4 (a) First pectoral ray normal, not filamentous; anterior supra-maxilla small or absent  
  Thryssa

(b) First pectoral ray filamentous; anterior supra-maxilla absent  
  Setipinna

Subfamily: Coilinae

The rat-tailed anchovies are quite distinctive. All are placed in a single genus found from India eastwards to Japan

Genus Colia Gray

Colia Gray, 1831, Illustr. Ind. Zool., Hardwicke, 1: pl. 85, fig. 2 (caption only); Gray, 1831, Zool. Misc. 9 (type-species: Engraulis (Colia) hamiltoni Gray = Mysis ramecrata Hamilton-Buchanan).

Body compressed, very elongate, narrowing behind to long slender tail. Mouth oblique; maxilla more or less extended. Teeth small in jaws, palatines and tongue; no canines. Dorsal-fin origin before vertical from anal-fin origin. Pectoral fin with the first 9 to 19 rays filamentous. Anal fin long, with 35 to 116 soft rays, confluent with minute caudal fin.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Twelve species known in the Indo-west Pacific, five in our area. These fishes retain the chinless appearance of the anchovy, but add to it a long, tapering, ratlike tail with a minute caudal fin at tip.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) Longitudinal rows of pearly spots (light organs) on flanks of body; 4 to 6 free pectoral filaments
   (b) No pearly spots on flanks of body
   ... C. dussumieri
2 (a) Pelvic fin with 9 or 10 rays
   (b) Pelvic fin with 7 rays
   ... C. ramcarati
3 (a) Maxilla (upper jaw) long, reaching to and beyond gill-opening; 6 or 7 pectoral filaments
   (b) Maxilla short, not extending beyond gill-opening
   ... C. mystus*
4 (a) Pectoral filaments 6
   (b) Pectoral filaments 10 to 14
   ... C. neglecta
   ... C. reynaldsi

Coilia dussumieri Valenciennes

[Text-fig 68]


Text-fig. 68. Coilia dussumieri Valenciennes

* Coilia mystus (Linnaeus) has been reported only once in our region which according to Wongratana (1980) may be C. grayii Richardson.
Common Names:

Gold-spotted grenadier-anchovy
Oorialli
Thogai-meen
Monangu
Mandeli
Mandeli

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, tapering evenly to very slender tail (unless mutilated and new caudal fin grown); belly rather rounded, with 5 or 6 (rarely 4) pre-pelvic and 7 to 9 post-pelvic scutes. Snout strongly projecting, pointed; maxilla (upper jaw) tip pointed, extending to or just beyond gill-opening. A small, sharp spine before dorsal-fin origin; dorsal-fin origin much nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Pectoral fin with the upper 4 to 6 rays filamentous. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Anal fin very long, confluent with caudal fin. Gillrakers 24 to 26 on lower arm of first arch.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery, with distinctive longitudinal rows of golden or pearly spots on lower flanks.

Geographical Distribution: Coasts of India and Indo-Australian Archipelago.

Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: One of the common food-fishes in Bombay where it is usually taken along with other fishes in the catches of the 'Dol', a specialised bag-net operation. It reaches a maximum size of 20 cm. and is an important item of food of the poor and middle-class people. It is also a common food-fish in Orissa.

Coilia neglecta Whitehead

[Text-fig. 69]

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 69. Coilia neglecta Whitehead

Common Name:

Whitehead's grenadier anchovy ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, deepest under dorsal-fin origin, then tapering evenly to tail; belly rounded under pectoral-fin base, becoming compressed and keeled towards vent, with 6 to 9 pre-pelvic and 7 to 11 post-pelvic scutes. Snout equal to eye; maxilla reaching just beyond articulation of lower jaw. Dorsal fin preceded by a small scute-like spine. Pectoral fin with 6 free filaments Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 22 to 27, slender.

Colour: body light brown; fins hyaline except black border to anal fin.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Singapore and Thailand.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region.

Coilia ramcarati (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 70]


Text-fig. 70. *Coilia ramcarai* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

**Common Name:**
Tapertail anchovy ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body compressed, deepest under dorsal-fin base, tapering evenly to caudal fin; belly rounded under pectoral-fin base, becoming keeled and more compressed behind pelvic-fin base, with 5 pre-pelvic and 10 or 11 post-pelvic scutes. Snout equal to eye; maxilla tip pointed, extending to articulation of lower jaw. Dorsal fin preceded by a small scute-like spine. Pectoral fin with 6 or 7 rays filamentous. Pelvic fin with 9 or 10 rays, its base a little before vertical from first dorsal-fin ray. Anal fin long, confluent with caudal fin. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 29 to 30, slender.

Colour: body golden brown, with darkish pigmentation behind gill opening; fins hyaline.

**Geographical Distribution:** Mouth of Ganges River and its tributaries.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor commercial significance, being taken on the West Bengal coast and the Hooghly estuary. This species grows to a length of about 25 cm and is the largest rat-tailed anchovy of the Indian coast.

Coilia reynaldi Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 71]


Text-fig. 71. Coilia reynaldi Valenciennes

Common Names:

Korua grenadier anchovy ... English
Amadi ... Bengal
Korua ... Telugu
Thogai-meen ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, deepest below dorsal-fin origin, tapering gradually to caudal fin; belly rounded and keeled from pectoral-fin origin to vent, with 6 to 9 pre-pelvic and 7 to 11 post-pelvic scutes. Snout equal to eye diameter; maxilla does not extend up to gill-opening. Dorsal fin preceded by a small scute-like spine. Pectoral fin with 10 to 14 free filaments. Pelvic fin with 7 rays Gillrakers 28 to 36 on lower arm of first arch

Colour: upper side of body greenish, flanks golden yellow, abdomen pale yellow. Fins hyaline, unbranched dorsal rays usually dark.

Geographical Distribution: India and Burma.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches of the Andhra coast and in the estuaries of West Bengal.

Subfamily: Engraulinae

Genus Setipinna Swainson


Five species are known, 3 in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch
13 or 14; serrae on rakers not forming distinct clumps ... *S. tenuifilis*

(b) Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch
17 to 21 ... 2

2 (a) Anal fin with 48 to 58 rays; pre-pelvic scutes 20 to 29; gillraker serrae in distinct clumps of longer serrae ... *S. taty*

(b) Anal fin with 69 to 81 rays; pre-pelvic scutes 15; gillraker serrae slightly clumped in smaller fishes ... *S. phasa*

**Setipinna phasa** (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 72]


Common Names:

Gangetic anchovy ... English
Phasa ... Bengali
Tamparia ... Oriya

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, strongly compressed; abdomen strongly keeled with 15 pre-pelvic and 6 or 7 post-pelvic scutes. Snout moderately prominent, bluntly pointed; maxilla short, its tip truncate, just extending to gill-opening. Gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch 18 or 19; gillraker serrae slightly clumped in smaller fishes. Dorsal-fin origin nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 69 to 81 branched rays. First ray of pectoral fin filamentous, usually with 14 branched rays.

Colour: back greenish grey, flanks silvery.

Geographical Distribution: Northern Bay of Bengal and Burma. Coastal waters and ascends rivers.

Fishery Information: It is common in the sea, brackish and freshwaters of our region.

Setiplinna taty (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 73]


Text-fig. 73. Setiplinna taty (Valenciennes)
**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hairfin anchovy</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kella</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaadi-poruvu, Elapporuva</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paikat</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform, strongly compressed; abdomen sharply keeled with 20 to 29 pre-pelvic and usually 10 to 13 post-pelvic scutes. Snout moderately prominent, bluntly pointed; maxilla short, its tip truncate and just extending to gill-opening. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 18 to 21; inner edges of rakers with small serrae forming distinct clumps. Dorsal-fin origin nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 48 to 58 branched rays. First ray of pectoral fin filamentous, with 12 to 14 branched rays.

Colour: back brown or bluish, flanks silvery.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India, Sri Lanka and the East Indies.

Inhabits coastal waters and estuaries.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities in the sea and estuaries of our region.

**Setipinna tenuifilis** Valenciennes

[Text-fig 74]


Text-fig. 74. *Setipinna tenuifilis* Valenciennes
Common Name:

Godavari anchovy

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, strongly compressed; abdomen sharply keeled with 17 to 21 pre-pelvic and 6 or 7 post-pelvic scutes. Maxilla short, its tip truncate, not reaching the gill-opening. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 13 or 14; serrae on gillrakers not forming distinct clumps. Dorsal-fin origin nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 49 to 59 branched rays. Pectoral fin with 11 to 13 branched rays, the first ray filamentous.

Colour: back greenish black, flanks silvery dashed with gold. Dorsal and caudal fin margins dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Bay of Bengal and Northern Borneo.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in the Hooghly and Godavari estuaries and also along the West Bengal coast.

Genus Stolephorus Lacepede

[Whitebaits]


Body elongate; abdomen rounded, with 1 to 8 needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins, the scutes with slender ascending arms. Snout usually prominent and rounded; posterior tip of maxilla usually projecting well beyond supra-maxilla; posterior frontal fontanelles triangular, usually retained in adults. Dorsal fin with or without a predorsal spine. Anal fin short, with 14 to 25 rays, its origin usually before last dorsal ray. Pelvic fin with 7 rays. Scales thin, deciduous.

Small translucent marine fishes always with a distinct silvery lateral band. These fishes are the most important among the anchovies with an annual average catch of 34,000 tonnes, accounting for 70% of the total anchovy catch. At present, the catch of whitebaits is obtained almost entirely from Andhra Pradesh, Tamil Nadu and Kerala. White bait stock has been estimated to contribute to about 35% of the total fish biomass along the southwest coast extending up to Ratnagiri (Maharashtra).
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Anal-fin origin under or a little behind last dorsal-fin ray; muscular portion of isthmus not reaching to hind border of branchiostegal membrane, leaving a diamond-shaped portion of urohyal exposed

(b) Anal-fin origin under dorsal-fin base; muscular portion of isthmus extending forward beyond hind margin of branchiostegal membrane

2 (a) Maxilla truncate posteriorly, not reaching to anterior border of pre-operculum; urohyal plate fleshy; lower gillrakers usually 23 to 26

(b) Maxilla pointed posteriorly, projects beyond anterior border of pre-operculum; urohyal plate bony

3 (a) Gillrakers 23 to 29 on lower arm of first arch; unbranched dorsal and anal rays ii

(b) Gillrakers 21 to 26 on lower arm of first arch; unbranched dorsal and anal rays iii

4 (a) Hind border of pre-operculum indented near maxilla tip

(b) Hind border of pre-operculum evenly rounded near maxilla tip

5 (a) No double pigment line on back, melanophores irregularly scattered or absent; body slender, its depth less than upper jaw; snout longer, pointed; scutes usually 6 or 7

(b) Double pigment line along back behind dorsal fin; body deep, its depth equal to upper jaw; snout short and blunt; scales usually 5 to 7

6 (a) Pre-dorsal spine sometimes present (but no spine on pelvic scute); gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 22 to 28

(b) No pre-dorsal spine; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 28 to 30

... 2

... S. buccaneeri

... 3

... S. heterolobus

... 5

... S. devisi

... 7

... S. andhraensis

... 6

... S. insularis*

... S. new species*
Commercial Sea fishes of India

7 (a) Predorsal spine present and spine on pelvic scute; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 20 to 24. ... S. baganensis
(b) No pre-dorsal spine, no spine on pelvic scute ... 8

8 (a) Maxilla tip reaching to or only just beyond anterior border of pre-operculum; pelvic-fin tips failing to reach vertical from dorsal-fin origin; 3 to 5 pre-pelvic scutes. ... S. indicus
(b) Maxilla tip reaching to or beyond posterior border of pre-operculum ... 9

9 (a) Pelvic-fin tips reaching well past vertical from dorsal-fin origin; a pair of dark predorsal lines on back ... S. commersonii
(b) Pelvic-fin tips not reaching to vertical from dorsal-fin origin; no dark lines on back ... S. waitelli

Stolephorus andhraensis Babu-Rao

[Text-fig. 75]


Text-fig. 75. *Stolephorus andhraensis* Babu-Rao

Common Name:

Andhra anchovy ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, somewhat compressed, its depth less than upper jaw length; belly rounded with 6 (or rarely 7) needle-like scutes be-

*This new species of *Stolephorus* is to be named by T. Wongratana, it has been reported from Bombay in our area but is of no fishery importance.*
between pectoral and pelvic fins, but no spine on pelvic scute. Snout short and pointed; maxilla tip projecting to edge of operculum; hind border of pre-operculum indented near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus extending beyond hind margin of gill membrane. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 20 or 21. Dorsal fin with iii 12 to 14 rays, no pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin with iii 16 to 20 rays, its origin below dorsal-fin base.

Colour: body milky white, with bright silvery stripe along flanks.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India, Singapore, Papua/New Guinea.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Andhra coast of our region.

**Stolephorus bagenensis** Hardenberg

[Text-fig. 76]


![Text-fig. 76. Stolephorus bagenensis Hardenberg](image)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spined anchovy</td>
<td>Nethili</td>
<td>Dindus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, somewhat compressed; belly rounded, with 6 or 7 (rarely 8) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins, and a distinctive spine on pelvic scute between fin bases. Snout
projecting, bluntly pointed; maxilla tip pointed, reaching to gill-opening; muscular portion of isthmus reaching to hind border of gill-opening; hind border of pre-operculum evenly rounded near maxilla tip. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 18 to 24. Dorsal fin with iii 11 to 13 rays and a small pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin with iii 17 to 20 rays, its origin below dorsal-fin base.

Colour: pale cream when scales lost; bright silvery stripe on flanks; a double line of small pigment spots on back behind dorsal fin.

Geographical Distribution: North-east coast of India, the Indo-Malayan Archipelago but not reported from South China Sea or Australia.

A coastal pelagic species.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Stolephorus buccaneeri Strasburg

[Text-fig. 77]


Text-fig. 77. Stolephorus buccaneeri Strasburg

Common Name:

Buccaneer anchovy ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, subcylindrical; belly rounded, with 2 to 6 (rarely 7) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Snout prominent but rounded; maxilla tip truncate (blunt), not reaching to anterior border of pre-operculum; muscular portion of isthmus not reaching to hind border of branchiostegal membrane, leaving exposed
a small (white or silvery) diamond-shaped fleshy plate (easily visible without lens). Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch usually 23 to 26. Dorsal fin with ii 11 to 15 rays. Anal fin with ii 12 to 15 rays, its origin behind last dorsal ray.

Colour: body pale cream when scales lost; bright silvery stripe along flanks.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, Persian Gulf, India, Indo-Malayan Archipelago, the Philippines, Japan and Hawaii.

Fishery Information: This very widespread species is commercially important on the Kerala coast of India.

**Stolephorus commersonii** Lacepede

[Text-fig. 78]


*Anchoviella commersonii*: Misra, 1976, *Fauna of India*, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 120, fig. 32 & pl. 3, fig. 3.

---

**Text-fig. 78. Stolephorus commersonii** Lacepede

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commerson's anchovy</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chwali-patwa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purasa, Kella</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethiit</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethali-netholi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolla</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, nearly cylindrical; belly rounded, with 1 to 4 (rarely 5) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Snout prominent, rather pointed; maxilla long, its tip pointed and projecting to or beyond posterior border of pre-operculum; posterior border of pre-operculum evenly rounded near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus reaching to hind border of branchiostegal membrane. Posterior frontal fontanelles broad, with sigmoid outer borders. Gill-rakers 21 to 35 (usually more than 23). Dorsal fin with iii 12 to 14 rays; no pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin with iii 17 to 20 rays, its origin below dorsal-fin base.

Colour: pale cream when scales lost; bright silvery stripe along flanks; a double dark line on back before dorsal fin.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa: India, Indomalayalam Archipelago and the Philippines to Samoa.

A coastal pelagic species.

Fishery Information: This is one of the large-sized white-baits growing to a size of 13 cms. This species is quite common at Lawson's Bay (Andhra Pradesh) though not caught in very large quantities, and is a food-fish of moderate value.

Stolephorus devilsi (Whitley)

[Text-fig. 79]


Text-fig. 79 Stolephorus devisi (Whitley)

Common Name:

DeVis's anchovy ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, sub-cylindrical; belly rounded, with 4 to 6 (rarely 3) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Head length usually less than 4 times in standard length; snout prominent and rounded; maxilla tip pointed posteriorly, projecting beyond anterior border of preoperculum; hind border of preoperculum indented near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus not reaching to hind border of gill-opening, leaving exposed a small (white or silvery) diamond-shaped urohyal bony plate (easily visible without lens). Some teeth of upper jaw enlarged and regularly interspersed amongst the smaller teeth, especially in juveniles. Gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch 20 to 27. Dorsal fin with iii 11 to 13 rays; no pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin with iii 15 to 17 rays, its origin under last dorsal ray.

Colour: body creamy white, with a silvery stripe along flanks.

Geographical Distribution: Gulf of Aden, Persian Gulf, India, Sri Lanka, Indo-Malayan Archipelago, the Philippines, Hong Kong, Taiwan and northern coasts of Australia.

Fishery Information: This species along with Stolephorus heterolobus and S. bataviensis, form the bulk of the white-bait catch in our country. They occur in the catches either singly or together.

Stolephorus heterolobus (Rüppell)

[Text-fig. 80]

Etgraulis heterolobus Rüppell, 1837, Neue Wirbelth., Fische: 79, pl. 21, fig. 4 (type-locality: Red Sea).


Common Name:

Shorthead anchovy ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, sub-cylindrical; belly rounded, with 4 to 6 needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Head short, usually more than 4 times in standard length; snout prominent and pointed; maxilla tip pointed, reaching well beyond anterior border of preoperculum; isthmus not reaching to hind border of gill membrane, leaving exposed a small (white or silvery) diamond-shaped urohyal bony plate (easily visible without lens). Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch usually 23 to 29. Teeth on maxilla evenly sized. Dorsal fin with ii 11 to 13 rays. Anal fin with ii 14 to 16 rays, its origin a little behind last dorsal ray.

Colour: pale bluish-green above; bright silvery stripe along flanks, the upper border of the stripe deep blue.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, Red Sea, India, Indo-Malayan archipelago to Japan and Queensland (Australia).

Fishery Information: This widespread species forms the bulk of the anchovy fishery in the Andamans and the east coast of India. The fishing season is from November to April along the Andhra coast, and from May to November along the Tamil Nadu coast.

Stolephorus indicus (van Hasselt)

[Text-fig. 81]


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Andaman Is</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indian anchovy</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattoo</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethilli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conetholi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindus</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zooroo-cartdarh</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, nearly cylindrical; belly rounded, with 3 to 5 (rarely 2 or 6) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Snout prominent, rather pointed; maxilla tip pointed, not reaching to anterior border of pre-operculum; posterior border of pre-operculum evenly rounded near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus extending forward to hind border of gill membrane. Posterior frontal fontanelles narrow, with straight borders. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 21 to 28. Dorsal fin with iii 12 to 14 rays, without pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin usually with iii 17 to 20 rays, its origin below dorsal-fin base.

Colour: pale cream when scales are lost; bright silvery stripe on flanks.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific, from Zanzibar, through India to Taiwan, Riu Kiu Is., Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia.

A coastal pelagic species.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Stolephorus insularis Hardenberg

[Text-fig 82]


Text-fig. 82. Stolephorus insularis Hardenberg
Common Name:
Hardenberg’s anchovy

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, somewhat compressed; belly rounded, with 5 to 7 (rarely 4 or 8) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins, but no spine on pelvic scute. Snout short and blunt; maxilla tip projecting beyond anterior border of pre-operculum; hind border of pre-operculum indented near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus extending beyond hind margin of gill membrane. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 20 to 24. Dorsal fin with iii 11 to 14 rays; pre-dorsal spine sometimes present. Anal fin with iii 16 to 20 rays, its origin under dorsal-fin base.

Colour: pale cream when scales lost; bright silvery stripe along flanks; two thin lines of small pigment spots along back behind dorsal fin. Fins pale yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Gulf of Aden, India, Indo-Malayan Archipelago and Taiwan.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region particularly on the Andhra coast.

Stolephorus waitel Jordan & Seale

[Text-fig. 83]


Text-fig. 83. Stolephorus waitel Jordan & Seale

Common Name:
Batavian anchovy

English
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, moderately compressed; belly with 5 to 7 (rarely 4) needle-like scutes between pectoral and pelvic fins. Head short, snout rather rounded; maxilla tip pointed, projecting beyond posterior border of pre-operculum; hind border of pre-operculum evenly rounded near maxilla tip; muscular portion of isthmus extending to hind border of branchiostegal membrane. Posterior frontal fontanelles narrow, with outer borders straight. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 19 to 25. Dorsal fin with iii 12 to 14 rays; no pre-dorsal spine. Anal fin with iii 17 to 20 rays, its origin below dorsal-fin base.

Colour: pale cream when scales lost; bright silvery stripe along flanks; black dots below eye and on tip of lower jaw.

Geographical Distribution: India, Indo-Malayan Archipelago, the Philippines and Taiwan.

Fishery Information: This species forms an important seasonal element in the anchovy fisheries of our region.

Genus Thrissina Jordan & Seale*

Thrissina Jordan and Seale, 1925, Copeia, (141) : 30 (type-species: Clupea baelama Forsskal).

Body elongate, compressed, with abdominal scutes but lacking scutes in front of pectoral fins (rarely present) but present before and behind pelvic fins; scutes with broad ascending arms. Snout short; two supra-maxillae; posterior tip of maxilla pointed, reaching just beyond lower jaw articulation. Pseudobranch well developed. Teeth in jaws small. Free spine in front of dorsal fin poorly developed and barely apparent. Anal fin with 30 to 36 rays, its origin behind last dorsal ray.

Monotypic.

Thrissina baelama (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 84]


Engraulis baelama Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 626, pl. 158, fig. 7.


* Considered a subgenus of Thyryssa by Wongratana (1980).
Common Names:

Baelama anchovy ... English
Poruva, Oruttuporuvaa ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, slightly compressed; belly rounded, with abdominal scutes, 4 to 9 pre-pelvic and 7 to 10 post-pelvic; occasionally a single plate-like scute at isthmus. Snout prominent, slightly pointed; maxilla tip pointed and projecting just beyond articulation of lower jaw; isthmus reaching to hind border of gill membrane. Gill-rakers 19 to 26 on lower arm of first arch, moderately long and slender. Dorsal fin with 14 to 16 rays, a small blunt spine before fin. Anal fin with 24 to 32 rays, its origin slightly behind last dorsal ray.

Colour: upper surface of body dark blue or brownish, flanks and lower part silvery; no silvery stripe on flanks.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific region, from Zanzibar, through India, to the Philippines, Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia.

A coastal pelagic species.

Fishery Information: This species is taken commercially in the Andaman Sea.

Genus Thryssa Cuvier


Body elongate, compressed, with well developed abdominal scutes extending from gill-opening to vent; all scutes trenchant, with broad ascending arms. Snout short, posterior tip of maxilla usually projecting well beyond supra-maxilla. Teeth minute in jaws, and on palate.
and tongue. Posterior frontal fontanelles triangular, usually retained in adults. Anal fin long, with 24 to 46 branched rays, its origin usually before last dorsal ray. Pectoral fins normal, without any filamentous ray.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Lower jaw with high coronoid process, maxilla (upper jaw) very long, extending to beyond pectoral-fin tip
   ... T. setirostris
   (b) Lower jaw slender; maxilla (upper jaw) not extending beyond pectoral-fin tip
   ... 2

2 (a) Maxilla long, reaching to pectoral-fin base or beyond
   ... 3
   (b) Maxilla short, not reaching to pectoral-fin base
   ... 6

3 (a) Gillrakers serrae uneven but not clumped; lower gillrakers on first arch 13 to 21
   ... 4
   (b) Gillrakers serrae in distinct clumps; lower gillrakers on first arch 16 to 24
   ... 5

4 (a) Anal fin with 29 to 37 branched rays; mouth nearly horizontal; pre-pelvic scutes 16 to 20; snout-tip on level of eye centre
   ... T. mystax
   (b) Anal fin with 38 to 44 branched rays; mouth oblique; pre-pelvic scutes 15 to 17; snout-tip above level of eye centre
   ... T. purava

5 (a) Maxilla reaching 1/2 to 7/8 along pectoral fin; post-pelvic scutes 6 to 9; anterior supra-maxilla absent
   ... T. dussumieri
   (b) Maxilla shorter, reaching to 1/3 along pectoral fin; post-pelvic scutes 8 to 12; anterior supra-maxilla usually present
   ... T. vitrirostris

6 (a) Lower gillrakers on first arch 11 to 15
   ... T. hamiltonii
   (b) Lower gillrakers on first arch 17 to 19
   ... 7

7 (a) Anal fin with 38 to 43 rays; lower gillrakers on first arch 16 to 20
   ... T. malabarica
   (b) Anal fin with 34 rays; lower gillrakers on first arch 27 to 29
   ... T. kannmalensis
Thryssa dussumieri (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig 85]


Thrissocles dussumieri: Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2: 131, pl. 3, fig. 1 and text-fig. 33.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier's thryssa</td>
<td>Semporuva</td>
<td>Neela-manangu</td>
<td>Kati</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 14 to 16 pre-pelvic and 6 to 9 post-pelvic scutes. Snout prominent, bluntly rounded; maxilla long, its tip pointed and reaching to 1/2 to 7/8 along pectoral fin; anterior supra-maxilla absent; mouth not strongly oblique. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 16 to 20; gillraker serrae in distinct clumps. Dorsal fin with 9 to 12 branched rays; a small, sharp spine before dorsal-fin origin. Anal fin with 29 to 37 branched rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; dark venulose area at shoulder. Fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Malaysia, East Indies and north to Hong Kong.
Fishery Information: This is a small-sized anchovy and good catches of this fish are obtained on the Andhra coast during February and from June to September. It also constitutes a fishery along the coasts of Kerala and Tamil Nadu from June to September.

**Thryssa hamiltonii** (Gray)

[Text-fig. 86]


![Text-fig. 86. *Thrissa hamiltonii* (Gray)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton's thrissa</td>
<td>Poorawah</td>
<td>Nedumporuva</td>
<td>Charlay</td>
<td>Badarkati, Khavli</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 15 to 20 pre-pelvic and 9 to 12 post-pelvic scutes. Snout prominent, bluntly rounded; maxilla short, only extending slightly beyond gill-opening, not to pectoral-fin base; mouth not strongly oblique. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 11 to 15. Dorsal fin with 10 to 12
branched rays; a small free spine in front of dorsal fin. Anal fin with 32 to 39 branched rays, its origin just behind last dorsal ray.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery, dark venulose area on shoulder. Fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the Andaman Is., through the East Indies, to North Queensland (Australia) and Hong Kong.

A pelagic species, occurring in large shoals.

Fishery Information: A common anchovy on the east coast of India; fairly large, attaining a length of about 21 cms. On the Andhra coast it is landed during February to October, with heavy catches in February and from July to September.

Thryssa kammalensis (Bleeker)*

[Text-fig. 87]


Thrissoctes kammalensis: Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 135, fig. 34.

Text-fig. 87. Thryssa kammalensis (Bleeker)

* Wongratana and Sivakumar (in press) have shown that T kammalensis does not occur in India and this species is a new species.
Common Name:
Aathuporuva ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled with about 8 pre-pelvic and 5 post-pelvic scutes. Snout fairly prominent, bluntly pointed; maxilla short, reaching only a little beyond gill-opening, not to pectoral-fin base; mouth not strongly oblique. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 27 to 29. Dorsal fin with 13 or 14 rays; a small, sharp spine before dorsal fin. Anal fin with about 34 rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; dark venulose area on shoulder occasionally present.

Geographical Distribution: India and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance on the south-east coast of India.

Thryssa malabarica (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 88]


Engraulis malabaricus : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 625, pl 157, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 389.


Thrissaecles malabaricus : Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 138, pl. 7, fig. 2 and text-fig. 36.

Text-fig. 88. Thryssa malabarica (Bloch)
Common Names:

Malabar thryssa ... English
Poorwa ... Telugu
Aduppoth-poruva ... Tamil
Manangoo ... Malayalam
Kati ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 14 to 17 pre-pelvic and 8 to 10 post-pelvic scutes. Snout fairly prominent, bluntly pointed; maxilla short, extending only a little beyond gill-opening, not to pectoral-fin base; mouth strongly oblique. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 17 to 19. Dorsal fin with 10 to 12 branched rays: a small, sharp spine before dorsal-fin origin. Anal fin with 34 to 38 branched rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; dark venulose area on shoulder. Fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan and Indian coasts.

Inhabits coastal waters and estuaries.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region; fairly good fishery along the coast of Kerala.

Thryssa mystax (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 89]


Engraulis mystax: Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 625, pl. 157, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 390.
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moustaced thryssa</td>
<td>Phasa</td>
<td>Phasa</td>
<td>Nedum-poruva</td>
<td>Poruva</td>
<td>Manangu</td>
<td>Engallu</td>
<td>Kati, Tolkati, Dandetar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 16 to 20 pre-pelvic and 8 to 13 post-pelvic scutes. Snout prominent, bluntly rounded; maxilla long, its tip pointed and reaching to or beyond pectoral-fin base; mouth not strongly oblique, nearly horizontal. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 13 to 16; inner edges of rakers with small serrae but not forming distinct clumps. Dorsal fin with 10 to 12 branched rays; a small, sharp spine before dorsal-fin origin. Anal fin with 29 to 37 branched rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; a dark venulose area on shoulder; gill-cavity light orange in life.


Fishery Information: This species is the most important element of the anchovies which form an important fishery along the Kerala coast. The majority of the catches are obtained with the boatseine and gill-net, locally known as 'paithu vala' and 'chala vala' respectively, which form the two important nets used along this coast for capturing pelagic shoaling fish. This species is also a common anchovy at Lawson's Bay (Andhra) and is landed during the period February to October, with heavy catches in February and from July to September. Along the coast of Bombay the average length of the specimens is 13 cms and along the Andhra coast 21 cms.

Thryssa purava (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig 90]


Engraulis purava: Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 628, pl. 157, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India. Fishes, 1: 393.


Commercial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 90. *Thryssa purava* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

**Common Names:**

- Gangetic anchovy ... English
- Pussai ... Oriya
- Peddah-poorawah ... Telugu
- Nedum-Poruva ... Tamil
- Kutthavoo ... Malayalam
- Monangu ... Kannada
- Khavli ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 15 to 17 pre-pelvic and 9 to 12 post-pelvic scutes. Snout prominent, bluntly rounded; maxilla long, its tip pointed and extending to or beyond pectoral-fin base; mouth strongly oblique. Gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch 17 to 21; serrae uneven but not clumped along the inner edge of each raker. Dorsal fin with 9 to 12 branched rays; a small, sharp spine before dorsal fin. Anal fin with 38 to 44 branched rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; dark venulose area at shoulder. Fins hyaline.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities in our region; fairly good catches are obtained from the coast of Kerala. It grows up to a length of 30 cms and is reported to breed in estuaries and the tidal reaches of rivers. A tender and oily fish which is esteemed as food and is suitable for canning.
Zoological Survey of India

Thryssa setirostris (Broussonet)

[Text-fig, 91]


Text-fig. 91. Thryssa setirostris (Broussonet)

Common Names:

Longjaw thryssa ... English
Yeka-poorawah ... Telugu
Thaadi-poruva ... Tamil
Chiru-mangu ... Malayalam
Dandetar ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 16 to 18 pre-pelvic and 9 or 10 post-pelvic scutes. Snout bluntly rounded; maxilla very long, extending beyond pectoral-fin tip, often to anal-fin origin; lower jaw slender but rising steeply in mouth (i.e. with ascending coronoid process). Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 10 to 12, moderately long. Dorsal fin with 10 to 12 branched rays; a small, sharp spine before dorsal fin. Anal fin with 29 to 36 branched rays.

Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; a faint venulose area at shoulder Fins hyaline.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific region from east coast of Africa, through India, to Queensland and Polynesia.

A pelagic species.

Remarks: The deep lower jaw, with its high coronoid process, and the very long maxilla make this species unmistakable.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Thryssa vitrirostris (Gilchrist & Thompson)

[Text-fig. 92]


[Text-fig. 92. Thryssa vitrirostris (Gilchrist & Thomson)]

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Orangemouth thryssa</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedu-poruva</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform and fairly strongly compressed; belly keeled, with 16 to 19 pre-pelvic and 8 to 12 post-pelvic scutes. Snout prominent, bluntly rounded; maxilla long, its tip pointed and reaching to 1/3 along pectoral fin; anterior supramaxilla usually present; mouth strongly oblique. Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 18 to 24; inner edges of rakers with small serrae forming distinct clumps. Dorsal fin with 10 to 12 branched rays; a small free, sharp spine in front of dorsal fin. Anal fin with 31 to 40 branched rays.
Colour: back brown, flanks silvery; dark venulose area at shoulder; gill cavity bright orange. Fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Coasts of India and westward to the East African coast.

A coastal pelagic species.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Andhra coast.

Family: Chirocentridae

[Wolf-herrings]

Body much elongate, highly compressed, resembling the Clupeidae (sardines) but without abdominal scutes; fanglike teeth in jaws (highly predacious fish). No spiny rays in fins; dorsal fin placed behind midpoint of body. Pectoral fins set low on body; pelvic fins about equidistant between pectoral-fin base and anal-fin origin. Anal-fin origin below vertical from anterior dorsal-fin base. Caudal fin deeply forked. Branchiostegal rays 7. Spiral valve in intestine; no pyloric caeca. Scales small, thin, cycloid, very deciduous; lateral line absent.

A single Indo-Pacific genus, Chirocentrus with two species. Wolf-herrings are voracious carnivores, unlike all other clupeoids. Their contribution of about 8000 tonnes to India’s annual total marine fish catch forms about 1%.

Genus Chirocentrus


For characters of genus, see family characters.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Upper part of dorsal fin black; pectoral fin about equal to distance from eye centre to hind border of gill cover 

... C. dorab

(b) Dorsal fin entirely white or colourless; pectoral fin equal to distance from mid-snout to hind border of gill cover 

... C. nudus

Chirocentrus dorab (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 93]


Text-fig. 93. *Chirocentrus dorab* (Forsskal)

**Common Names :**

| Dorab wolf-herring | ...     | English |
| Wahlah             | ...     | Telugu  |
| Kunda              | ...     | Oriya   |
| Mullu-valai, Kiru-valah | ... | Tamil   |
| Thuppo-valah       | ...     | Malayalam |
| Karli              | ...     | Marathi |

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body elongate, strongly compressed; belly sharp but without scutes. Mouth large; canine teeth in both jaws, two canine teeth on premaxillae pointing forward. Depth of head at eye 8 to 11% of standard length. Dorsal fin with 16 to 19 rays. Anal fin with 29 to 26 rays, its origin under dorsal fin; anal-fin base twice or more than twice length of dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fin length about equal to distance from eye-centre to hind border of gill cover. Pelvic fins very small. Scales very small, easily shed.

Colour : deep blue-green on back, a golden line below, flanks silvery. Upper part of dorsal fin black, as also anterior part of anal fin and the base of pectoral fin; caudal fin yellow.

**Geographical Distribution :** Indo-W. Pacific.

**Fishery Information :** This species contributes to an important fishery along the east and west coast of India. Although *Chirocentrus dorab* occurs in the fisheries of almost all the maritime states of India, nearly 76% of the total catch comes from the east coast. Tamil Nadu occupies the foremost place in the dorab fishery of the country, next
comes Andhra Pradesh followed by Maharashtra. Good eating but bony; large specimens dangerous.

Chirocentrus nudus Swainson

[Text-fig. 94]


Text-fig. 94. *Chirocentrus nudus* Swainson

*Common Names*:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitefin wolf-herring</td>
<td>Wahlah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Distinguishing Characters*:

Body elongate and strongly compressed, strap-like; belly sharp but without scutes. Mouth large; large canine teeth in both jaws, two canine teeth on pre-maxillae pointing forward. Depth of head at eye 10.3 to 12.3% of standard length. Dorsal fin with 16 to 19 rays. Anal fin with 31 to 37 rays, its origin under that of dorsal fin; anal-fin base twice or more than twice the dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fin about equal to distance from mid-snout to hind border of gill cover. Pelvic fins small. Scales very small, easily shed.

Colour: bluish green on back, flanks silvery; dorsal and anal fins colourless, but base of pectoral fin black.

*Geographical Distribution*: East coast of Africa, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to Japan and tropical Australian waters.

*Fishery Information*: This species is the dominant species in the dorab fishery on the Rameswaram Island and the Orissa coast, and constitutes nearly 80% of the total of the two species by number, annually.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

Order: **Eloiformes**

Body slender, usually compressed. Gill-openings wide. Pelvic fins abdominal; caudal fin deeply forked. Dorsal and anal fins without spines. Scales cycloid, well developed; lateral line present.

**KEY TO SUBORDERS/FAMILIES**

1 (a) Mouth inferior, the snout projecting beyond tip of lower jaw; bony gular plate (located between arms of lower jaw) small and often overlooked (suborder Albuloidei) ... Albulidae

(b) Mouth terminal or superior; gular plate clearly present between arms of lower jaw (suborder Elopodei) ... 2

2 (a) Scales small, about 95 to 120 along lateral line; pseudobranchiae large; last dorsal ray not elongated ... Elopidae

(b) Scales large, 30 to 40 along lateral line; pseudobranchiae absent; last dorsal ray filamentous ... Megalopidae

**Suborder: Elopodei**

**Family: Elopidae**

(Ladyfishes, Tenpounders)

Elongate, fusiform fishes with cylindrical bodies, resembling the Clupeidae but possessing a lateral line and lacking scutes along the abdomen. Mouth terminal; a fairly large, bony gular plate located under the mouth, between the arms of the lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 20 to 25 soft unbranched rays, set at about midpoint of body, last ray not elongated; anal-fin origin slightly behind last dorsal-fin ray. Pseudobranchiae large. Scales small and thin, cycloid, 95 to 120 along lateral line.

The family is represented by a single genus, *Elopis*. These fishes resemble externally the milkfish; all of them have a long, deeply forked tail and a single dorsal fin of soft rays, placed above the centre of the body and more or less opposite the pelvic fins. However, these do have one distinguishing mark which the others lack—a fairly large, bony gular plate located under the mouth, between the arms of lower jaw. In this character these fishes are allied to Megalopidae in which, however, the last ray of the dorsal fin is elongated as a long filament.
Genus *Elops* Linnaeus


Characters same as for the family. Three species, one in our area.

**Elops machnata** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 95]


![Text-fig. 95. *Elops machnata* (Forsskal)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tenpounder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jallugu, Jinnagow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullahti, Poomeen, Manna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valli-poomeen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shonas, Chirya, Dandeli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and fusiform, with smooth unkeeled body. Mouth terminal, with many, sharp, small teeth; upper jaw long, extending well behind eye; lower jaw projecting slightly. Dorsal fin with 20 to 25 soft rays, set near midpoint of body. Anal fin with 18 to 20 rays, its origin well behind last dorsal-fin ray. Pelvic-fin base below middle of dorsal-fin base. Scales very small, about 100 along lateral line.

Colour: back of body blue-green, flanks silvery; fins yellowish.
Geographical Distribution: Indo-W. Pacific.
Inhabits coastal waters; pelagic.

Fishery Information: Occasionally caught along the east cost of India, especially at Madras. The flesh is disappointing, being insipid and full of bones.

Family: Megalopidae
[Tarpons]

Body somewhat compressed, moderately deep-bodied; no scutes along belly. Mouth terminal or superior; a fairly large, bony gular plate located under mouth, between arms of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 13 to 21 unbranched soft rays, the last ray elongated and filamentous. Anal fin with 22 to 31 soft rays, its origin slightly behind last dorsal ray. Pelvic fin with 10 or 11 rays. Scales large, 37 to 48 along lateral line.

Although primarily marine, these fishes are known from brackish and even fresh waters. Two genera recognised, one in our area.

Genus Megalops Lacepede


Dorsal fin with 17 to 20 rays. Origin of pelvic fin beneath dorsal-fin origin. Scales large, 37 to 42 along lateral line.

Two species, one in our area.

*Megalops cyprinoides* (Broussonet)

[Text-fig. 96]

*Clupea cyprinoides* Broussonet, 1782, *Ichthyol.*: pl. 9 (type-locality: Oceans between the Tropics).


Text-fig. 96. *Megalops cyprinoides* (Broussonet)
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indo-Pacific tarpon</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnikowa, Vorsa</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudinga</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran-kendai, Morua</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanchil, Velathan</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirai, Vadas</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform and somewhat compressed, with smooth, unkeeled belly. Mouth superior; upper jaw extending almost to hind border of eye, the lower jaw projecting slightly; gular plate present. Dorsal fin with 17 to 20 rays, the last ray elongated and filamentous. Anal fin with 24 to 31 rays. Scales large; 30 to 42 along lateral line.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery; lateral line golden.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

A coastal pelagic species, ascending rivers.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially along the coasts of Andhra and Kerala. This is a fast growing carnivore but the flesh is poor and bony; reaches a maximum length of a metre.

Suborder ALBULOIDEI
Family: ALBULIDAE
[Bonefishes]

Elongate, fusiform fishes, resembling the Clupeidae but possessing a lateral line and lacking scutes along the belly. Snout conical, projecting beyond tip of lower jaw, mouth inferior; bony gular plate (between arms of lower jaw) small and often overlooked; 6 to 16 branchiostegal rays. Fins lacking spines; a single dorsal fin. Pelvic fin with 10 to 14 rays. Scales small, none on head.

Two genera, one in our area.

Genus Albula Scopoli


Dorsal fin short, with 16 to 21 rays. Branchiostegal rays 10 to 16. Gill-rakers 15 to 17. Snout conical, mouth inferior; maxillae toothless; small gular plate present. Lateral line scales 66 to 84.
Two species, one in our area. Identification is easy because of the thick, transparent cartilage that covers the pointed head and because of the characteristic profile of the head with its receding mouth.

**Albula vulpes (Linnaeus)**

[Text-fig. 97]


**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bonefish</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miemas, Elimeen</td>
<td>Lakshadweep Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body slender. Snout rather pig-like, projecting beyond tip of lower jaw; mouth inferior, the upper jaw not reaching to eye. Fins lacking spines; dorsal fin with 15 to 17 rays; anal fin with 8 rays. Scales small, 65 to 75 along lateral line.

Colour: back blue/green with narrow dark horizontal lines, fading rapidly after death, sides silvery. Fins yellowish white.

**Geographical Distribution**: Circumglobal, in most tropical seas.

Found in shallow coastal waters, estuaries and bays, over sand or mud bottoms.

**Fishery Information**: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region. The flesh is palatable but with numerous fine bones.
Order: ANGUILLIFORMES

[Eels]

Body elongate and cylindrical (snake-like), usually naked, or with at most minute embedded scales. Pectoral fins sometimes absent; no pelvic fins. Dorsal and anal fins usually long and low, the rays often concealed by skin, mostly confluent with caudal fin, sometimes absent; no fin spines. Gill-openings comparatively narrow. Lateral line present, sometimes obsolete.

A great group of soft-rayed fishes, characterised especially by their contour, living in almost all waters of the globe, they recall in superficial appearance many serpents. Large marine eels are dangerous and formidable, and are the most virile of all animals. Some are savage, aggressive and vicious and, when furnished with large fang-like teeth, are capable of inflicting dangerous and frightful wounds. While poison glands are not present, bites from such creatures may turn septic. Many eels, likely almost all, pass through a metamorphosis in which the young or 'Leptocephalus' stage is lived in the ocean, in the fresh water forms. Marine eels occur commonly in the coastal and offshore waters of India and during 1970, 4500 tonnes were landed which formed 0.4% of the country's fishery of that year. During the 1956-65 period, Maharashtra's annual average catch of eel was 4,519 tonnes forming 3.02% of the State's total marine fish catch and this was the highest among the eel catches of all States of the country. Gujarat ranked next with 1,115 tonnes of eels forming 1.14% of the total marine fish catch of that state.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Gill openings ventral, confluent or only slightly separated; body with minute, rudimentary, embedded scales
   (b) Gill openings mostly lateral, separate

   2 (a) Upper and lower jaws very elongate; anus near gill-openings or its distance from them less than head length; pectoral fins present
   (a) Jaws normal, not much produced; distance of anus from gill-openings much more than head length

   3 (a) Upper and lower jaws extremely long, needle-like (almost filamentous); dorsal fin originating above head or pectoral fins

                      ... Synaphobranchidae*
                      2
                      3
                      4
                      Nemichthyidae*
(b) Jaws very elongate but not needle-like; dorsal fin originating behind anus

4 (a) Body with minute embedded scales; dorsal, anal and caudal fins well developed; pectoral fins present

(b) Body scaleless (naked)

5 (a) Large canine teeth (often fang-like) on vomer (medially on roof of mouth

(b) No large canine teeth on vomer

6 (a) Pectoral fins absent; occipital region of head somewhat elevated

(b) Pectoral fins present

7 (a) Anus well behind pectoral fins and somewhat before midpoint of body; body cylindrical in front, tail only compressed

(b) Anus below pectoral fins or close behind; body compressed

8 (a) Posterior nostrils opening inside mouth, on upper lip or just above mouth; branchiostegal rays overlapping midventrally

(b) Posterior nostrils not labial, but lateral or superior; branchiostegal rays not overlapping below

9 (a) Dorsal and anal fins reduced, confined to posterior part of body; lower jaw projecting

(b) Dorsal, anal and caudal fins well developed; lower jaw not projecting

10 (a) No pectoral fins; snout long; body very elongate

(b) Pectoral fins typically well developed or minute or absent (in some Heterocongrinae); snout short; body rather robust

---

* The fishes of the families Synaphobranchidae, Nemichthyidae, Serrivomeridae, Dysommiidae, Moringuidae and Nettastomatidae, are presently of no commercial importance in our region.
Family: Anguillidae

Eel-like fishes, cylindrical anteriorly, with minute embedded scales. Anus in the anterior half of body length. Dorsal fin originating at some distance from head; dorsal, anal and caudal fins confluent. Pectoral fins well-developed. Gill-openings vertical slits below origin of pectoral fins. Eyes covered by skin, without free orbital margin. Posterior nostrils in front of eyes, anterior nostrils tubular and near anterior margin of snout. Mouth slightly oblique, extending to below or behind eyes; tongue free. Teeth conical, small, in cardiform bands on jaws and vomer. Lateral line distinct. Usually catadromous.

Only one genus recognised.

Genus Anguilla Shaw

Anguilla Shaw, 1803, General Zoology, 4: 15 (type-species: Anguilla vulgaris Shaw = Muraena anguilla L.); Ege, 1939, Dana Rep., 16: 1 (Revision).

For characters see those of family. Several species known, 2 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin originating nearly above anus; no edentulous grooves in teeth bands ... A. bicolor bicolor*

(b) Dorsal fin originating about midway between gill-opening and anal-fin origin; edentulous groove in teeth bands ... A. bengalensis bengalensis

Anguilla bengalensis bengalensis (Gray & Hardwicke)

Muraena bengalensis Gray and Hardwicks, 1834, Illust. Indian Zool. : pl. 95, fig. 5 (type-locality: Ganges R.).

Anguilla bengalensis : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 659, pl. 168, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 86, fig. 35.

* Anguilla bicolor bicolor McClelland is not common in the commercial marine catches, elver resources of A. bicolor and A. bengalensis are plentiful in certain estuarine locations in the country and there is a good export market for both live elvers as well as eels.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Common Names:**

- Long-finned eel
- Malugu
- Vellangoo
- Aarel
- Ahir

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body snake-like, cylindrical anteriorly. Mouth slightly oblique, extending beyond the eye. Teeth small, conical, in cardiform bands in jaws and vomer; teeth in lower jaw divided by a longitudinal groove. Dorsal-fin origin midway between gill-opening and anal-fin base. Pectoral fins well developed.

Colour: body brownish dorsally mottled with darker brown, belly yellowish. Fins yellowish mottled with brown.

**Geographical Distribution:** Freshwaters and seas of Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the Andamans, Burma and the East Indies.

**Fishery Information:** One of the three most common commercial eels of our region and is fairly abundant on the east coast of India and the Andaman Islands where it attains a length of 120 cms.

**Family: Muraenidae**  
[Moray Eels]

Stocky, powerful eels, their body muscular and somewhat compressed. Typically the occipital region of head is somewhat elevated due to the development of strong muscles. Mouth very wide, usually extending to well behind eyes. Teeth usually sharp, mostly raptorial but sometimes molar-like; teeth on vomer (roof of mouth) uniseral or in a median patch. Anterior nostrils tubular at front of snout, posterior nostrils above anterior portion of eye or elongated forward from that point. Gill openings restricted to small roundish lateral openings; fourth branchial arch strengthened and supporting pharyngeal jaws. No spines in fins; dorsal and anal fins in thick skin, rays rarely visible, sometimes reduced to a short rudiment near end of tail, but always confluent with caudal fin, distinct round end of tail. No pectoral fins. Lateral line pores on head but not on body, two branchial pores present. No scales.
KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Dorsal fin originating above anus or more posteriorly (subfamily Uropterygiinae)
     (b) Dorsal fin originating above gill opening or forward on head (subfamily Muraeninae)

2 (a) No pore adjacent to posterior nostril
     (b) A lateral-line pore adjacent to each nostril, the pore and nostril separated by only a septum

3 (a) Teeth mostly blunt, molar-like.
     (b) Teeth sharp, some of them fang-like or shark-like

4 (a) Anus to tip of tail 1.5 to 2.0 times times rest of body; anterior nostril simple tube
     (b) Anus to tip of tail less than 1.5 times body length

5 (a) Lateral jaw teeth with some serrations on their margins (serrations visible under magnification)
     (b) Lateral jaw teeth without serrations

6 (a) Anterior nostril with bilobed flap; posterior nostrils large, before eyes
     (b) Anterior nostril with simple tube; posterior nostrils small

7 (a) One or more long median depressible fangs in front of upper jaw
     (b) No long median depressible fang in upper jaw, at most a single median stout conical tooth in front

Subfamily: Muraeninae

Genus Echidna Forster

Echidna Forster, 1777, Bibliotheca Banksiae : 181 (type-species: Echidna variegata Forster).

Elongate, rather compressed with a fairly robust body; front profile of head fairly blunt. Anterior nostrils tubular at front of snout.

* The genus Anarchias Jordan & Starks represented by A. fuscus Smith and A. cantonensis Schultz, and the monotypic genus Enchelynassa Kaup represented by its type-species, E. conina (Quoy & Gaimard), have been reported only once from the Minicoy Island in our region but are of no fishery importance.
Vent in about middle of body length. Teeth mostly blunt, molar-like. Dorsal and anal fins well developed, confluent with caudal fin; origin of dorsal fin above gill-openings.

Found in all tropical seas, some strikingly marked and coloured. Rather sluggish fishes.

KEY TO SPECIES

1. (a) Body variegated
   (b) Body uniform brown or black

2 (a) Tail about half length of rest of body; body dark brown, with numerous narrow light cross-bars, yellow in life
   (b) Tail about as long as rest of body (vent about midway)

3 (a) Body rather dark, with 25 to 30 narrow lighter cross-bars, only on tail with age
   (b) Body lighter, with dark spots in groups or marbled or mottled with darker

4 (a) Body with numerous small spots or lines and two series of large, more or less star-like patches
   (b) Body light brown or whitish, everywhere marbled or mottled with darker, or dark brown marbled with whitish

5 (a) Body uniform dark brownish, with edges of dorsal and anal fins white, sharply contrasting with brown colour
   (b) Body uniform black, no light edge to the fins

Echidna nebulosa (Ahl)

Muraena nebulosa Ahl., 1789, Muraena et Ophichtho : 5, pl. 1, fig. 2 (type-locality : East Indies); Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 673, pl. 172, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 83, fig. 33.

* Echidna leucotaria Schultz has been reported only once from our area; E. nigra (Day) has not been reported since its original discovery from the Andaman Islands; the occurrence of Echidna polyzona (Richardson) in our area is not very certain; and Echidna delicatula (Kaup) is rare in our area.
Common Names:

Starry moray ... English
Saulinga-pam ... Telugu
Mouving, Malanhi ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 15 to 20 times in total length, about 1 1/6 in head length; head about 3.5 in trunk. Anus in about middle of length. Posterior nostril with very low crenulate margin, front tubules short. Teeth conical in young, blunter with age; young have uniserial blunt teeth on side of each jaw, with age biserial; a group of teeth in front of upper jaw almost united with the two rows of teeth on vomer. Dorsal-fin origin before gill-openings.

Colour: body pale yellowish brown, with 2 or 3 rows of star-shaped blotches enclosing one or more ocelli in centre; interspaces mottled with irregular lines and spots.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This eel is of minor commercial significance in our region.

Echidna zebra (Shaw & Nodder)

Gymnothorax zebra Shaw and Nodder, 1797, Naturalists’ Miscellany, 9: pl. 322 (type-locality: Sumatra).

Muraena polyzona Day (nee Richardson), 1878, Fishes of India: 673, pl. 169, fig. 3 (erroneously marked as M. schultzei); Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 83.


Common Names:

Zebra moray ... English
Buddide-pam ... Tamil
Mudiveng, Kadukkamalanhi ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body about 20 in total length, about 2 in head length; head about 5 in trunk. Tail about half length of rest of body. Posterior nostril with low tubular rim. Teeth granular, in 2 or 3 series...
on each side of lower jaw, with vomer in almost continuous pavement in upper jaw, those on sides of jaws smaller. Dorsal-fin origin about over gill-opening.

Colour: body black to dark chocolate, with numerous narrow yellow cross-bars that turn white on preservation.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This eel attains a large size; a beautiful creature but vicious. Of minor commercial significance in our region.

Genus Gymnothorax Bloch


Body strong, muscular, moderately compressed. Anterior nostrils tubular, posterior nostrils simple openings with at most low rim. Lateral jaw teeth sharp, with some serrations on their margins, but these serrations are very small. Dorsal fin originating on head. Anus in about midpoint of body.

Marine eels, often very large and beautifully coloured; common in the warmer parts of the Indo-Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

'KEY' TO SPECIES

1 (a) Head, trunk and tail with distinct dark cross-bands
   (b) Head, trunk and tail with no cross-bars

2 (a) Body reddish brown, with 28 to 35 irregular cross-bands, partly encircling body, about as broad as interspaces, which are spotted in their dorsal part
   (b) Body yellowish brown with reticulation, spots and 14 or 15 dark cross-bars, more distinct on tail

3 (a) Definite rectangular black blotch extending about one eye-diameter behind eye and forward so as to enclose eye in narrow black line; median fins white edged, broadly so posteriorly
   (b) No single black blotch just behind eye

... 2  
... 3  
... G. punctatofasciata*
... G. reticularis
... G. monostigmus*
... 4
4 (a) Tail longer than trunk; colour greenish yellow, with silvery spots on lateral line ... *G. sahete*

(b) Tail slightly shorter than trunk; body light brownish, mottled with pale specks on upper half of body and on high dorsal fin ... *G. pseudothyrsoideus*

**Gymnotherax reticularis** Bloch


**Common Name**:

Reticulated moray ... English

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body strong, muscular, moderately compressed. Anterior nostrils tubular, posterior nostrils simple openings without tubes. Teeth with serrations on their anterior and posterior margins, uniserial; vomerine teeth (on roof of mouth) in two rows in front, uniserial behind. Dorsal fin originating on head, before gill-openings. Anus slightly before midpoint of body; tail about equal to trunk.

Colour : yellowish brown with reticulation, spots, and 14 or 15 dark cross-bars, more distinct on tail; dark lines along side of head and throat.

**Geographical Distribution** : Indo-W. Pacific.

**Fishery Information** : Of minor fishery value in our region.

**Genus Lycodontis** McClelland


Body strong, muscular, moderately compressed. Anterior nostrils tubular, posterior nostrils simple openings without tubes. Dentition...

---

* *Gymnotherax punctatofasciata* Bleeker, *G. monostigmus* (Regan) and *G. sahete* (Hamilton-Buchanan) do not contribute to any fishery in our country; *G. pseudothyrsoideus* (Bleeker) is a very common eel in Bombay generally obtained in long-line as well as in bag-net catches, but is not edible.
raptorial, usually powerful teeth (mostly fang-like), with one or more long median depressible fangs in front of upper jaw, teeth without serrations on their anterior and posterior margins. Dorsal fin originating on head; dorsal and anal fins normal and confluent with caudal fin.

Numerous species in all warm seas, a few found in temperate areas, some attaining a large size and amongst the most dangerous, aggressive and feared of all marine creatures.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Teeth in upper jaw in 2 or 3 series, the inner row of at least 5 teeth, generally more

(b) Teeth in upper jaw in a single row, or with an anterior inner series of 1 to 4 fang-like ones (which disappear with age)

2 (a) Cleft of mouth 2 to 3 times in head length; head length 1.7 to 2.9 times in trunk; body dark with numerous fine light spots

(b) Cleft of mouth 3.8 to 4.2 times in head length; head length 3 times or somewhat less in trunk; body brownish yellow or greenish, with small white spots (which may be entirely absent in adults)

3 (a) Head and trunk with distinct dark crossbars, usually also on tail

(b) Not as above

4 (a) Dark cross-bars never wider than interspaces, usually narrower; first bar through eye, continuous below chin

(b) Cross-bars wider, usually much wider than interspaces, the first bar through snout

5 (a) Gill-openings dusky or black (body may be wholly black)

(b) Gill-openings not dusky or black

6 (a) Head length 3 to 3.5 times in trunk; body mottled or dark in front, mottled behind, or wholly dark; margins of fins may be light

... L. meleagris

... L. tile*

... L. enigmaticus*

... L. petelli*

... L. flavimarginatus*
(b) Head longer than one-third of trunk; body basally light brown, with numerous contrasted black spots and blotches

7 (a) Body uniform brown, without darker markings

7 (b) Body variegated in some way

8 (a) Dorsal fin high, above vent about equal to depth of body; depth of body 20 to 26 times in total length

8 (b) Dorsal fin moderately developed, lower than height above vent; depth of body 19 to 22 times in total length

9 (a) Background of body light, the whole head and body with large dark blotches, either as honeycombing or as rounded blotches, dark area greater than light background

9 (b) Not as above

10 (a) Dark marks especially on head in honeycomb pattern; depth of body 13 to 15 times in total length, 1.5 to 1.7 times in head length

10 (b) Dark marks all rounded blotches; depth of body 18 to 22 times in total length; 2.4 to 2.5 times in head length

11 (a) Background lightish with dense cover of fine black reticulations, may form vague cross-lines on tail; chin notably lighter, often white areas; snout rather short

11 (b) Dark with distinct darker spots, may form irregular cross-bars on tail

11 (c) Background either light with many variable dark spots and irregular bars, or background dark to black with some light markings, reticulations, or spots in front and reticulations and cross-bars on tail; corners of mouth usually dusky; snout pointed

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Species</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Body uniform brown, without darker markings</td>
<td>L. javanicus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Body variegated in some way</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dorsal fin high, above vent about equal to depth of body; depth of body 20 to 26 times in total length</td>
<td>L. hepaticus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dorsal fin moderately developed, lower than height above vent; depth of body 19 to 22 times in total length</td>
<td>L. monochrous*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Background of body light, the whole head and body with large dark blotches, either as honeycombing or as rounded blotches, dark area greater than light background</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Not as above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dark marks especially on head in honeycomb pattern; depth of body 13 to 15 times in total length</td>
<td>L. favagineus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dark marks all rounded blotches; depth of body 18 to 22 times in total length; 2.4 to 2.5 times in head length</td>
<td>L. permistus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Background lightish with dense cover of fine black reticulations, may form vague cross-lines on tail; chin notably lighter, often white areas; snout rather short</td>
<td>L. richardsonii*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dark with distinct darker spots, may form irregular cross-bars on tail</td>
<td>L. boroensis*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Background either light with many variable dark spots and irregular bars, or background dark to black with some light markings, reticulations, or spots in front and reticulations and cross-bars on tail; corners of mouth usually dusky; snout pointed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
12 (a) Colour pattern composed of large brown blotches arranged more or less regularly and separated by narrow pale lines that occur more or less as irregular vertical streaks posteriorly, and in large specimens the pale streaks may have small dark specks; margin of median fins white posteriorly

(b) Colour pattern of narrow black blotches on a pale background; some of black spots are somewhat joined but narrower than pale light brownish interspaces; six small black spots behind eye to over corner of mouth; spots on body may be roundish, in 2 or 3 irregular rows

* Lycodontis eminenscicus (Bleeker), L. petelli (Bleeker), L. flavimarginatus (Rüppell), L. javanicus (Bleeker), L. hepaticus (Rüppell), L. monocnemus (Bleeker), L. permistus Smith, L. richardsonii (Bleeker) and L. fimbiata (Bennett) do not contribute to any fishery in our area; L. tile (Hamilton-Buchanan) is reported to be common in the Hooghly estuary of our region; L. favagineus (Bloch & Schneider), the tasselled cel, is very frequently observed on the Bombay coast but is, however, considered non-edible and poisonous; L. undulata (Lacepede) is very common in the rocky inshore areas of Bombay—it is a good and hard aquarium fish but has no fishery importance; L. buroensis (Bleeker) has been reported only recently from the Laccadive Sea.

Lycodontis meleagris (Shaw & Nodder)

Muraena meleagris Shaw and Nodder, 1795, Naturalist’s Miscellany, 7 : pl. 229
(type-locality : Pacific Ocean); Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 668;
Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 76.

Common Names:
Spotted-moray ... English
Killis ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
Depth of body 19 (in juveniles) to 12 (in adults) in total length; length of head 2.6 to 2.8 times in trunk, and 7 to 8 times in total length; snout blunt. Cleft of mouth about 2 times in length of head. Anus before mid-point of body; tail 1.3 to 1.4 times as long as rest of body. Anterior nostril a short tube; posterior nostril a low tube with
Thyrsoloea macntra (Bleeker)


*Muraena macrurus*: Day, 1878, *Fishes of India*: 672, pl. 170, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 81, fig. 32.

**Common Names**:

- Giant moray
- Seram-pambu

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Depth of body about 40 times in total length; 3 to 4 in head length; head about 3.5 in trunk. Posterior nostril with low rim, anterior nostrils short tubes. Cleft of mouth about 3 in head length. Teeth all slender, fang-like, front larger median depressible fangs; uniserial small hidden teeth on vomer. Dorsal-fin origin a short distance before gill-openings, which are larger than eye-diameter.

Colour: olive brown above, lighter below; fins tinged with black.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: This is the largest known eel, growing to over 3.5 m. Not usually aggressive, but dangerous when cornered. The eel is of less economic value and is used as fish bait or consumed as food by the poor people in the country.

**Subfamily**: UROPTERYGINAE

**Genus** Uropterygius Rüppell


Fairly elongate, slightly compressed body; position of vent highly variable. Dorsal and anal fins reduced to rudiments, confined to end of tail, with which confluent. Mouth extends far behind eye. Teeth usually in several series, fang-like, some depressible; teeth on vomer. Front nostrils with tube; posterior nostril above front of eye, with low rim, and with a single pore.

Rather sluggish eels, mostly small, found mainly in reefs of the tropical Indo-Pacific. Only few species but widely distributed, 4 in our area.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Tail (anus to tip of tail) short, about 1.75 to 2.0 times in length of head and trunk combined; body brown, with prominent irregular dark blotches or spots
   (b) Tail about equal to rest of fish

2 (a) Body uniform red-brown, no reticulations or mottlings anywhere
   (b) Colour not plain brown, mottled

3 (a) Tail equal to or somewhat shorter than head and trunk combined; head 7 to 7.5 times in total length
   (b) Tail longer than head and trunk combined; head 9 to 11 times in total length

Uropterygius marmoratus (Lacepede)


Common Names:

Marbled moray  ...  English
Lafiveng, Melanhi  ...  Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strong, muscular, moderately compressed. Head length about 8 times in distance from snout-tip to vent. Eyes nearer to snout-tip than to corner of mouth. Teeth slender, sharp, fang-like, in 2 rows in jaws, the inner teeth larger and depressible; larger depressible fangs median in front of upper jaw, a single row of moderate teeth along vomer. Anterior nostrils tubular and short, the posterior nostril with feebly crenulate low rim. Fins rudimentary, the median fins distinct round end of tail.

Colour: body dull yellow or brown, marbled and blotched with brown, especially on back; anus dark blue.

Uropterygius tigrinus (Lesson), U. concolor Rüppell and U. macrocephalus (Bleeker) are of no fishery significance in our area.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance in the Andaman Islands.

Family: Congridae

(Conger Eels)

Body very elongate, cylindrical except posteriorly. Eyes well developed; lips well developed; posterior nostrils close to or near eyes. Gill-openings restricted to sides; branchiostegal rays long, but not overlapping ventrally. Mouth usually large, the lower jaw usually not projecting (except in Heterocongrinae); teeth strong, but rarely developed as long canines. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin; pectoral fins present (rarely absent); pelvic fins absent. Anus far behind gill openings, in anterior half of body.

The conger eels occur from shallow water to deep sea in various habitats. At the present time conger eels have little economic importance in our region as none is the object of a special fishery. Excellent eating.

Key to Subfamilies

1 (a) Pectoral fins minute or absent; body extremely elongate and worm-like...
   (b) Pectoral fins well-developed; body rather robust or slender, but not worm-like...

2 (a) Nostrils superior or lateral; snout typically longer than eye-diameter; caudal fin narrow and longer than head and trunk combined; dorsal- and anal-fin rays segmented...
   (b) Nostrils labial or nearly so (except Arlosoma); snout equal to or shorter than eye-diameter; caudal fin robust and about equal to head and trunk combined; dorsal and anal-fin rays unsegmented...

* The eels of the subfamily Heterocongrinae represented by Taenioconger hasi nicobarensis (Klauswitz & Eibesfeldt), Xarifania obsura Klauswitz & Eibesfeldt, and Gorgasia maculata Klauswitz & Eibesfeldt; and the subfamily Bathymyrinae represented by two genera Arlosoma Swainson and Bathymyrus Alcock, in our area, are of no fishery value.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Sub-family: Congrinae

Fin-rays segmented; caudal fin well developed, tail appreciably longer than head and trunk combined; pectoral fins present; preorbital bone above upper lip with bony projections from its ventral edge into lip (except in Conger and Congruscus); vent usually well before middle of body length.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Vent placed in posterior half of body
    (b) Vent placed before middle of body length

2 (a) Teeth essentially in a single series on each jaw
    (b) Teeth in several series on each jaw

3 (a) Dorsal-fin origin over branchial aperture; snout shorter than eye; visceral peritoneum wholly black
    (b) Dorsal-fin origin over middle or posterior half of pectoral fins; snout longer than eye; visceral peritoneum light coloured

4 (a) Anterior nostrils tubular
    (b) Anterior nostrils not tubular or weakly so

5 (a) Teeth rather small, cardiform on jaws and in several rows on vomer
    (b) Teeth large, acute, essentially in two rows on jaws and in a single row or scattered on front of vomer

6 (a) Lateral line raised above body surface; vomerine teeth acute
    (b) Lateral line barely raised above body surface; vomerine teeth granular

7 (a) Sensory pores on head rather small and round; snout moderate, about 1.5 times in eye-diameter
    (b) Sensory pores on head large and slit-like; snout long, about twice length of eye

8

Coloconger *

2

Congruscus *

Conger *

Promyllantor *

Rhynchoconger *

Gnathophis *

Uroconger

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>(a) Vent placed in posterior half of body</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Vent placed before middle of body length</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>(a) Teeth essentially in a single series on each jaw</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Teeth in several series on each jaw</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>(a) Dorsal-fin origin over branchial aperture; snout shorter than eye; visceral peritoneum wholly black</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Dorsal-fin origin over middle or posterior half of pectoral fins; snout longer than eye; visceral peritoneum light coloured</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>(a) Anterior nostrils tubular</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior nostrils not tubular or weakly so</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>(a) Teeth rather small, cardiform on jaws and in several rows on vomer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Teeth large, acute, essentially in two rows on jaws and in a single row or scattered on front of vomer</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>(a) Lateral line raised above body surface; vomerine teeth acute</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Lateral line barely raised above body surface; vomerine teeth granular</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>(a) Sensory pores on head rather small and round; snout moderate, about 1.5 times in eye-diameter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Sensory pores on head large and slit-like; snout long, about twice length of eye</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Note: The text contains some errors and incompleteness, particularly in the classification and descriptions. The table structure is used to organize the genera and their characteristics, but the text is not fully expanded into a comprehensive and error-free list of genera.
Zoological Survey of India

8 (a) Teeth on vomer in a small patch ... Congrina*

(b) Teeth on vomer in a single row along the anterior fourth of the bone ... Bathycongrus*

Genus Uroconger Kaup

Uroconger Kaup, 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., 22 (1) : 71 (type-species : Congrus lepturus Richardson).

Elongate rather robust body, tapering to a point. Origin of dorsal fin above base or posterior portion of pectoral fin. Tail very long, at least twice as long as head and trunk combined. Caudal fin moderate. Pectoral fins moderate in length. Anterior nostrils not tubular, on anterior lateral surface of snout, posterior nostrils in front of eyes. Upper lip without upturned free flange. Teeth acute, conspicuous, biserial in jaws; vomerine teeth present.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Vomerine teeth in a single row of 10 to 20 teeth with a few larger teeth anteriorly ... U. lepturus

(b) Vomerine teeth sparse, in a group of 2 or 3 large teeth anteriorly with perhaps a few smaller teeth on each side and behind ... U. braueri

Uroconger lepturus (Richardson)

Congrus lepturus Richardson, 1845, Zool. Voy. Sulphur : 106, pl. 56, figs. 1-6 (type-locality : Canton, China).

Uroconger lepturus : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 661, pl. 170, fig. 1 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. Ind., Fishes, 1 : 89, fig. 37.

Common Names :
    Slender conger-eel ... English
    Tolaka, Vam ... Marathi

* The fishes of the genera Coloconger Alcock, Congriscus Jordan & Hubbs, Conger Oken, Promyllantor Alcock, Rynchocconger Jordan & Hubbs, Gnathophis Kaup, Congrina Jordan & Hubbs, and Bathycongrus Ogilby are of no fishery value in our area.

+ Uroconger braueri Weber & de Beaufort is a deep-water species of no fishery importance in our region.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and cylindrical, becoming narrower posteriorly on tail which is remarkably tapering to a point. Tail usually longer than twice length of head and trunk combined. Head large and stout; snout strong, broad and blunt, projecting in front of lower jaw. Mouth large, its gape extends to below posterior margin of eye; tongue free. Teeth in 2 rows on sides of jaws, canine-like; premaxillary patch of teeth almost exposed on lower surface of tip of snout when mouth is closed; vomerine teeth in a single row of 10 to 20 teeth, with a few larger teeth anteriorly. Dorsal-fin origin above or slightly before pectoral-fin base. Lateral line conspicuous.

Colour: body dark brownish, lateral line with a row of whitish spots; fins darker.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-W. Pacific.

Fishery Information: This eel is common in the bag-net catches at Sasson Dock and Versova (Bombay) where it is of minor economic value and used as fish bait or consumed as food by the poor people.

Family: Muraenesocidae

(Pike congers)

Eel-like fishes, cylindrical in front, compressed only along tail. Mouth large, its gape extends beyond eye; tongue not free from floor of mouth; no fleshy lip. Snout often markedly elongate; anterior nostrils tubular, posterior nostril a simple opening in front of eye. Gill openings large, separate and placed low on body. Teeth prominent, even raptorial, especially those on vomer. Dorsal and anal fins long with many segmented (soft) rays, confluent with caudal fin; origin of dorsal fin over pectoral-fin bases. Pectoral fins well developed, prominent; pelvic fins absent. Anus well behind pectoral fin and somewhat before midpoint of body. No scales.

Nine genera (5 in our area) in shallow tropical seas or deeper water, sometimes entering rivers. Should be handled with care because of their large, strong sharp teeth. Excellent eating.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) No conspicuous sensory pores on head ... 2
(b) Sensory pores on head obvious ... 4
2 (a) Teeth in a single row in jaws, followed by an incomplete inner row in upper jaw ... Sauromuraenesox*

(b) Teeth in essentially three rows in jaws ...

3 (a) Principal vomerine teeth large, compressed, moderately acute, each with sharp anterior and posterior edges and prominent basal cusps, the teeth in contact or separated; principal teeth on lower jaw of same form, erect or turned slightly inwards ... Muraenesox

(b) Principal vomerine teeth large, round in section, very acute, each with only minute cusps distally, the teeth widely separated; principal teeth on lower jaw of same form, directed almost horizontally outwards ... Congresox

4. (a) Pectoral fins present ... Xenomystax*

(b) Pectoral fins absent or vestigial ... Gavialiceps*

Genus Congresox Gill


Eel-shaped, without scales. Mouth large, its gape well behind eye; tongue not free. Teeth in jaws in essentially three series, principal teeth on lower jaw very acute and directed almost horizontally outwards; principal vomerine teeth large, round in section, very acute, each with only minute cusps distally, the teeth widely separated. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin. Pectoral fins well developed.

Two species in the Indo-Pacific, both in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal rays before vertical through anus 57 to 68; pectoral-fin length in head length about 4.1; lateral line pores before anus 35 to 40 ... C. talabonoides...

* The fishes of the genera Sauromuraenesox Alcock, Xenomystax Gilbert and Gavialiceps Wood-Mason, are of no fishery importance in our area.
(b) Dorsal rays before vertical through anus 70 to 75; pectoral-fin length in head length about 3.2; lateral line pores before anus 41 to 42

C. talabon

Conger talabon (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 98]

Conger talabon Cuvier, 1829, Regne Animal., 2 (ed. 2) : 350 (on “Talabon” of Russell, 1803, Fishes of Coromandel, 1 : 27, pl. 38; type-locality: Vizagapatnam).

Muraenox talabon : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 661, pl. 168, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 90, fig. 38.

Text-fig. 98. Conger talabon (Cuvier)

Common Names:

Yellow pike-conger ... English
Tala-bon, Culim-poun ... Telugu
Kotah, Kulivi-pamboo ... Tamil
Aarel ... Malayalam
Vam ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Eel-shaped robust fish without scales. Mouth large, the upper jaw extends well behind eye. Teeth in jaws in 3 rows; outer row of teeth in lower jaw directed almost horizontally outwards, fang-like
canine teeth at front of lower jaw and on vomer, median canines of vomer conical (needle-like, not blade-shaped) and without basal lobes (at most with indications). Dorsal-fin origin before gill-openings. Pectoral fin well developed, its length about 3.2 times in head length.

Colour: head and body olive-yellow; vertical fins with dusky border.

Geographical Distribution: India, the Andamans, to Indonesia and southeast Asia.

Lives over soft bottoms down to about 100 m; also in estuaries.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance on the east coast of India; it attains 300 cms (=10 ft) in length.

Congresox talabonoides (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 99]


Muraenesox talabonoides: Day, 1878, Fishes of India: 662, pl. 168, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 91.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indian pike-conger</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pambumeen</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wam, Vam</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vam</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Distinguishing Characters:

Eel-shaped fish without scales. Mouth large, its gape extends well beyond eye. Teeth in upper jaw in 3 rows, in lower jaw in 4 rows; outer tooth row in lower jaw leaning almost horizontally outwards; fang-like canine teeth at front of lower jaw and on vomer, median canines on vomer conical (needle-like, not blade-shaped) and without basal lobes. Pectoral fin well developed, its length about 4 times in head length.

Colour: head and body golden yellow; dorsal and anal fins with a dusky border.

Geographical Distribution: Red Sea, coasts of India, to Indonesia, southeast Asia and China.

Inhabits soft bottoms down to about 100 m; also in estuaries.

Fishery Information: This eel supports an important and flourishing fishery along the north-western parts of India. It commands a good market being an important food fish. It is generally captured in the bag-nets ('dol'), long lines and trawl nets. The yield of 'wam' are particularly high in the monsoon months in Bombay and Gujarat waters; there are two depth zones with concentration of eels, one the shallower area of 16-45 m and the other deeper one beyond 51 m.

Genus Muraenelot McClelland


Eel-shaped fish without scales. Mouth large, its gape extends beyond eye; tongue not free. Teeth in jaws raptorial, in several rows; principal teeth on lower jaw moderately acute, erect or turned slightly inwards; vomerine teeth bladelike, tricuspid, each with sharp anterior and posterior edges, and prominent basal cusps, the teeth in contact or separated. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin. Pectoral fins well developed.

These eels are readily recognised by their large size, raptorial teeth and aggressiveness, giving them the common name pike-conger eels. Six species provisionally recognised, two in our area.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Lateral-line pores before anus 33 to 39; posterior nostrils slightly closer to eye than to anterior nostrils; eye-diameter about 3 times in snout length; grows upto 180 cms. ...  \( M. \) bagio

(b) Lateral-line pores before anus 40 to 47; posterior nostrils much nearer to eye than to anterior nostrils; eye-diameter 2 to 2.5 times in snout length; grows upto 80 cms ...  \( M. \) cinereus

**Muraenesox bagio** (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 100]


**Common Name:**

Common pike-conger  ...  English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Eel-shaped robust fish without scales. Snout long; eye-diameter about 3 times in snout length; interorbital width about 10.7 in head length. Posterior nostrils only slightly closer to eye than to anterior nostrils. Mouth large, its upper jaw extending well behind eye. Teeth in jaws in 2 or 3 series; outer teeth on lower jaw pointing straight upward (not bent outwards), fang-like canine teeth at front of lower jaw
and on vomer, median canines on vomer with distinct basal lobes, their bases sometimes in contact. Dorsal-fin origin slightly in front of gill-openings. Pectoral fins well developed. Lateral line from head to above anus, with 33 to 39 pores.

Colour: head and body greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits soft bottoms down to about 100 m; also in estuaries.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance, being taken quite frequently on the West Bengal coast.

**Muraenesox cinereus** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 101]


*Muraenesox cinereus*: Day (partim), 1878, *Fishes of India*: 662, pl. 169, fig. 4; Day (partim), 1889, *Fauna Br. India. Fishes, 1*: 91.

Text-fig. 101. *Muraenesox cinereus* (Forsskal)

**Common Names:**

- Daggertooth pike-conger ... English
- Kadal-vilangu ... Tamil
- Wam ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Eel-shaped robust fish without scales. Snout short; eye-diameter 3 to 2.5 times in snout length; interorbital width in head about 8.2. Posterior nostrils much nearer to eyes than to anterior nostrils. Mouth large, its upper jaw extending well beyond eyes; teeth in jaws in
2 or 3 series; outer row of teeth in lower jaw erect (not bent outwards); fang-like canine teeth at front on lower jaw and vomer, median canines on vomer with distinct basal lobes, their bases more or less in contact. Dorsal-fin origin slightly in front of gill-openings. Pectoral fins well developed. Lateral line from head to above anus, with 40 to 47 pores.

Colour: head and body dull white, becoming fairly dark dorsally; fins broadly edged with black.

Geographical Distribution: Eastern Mediterranean, Red Sea, through the northern Indian Ocean, to Indonesia and northwards to Japan.

Inhabits soft bottoms down to about 100 m; also in estuaries.

Fishery Information: One of the common commercial eels of India and common in the catches at Sasson Dock and Versova (Bombay). It is generally caught with hook and lines, and occasionally in bag-nets as well as in trawl nets. Considered to be a good food fish. Larval forms and elevers of this eel are also obtained in fair numbers from Sasson Dock and Vervosa (Bombay) during April and May; they are found mixed up with shrimp catches landed by the bag-nets from about 20 to 25 m.

Family: Ophichthidae

(Snake-eels)

Body very long and snake-like, cylindrical anteriorly. Mouth large, its cleft usually beyond eye. Teeth variable, strong and fang-like, or small and pointed or blunt and granular, uniserial to polyserial in jaws. Nostrils widely separated, the posterior inside mouth or somewhat penetrating or opening through a valve in upper lip. Gill openings small, slit-like or round; branchiostegal rays numerous and overlapping along the midventral line (forming a basket-like structure termed a jugostegalia in the ventral wall of the throat). No spines in fins; dorsal and anal fins continuous around the tail externally, or discontinuous, with the caudal-fin rays reduced. Pectoral fins present or absent; pelvic fins absent. No scales.

The Ophichthidae comprise a large family of mostly fossorial eels limited to continental shelf depths of all tropical and subtropical oceans. The resemblance of many ophichthids to snakes has earned them the common name of 'snake-eels', and along with the morays, have evolved many sea-serpent legends among tropical coastal people.
### KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1. (a) Tail tip flexible, a fringe of fin present around the tip, the dorsal, caudal and anal fins thus forming one continuous external fin; gill openings mid-lateral, a constricted opening (Subfamily Myrophinae)

2. (a) Pectoral fins absent

3. (a) Anterior nostril non-tubular, posterior nostril before eye; dorsal-fin origin slightly before vent

4. (a) Posterior nostril labial, along edge of lip beneath a flap, or opening into mouth

5. (a) Dorsal-fin beginning on nape, above supraorbital; pectoral fins absent

6. (a) Pectoral fins absent; dorsal and anal fins low but distinct

7. (a) Gill-openings low-lateral, crescentric

8. (a) Body stout, its depth less than 30 times in its length; vomerine teeth enlarged, pointed and recurved

9. (a) Pectoral fins present, generally well developed; median fins generally elevated

10. (a) Gill-openings entirely ventral

11. (a) Body moderately elongate, its depth more than 40 times in its length; vomerine teeth conical, not enlarged

---

- **Subfamily Myrophinae**
- **Subfamily Ophichthinae**
- **Muraenichthys**
- **Benthenchelys**
- **Myrophis**
- **Neenchelys**
- **Callechelys**
- **Bascanichthys**
- **Lamnostoma**
- **Caecula**
9 (a) Teeth pointed; pectoral-fin base
     restricted, opposite upper half of
gill-openings
     (b) Teeth molariform or granular;
     pectoral fin broad-based
10 (a) Posterior nostril along lip margin,
     with a flap
     (b) Posterior nostril along lower edge
     of lip or opening into mouth, a
     plain slit
11 (a) Dorsal-fin origin above or behind
     gill-openings
     (b) Dorsal-fin origin well in advance of
     gill-openings

Genus Lamnostoma Kaup
Lamnostoma Kaup, 1856, Arch. Naturges. : 49 (type-species : Lamnostoma
pictum Kaup = Dalophis orientalis McClelland) ; McCosker, 1977,

Body stout, cylindrical, pointed at each end; body slightly longer
than tail; snout pointed. Eyes small to moderate. Anterior nostril
flush along snout, its posterior rim produced; posterior nostril usually
associated with a pendulous flap. Teeth in jaws slender, pointed,
uniserial or biserial; vomerine teeth enlarged, pointed and recurved.
Gill openings inferior. Dorsal-fin origin above or behind gill-opening.
Pectoral fins absent.

Four species provisionally recognised, one in our area.

Lamnostoma orientalis (McClelland)
Dalophis orientalis McClelland, 1845, Calcutta Jour. nat. Hist., 5 : 213 (type-
locality : Madras).
Ophichthus orientalis : Day+, 1878, Fishes of India : 665, pl. 171, fig. 1 ; Day,
1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 96.

* The monotypic genus Bentheuchelys Fowler, the genus Bascanichthys Jordan
& Davis represented by a freshwater species, B. longipinnis Kner (= B.
deraniyagala Menon) ; the genus Myrophis Lütken represented by M. lepturus
Kotthaus ; the genus Callechelys Kaup represented by C. nebulosus Smith
and C. melanotaenia Bleeker ; the genus Caecula Vahl represented by C.
pterygera Vahl ; and the genus Myrichthys Girard represented by M. colubrina
(Boddart) and M. maculosa (Cuvier), do not contribute to any fishery in
our area; the monotypic genus Leiranus Bleeker represented by L. semi-
cinctus (Lay & Bennett) has been reported only recently from the Laccadive
Sea in our area.
+ Castle (personal comm.) considers Day's (nec McClelland) orientalis identi-
cal with Caecula pterygera Vahl.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:
- Oriental worm-eel ... English
- Manti-bukaro-paumbu ... Telugu
- Kadal-vilangu ... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:
Body stout and cylindrical, its depth about 25 times in total length, about 3 in head, about 3.5 in trunk. Snout sharply pointed, eye nearer rictus than snout-tip. Teeth acute, uniserial on jaws and on vomer. Dorsal and anal fins low but distinct; dorsal-fin origin a little behind gill-openings.

Colour: body olive above, lighter below, sometimes with white spots on side of occiput.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance being fairly common in the commercial catches of the Orissa and West Bengal coasts.

Genus Muraenichthys Bleeker


Body short to moderately elongated, the tail generally longer than body and laterally compressed posteriorly. Anterior nostrils tubular; posterior nostril labial, either along edge of lip beneath a flap or opening into mouth. Gill-openings very small, about equal to eye, mid-lateral. Dorsal and anal fins low; dorsal-fin origin either before or behind anus. Pectoral fins absent. Caudal fin present, confluent with dorsal and anal fins, externally visible, tail tip flexible.

19 species recognised, 3 in our area.

KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES
1 (a) Posterior nostril opens into mouth, covered by an exterior valvular flap; two pores between nostrils; jaw teeth uniserial or biserial (subgenus Scolecenchelys Ogilby) ... M. macropterus*
(b) Posterior nostril opens on the outer lip as an elongate slit with an anterior flap; a single pore between the anterior and posterior nostrils; jaw teeth usually in bands (subgenus *Muraenichthys*).

2 (a) Dorsal-fin origin slightly behind anus  ...  *M. schultzei*

(b) Dorsal-fin origin well in advance of anus  ...  *M. gymnopterus*

* **Muraenichthys schultzei** Bleeker*


**Common Name:**

Bleeker's worm-eel  ...  English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body stout, its depth 20 to 25 times in total length. Snout blunt; gape of mouth to well beyond eye. Teeth in bands in jaws, intermaxillary teeth in a patch. Dorsal fin slightly behind anus.

Colour: body olive green.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in the Andaman Sea of our region.

* **Genus Neenchelys** Bamber*


Body moderately elongate, compressed posteriorly; body shorter than tail; snout subconical. Gill-openings mid-lateral, a constricted opening. Anterior nostril tubular; posterior nostril lateral, above lip, an elongate slit before lower margin of orbit. Dorsal-fin origin less

---

* *Muraenichthys macropterus* Bleeker and *M. gymnopterus* (Bleeker) have been reported only once from our area.
than a head length behind gill-openings. Pectoral fins moderately developed, longer than eye. Caudal fin present, confluent with dorsal and anal fins, externally visible; tail tip flexible.

Two species, one in our area.

Neenchelys buitendijki Weber & de Beaufort

[Text-fig. 102]


![Text-fig. 102. *Neenchelys buitendijki* Weber & de Beaufort](image)

**Common Name:**
Spotted worm-eel ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body moderately elongate, compressed posteriorly, its depth 19 to 21 times in total length. Teeth in jaws conical, uniserial. Dorsal and anal fins low; tip of tail flexible. Pectoral fins moderately developed.

Colour: body yellowish pink, with brown pigment spots on dorsal surface of body; fins generally whitish in colour but the posterior end of dorsal and anal fins as well the caudal fin blackish.

**Geographical Distribution:** India and Java.

**Fishery Information:** Occurs in fair numbers among the shrimp catches at Sasson Dock and Versova—the two fish landing centres of Bombay; generally caught in 'Dol' nets (bag nets used with the help of stake or buoys) from depths varying from 5 to 20 m. and appears more frequent in the catches from December to May.
Genus *Ophichthus* Ahl


Body moderately to very elongate, laterally compressed posteriorly; body (head and trunk) shorter than tail; snout moderately developed, subconical, over-hanging lower jaw. Eyes moderate to large; anterior nostril tubular, posterior nostril along lower edge of lip or opening into mouth. Dentition variable, from numerous, small and multiserial to few, large and uniserial or biserial, never caniniform. Dorsal-fin origin above or behind gill-openings, but generally before pectoral tips. Pectoral fins well developed. Tip of tail finless. Colouration generally uniform, although banded or spotted species may be included.

A circumtropical genus with about 55 species, 4 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Head and trunk combined about equal to tail  ...  2
   (b) Head and trunk combined 1.5 to more times in tail  ...  3

2 (a) Teeth in upper jaw in a single row  ...  *O. cephalozona*
   (b) Teeth in upper jaw in 2 rows  ...  *O. ornatissimus*  

3 (a) Dorsal-fin origin above gill-openings  ...  *O. altipinnis*  
   (b) Dorsal-fin origin behind pectoral-fin bases  ...  4

4 (a) Teeth in upper jaw in single row on sides of jaws  ...  *O. apicalis*  
   (b) Teeth in upper jaw in 3 rows on sides of jaws  ...  *O. microcephalus*  

**Ophichthus apicalis** (Bennett)


* *Ophichthus ornatissimus* (Kaup), *O. altipinnis* (Kaup) and *O. microcephalus* Day are rather rare in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:
- Pointed-tail snake-eel ... English
- Devar ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 26 to 33 times in total length, 2.6 to 3.2 in length of head. Head 8.8 to 9.8 times in total length, 2.3 to 2.7 in trunk; head and trunk combined 1.5 to 1.6 times in tail (anus to tip of caudal fin). Snout rather blunt; cleft of mouth extends slightly or not beyond the posterior margin of eye. Teeth small, sharp, in a cluster on tip of upper jaw, uniserial on sides of jaws, irregularly biserial on vomer. Dorsal-fin origin over about pectoral-fin base; dorsal and anal fins expanded near end of tail. Pectoral fin 2.2 to 2.5 times in length of head.

Colour: body light brown with greenish tint, ventrally whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: This eel is fairly abundant in Sasson Docks and Versova (Bombay), being caught always in the bag-net catches. It is common throughout the year at both these centres and generally occurs along with the small shrimp catches.

*Ophichthus cephalozona* Bleeker


Common Name:
- Bleeker's snake-eel ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 28 to 29 times in total length. Length of head 10 to 11 times in total length, 3.5 to 4.5 in trunk; head and trunk combined about equal to tail. Snout bluntly pointed, much projecting; cleft of mouth extending beyond eye. Teeth rather large, pointed, curved, in a single row in jaws and vomer; in a separate cluster of 4 to 6 stout teeth on tip of upper jaw. Dorsal-fin origin above tip of pectoral fin; end of dorsal and anal fins ending shortly before end of tail.
Colour: body purplish brown, nape with a broad slatyish cross-band on nape. Dorsal and anal fins blackish with a white margin.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the bag-net catches at Versova (Bombay); seldom occurs in the long-line catches.

Genus Pisodonophis Kaup


Body moderately elongate, laterally compressed posteriorly. Snout moderately developed, subconical; lower jaw included. Anterior nostril tubular, posterior before eye. Teeth molariform or granular, multiserial on jaws and vomer, largest at intermaxillary with a short gap separating those of the vomerine block. Dorsal-fin origin above or behind gill-openings. Pectoral fins moderate, broad-based. Tip of tail finless. Colouration generally uniform, spotted in one species.

Rather large robust eels, mostly in sheltered to turbid water, often in estuaries. Widely distributed in the tropical Indo-Pacific, few species, 3 in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal-fin origin above middle of pectoral fins  ...  P. cancrivorus*

(b) Dorsal-fin origin behind end of pectoral fins  ...  2

2 (a) Head length 3.5 to 4 times in trunk  ...  P. boro

(b) Head length 5 to 5.5 times in trunk  ...  P. chilkensis*

* Pisodonophis cancrivorus (Richardson) is uncommon in the commercial catches and P. chilkensis (Chandhuri) is only known from the Chilka Lake (Orissa) where it is rather rare.
Pisodonophis boro (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 103]

Ophichthys boro Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, *Fishes of Ganges* : 20, pl. 5, fig. 5 (type-locality: Hooghly estuary near Calcutta).

Ophichthys boro : Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 664, pl. 171, fig. 2; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1* : 94, fig. 41.

Text-fig. 103. *Pisodonophis boro* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

**Common Name:**

Bengal's snake-eel ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and cylindrical, its depth 30 to 36 times in total length, and 2.6 to 3.6 times is head length. Length of head 9 to 12 times in total length, and 3.5 to 4 times in trunk. Mouth large, its cleft extends behind eye; lower jaw shorter; teeth granular, in several series. Dorsal fin considerably behind tip of pectoral fin; dorsal and anal fins low, end before tip of tail.

Colour: body uniform brownish olive above, pinkish or yellowish on sides and belly.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-W. Pacific.

Marine but entering rivers.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor commercial significance in our region being frequently taken in the Hooghly estuary.

**Order:** Gonorynchiformes

Suprabranchial (=epibranchial) organ present; mouth small; toothless jaws; first three vertebrae specialized and associated with one or more cephalic ribs; 5 to 7 hypural plates.
Suborder: **Chanoidei**
Family: **Chaniidae**

[Milk-fishes]

Body elongate, moderately compressed, without scutes along abdomen. Adipose (fatty) tissue covering eye. Mouth terminal and small, with no teeth; maxilla short, not extending beyond vertical from eye centre; no supramaxillae; lower jaw with symphysial tubercle. No gular plate (small bony plate between arms of lower jaw). Dorsal and anal fins with basal sheath of scales; pelvic fin with 10 or 11 soft rays; large axillary scales at base of pectoral and pelvic fins. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales small, cycloid; lateral line present. Branchiostegal rays 4. An accessory gill-structure present.

Only one genus.

**Genus Chanos** Lacepede


For characters of only genus, see family characters.

Monotypic.

**Chanos chanos** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 104]


*Chanos salmoneus* (Schneider) : Day, 1878, *Fishes of India* : 651, pl. 166, fig. 2; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 403, fig. 127.

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:
- Milk-fish
- Polah-bontah
- Palmeen, Tulu-candul, Pal-kendai
- Poomeen
- Mekkunu

Distinguishing Characters:
- Body torpedo-shaped; no scutes along belly. Mouth small, without teeth; upper jaw slightly projecting, with no supramaxillae; lower jaw with a small symphysial tubercle at tip, fitting into a notch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 17 rays, its origin midway between front border of eye and caudal-fin base. Anal fin short, with 9 to 11 rays, close to caudal fin. Pectoral and pelvic fins with large axillary scales. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales small, cycloid; head naked; lateral line present.

- Colour: back olive-green, sides silvery. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins with dusky margins; inner sides of pectoral and pelvic fins dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Found in coastal waters, entering estuaries, rivers and lakes.

Fishery Information: An important food fish. Common in the commercial catches in the coastal waters in our region especially the Gulf of Mannar and is considered to be suitable for fish culture in India. This species is very much esteemed as a food fish and is suitable for introduction into tanks and ponds especially where the water is slightly saline. The fry is collected from the coasts and later introduced into ponds and tanks. Chanos is of considerable commercial importance as a food-fish in Southeast Asia.

Order: Siluriformes
[Catfishes]

Fairly elongate body, skin naked or covered with bony plates. Spines often present at the front of the dorsal and pectoral fins, if present only single in each fin; pectoral fins low; adipose fin usually present. Eyes usually small (barbels are important in detecting food). Vomer usually toothed (as is the pterygoid and palatine). Maxillae
usually rudimentary, supporting a barbel on each side. Principal caudal fin rays 18 or fewer (most with 17). Front four vertebrae joined together, with a chain of small bones connecting air-bladder and auditory organ known as Weberian apparatus.

A large group of carnivorous bottom feeders; most species are permanent residents of fresh waters.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Caudal fin rounded, extends far forward on dorsal surface; no adipose fin
   (b) Caudal fin does not extend on dorsal surface of body

   2 (a) Body strongly depressed anteriorly, compressed posteriorly; two short anal fins, the second confluent with caudal fin
   (b) Body eel-like; single long anal fin, confluent with caudal fin

   3 (a) Dorsal-fin base very long, stretching almost the whole back, not preceded by a spine
   (b) Dorsal fin short or absent (with less than 25 rays)

   4 (a) Anal-fin base long, with 28 to 93 rays
   (b) Anal-fin base relatively short, with 6 to 20 rays (except the genus *Horabagrus* with 23 to 28 rays)

   5 (a) Adipose dorsal fin present; dorsal fin, if present, preceded by a spine
   (b) Adipose dorsal fin absent; dorsal fin not preceded by a spine

   6 (a) Nasal barbels present; adipose dorsal fin present or absent; dorsal fin sometimes absent
   (b) Nasal barbels absent; adipose fin present; dorsal fin present

   ... 2
   ... 3
   ... Chacidae*
   ... Plotosidae
   ... Clariidae*
   ... 4
   ... 5
   ... 8
   ... 6
   ... 7
   ... Schilbeidae*
   ... Pangasiidae*
Commercial Sea fishes of India

7 (a) Four pairs of barbels (nasal, maxillary, mandibular and mental); respiratory apparatus markedly modified—long air sac, serving as lung, extends posteriorly from gill-chamber

(b) One or two pairs of barbels (maxillary and mandibular); respiratory apparatus of ordinary type

... Heteropneustidae*

8 (a) Gill membranes united to isthmus

(b) Gill membranes united to each other but free from isthmus

... 9

10 (a) Gill membranes united to isthmus

(b) Gill membranes united to each other but free from isthmus

... 11

9 (a) Gill membranes united to isthmus

(b) Gill membranes united to each other but free from isthmus

... 10

10 (a) Nostrils well separated, the posterior with a barbel; body with longitudinal row of tubercles

(b) Nostrils close together, separated by a barbel or valve

... 10

11 (a) Dorsal fin without spine; four pairs of barbels

(b) Dorsal fin preceded by a spine

... 12

12 (a) Dorsal and pectoral spines strong; teeth on roof of mouth; nostrils widely separated

(b) Dorsal and pectoral spines weak; no teeth on roof of mouth; nostrils close together

... Amblycipitidae*

Family: Ariidae

(Often Lachysuridae in the literature)

[Sea Catfishes]

Medium to large-sized fishes. Fairly elongate body without scales; caudal fin forked. Head rounded to depressed; some strong bony

* The fishes of the families Chacidae, Claridae, Schilbeidae, Pangasiidae, Heteropneustidae, Siluridae, Akysidae, Sisoridae, Olyridae, Bagridae and Amblycipitidae, are confined to the freshwaters of our region.
plates on head and near dorsal-fin origin which are more or less visible beneath a thin skin (seldom completely obscured by a thick tissue). Three pairs of barbels (no nasal barbels)—paired maxillary and mandibular (or mental) barbels, usually both present but in some cases one or the other type of barbel absent. Teeth in jaws villiform (fine), those on palate conical, granular, or molar-like and in patches, or sometimes absent altogether. A serrated spine in front of first dorsal fin and in each pectoral fin. Adipose dorsal fin present.

These fishes inhabit coastal waters especially the river mouths, often penetrating freshwaters. Dangerous fishes as the serrated spines inflict painful lacerated wounds which have caused deaths. There are no poison glands, but the mucous on the spine is toxic.

The marine catfishes belonging to the two families Ariidae and Plotosidae contributed 44,355 tonnes during 1976, averaging 2.5% of the total annual marine fish landings in India. Their landings are the highest in Kerala; Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Gujarat, Andhra, Karnataka, West Bengal and Orissa follow in the order of decreasing abundance. They are caught in all types of gear, particularly hooks and lines, and are consumed fresh or cured conditions. The air-bladders are used for the manufacture of isinglass.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Mandibulary barbels absent; a pair of stiff, semi-osseous maxillary barbels present only
   (b) Mandibulary barbels present; maxillary barbels soft, not osseous

2 (a) Two or four barbels present around mouth—a pair of very small mandibulary, the maxillary barbels absent; lower jaw longer than upper
   (b) Six barbels present around mouth—two pairs of mandibulary and one pair of maxillary; lower jaw equal to or shorter to upper jaw

3 (a) Palate (roof of mouth) toothed
   (b) Palate edentulous (with no teeth)
4 (a) Mouth opening wide, its cleft extending beyond anterior margin of eye; teeth in a single series of closely set incisor-like (cutting edged) in both jaws...

... *Ketengus*

(b) Mouth opening narrow, its cleft encroaching much before anterior border of eye; teeth villiform, but no incisor-like teeth in jaws...

... *Hemipimelodus*

Genus *Arius* Valenciennes


Elongate body and moderately compressed. Mouth moderate, the upper jaw longer; 3 pairs of barbels around mouth—one pair of maxillary and 2 pairs of mandibular. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws; teeth on palate (roof of mouth) in 1 to 3 patches on either side. Dorsal fin short, with a strong serrated pungent spine and 6 or 7 soft rays; adipose fin well developed. Anal fin short, with 14 to 24 soft rays. Pectoral fin with serrated spine, and 9 to 12 soft rays.

Some of the fishes of this genus are found regularly in freshwater in India, but the genus is primarily marine. The number of species is large and most of them are very abundant and economically important. The genus is presently under revision by Dr. K. C. Jayaram and Dr. I. R. Dhanze. *Arius acutirostris* Day and *A. burmanicus* Day known from the rivers of Burma, have been omitted from the key.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

(a) Teeth on roof of mouth in three patches on either side, arranged in a large triangular group, the base of which is formed by two small anterior patches while the hind patch is much larger...

... 2

---

* a The monotypic genus *Ketengus* Bleeker represented by *K. typus* Bleeker, occurs only in the Andaman Sea in our region but is of no fishery importance; the genus *Hemipimelodus* Bleeker represented by *H. jaius* (Hamilton-Buchanan), is of no fishery importance in our region.
(b) Teeth on palate in one or two patches on each side

2 (a) Snout rounded; anterior patches of teeth on either side of palate distinctly separated from each other

(b) Snout conical or rather pointed, clearly projecting beyond lower jaw; anterior patches of teeth on either side of palate adjacent to each other

3 (a) Teeth on palate in one patch on each side (no teeth on vomer)

(b) Teeth on palate in two distinct patches on each side

4 (a) Teeth on palate villiform, globular or conical

(b) Teeth on roof of mouth granular or molar-like

5 (a) Median longitudinal groove on top of head reaching to base of supra-occipital process

(b) Median fontanelle groove on top of head not reaching to median keel of supraoccipital process

6 (a) Pelvic fins reaching to anal fin; snout depressed and elongated; dorsal-fin filament elongated in juveniles

(b) Pelvic fins not extending to anal fin; snout blunt and rounded; no elongated dorsal-fin filament

7 (a) Palatine teeth finely granular, in two elliptic widely separated patches

(b) Palatine teeth villiform (small and fine)

8 (a) Teeth on palate in two more or less triangular patches; maxillary and outer mandibular barbels of unequal length

A. thalassinus

A. species**

A. subrostrotus

A. sumatranus*

A. macronotocanthus*

A. caelatus

** This undetermined species is common in the commercial catches of the Kerala coast; its identity is under study by Dr. K. C. Jayaram.
(b) Teeth on palate in two small pear-shaped patches on each side; maxillary and outer mandibular barbels of nearly same length

9 (a) Median longitudinal groove on top of head reaching to base of supraoccipital process

(b) Median longitudinal groove on top of head not reaching to median keel of supraoccipital process

10 (a) Premaxillary tooth-band distinctly divided in middle; palatine patch of teeth placed at deep posterior extremity of roof of mouth

(b) Premaxillary tooth-band continuous palatine patch of teeth not placed far backwards on roof of mouth

11 (a) Palatine patch of teeth pyriform-shaped; snout duck-billed shaped

(b) Palatine patch of teeth oval, ovoid or elliptical-shaped; snout not duck-billed shaped

12 (a) Pectoral-fin spine longer than dorsal-fin spine; anal fin with 14 to 16 rays

(b) Pectoral-fin spine equal to dorsal-fin spine; anal fin with 19 rays

13 (a) Eye large, its diameter 1.6 to 2.5 times in interorbital width

(b) Eye smaller, its diameter 2.6 to 4 times in interorbital width

14 (a) The two patches of teeth on roof of mouth arranged in a transverse series (side by side laterally) in one connected group on each side

(b) The two patches of teeth on palate arranged in longitudinal series, the anterior patch small and posterior patch large

15 (a) Basal plate before dorsal-fin distinctly large, butterfly-shaped; outer palatine patch oval-shaped

... A. parvipinnis*

... 10

... 13

... A. tenuispinis

... 11

... A. platystomus

... 12

... A. jella

... A. gagora*

... A. arius

... A. maculatus

... 15

... 16

... A. sagor
(b) Basal plate before dorsal-fin narrow, S-shaped; outer palatine patch triangular-shaped

16 (a) Posterior patches of teeth on palate elliptical-shaped and diverging posteriorly; a prominent protuberance of the supra-ethmoid bone on either side of eye present

(b) Posterior patches of teeth on palate pear-shaped and converging posteriorly; no protuberance of supra-ethmoid bone on either side of eye

... \( A. \) sona

\( A. \) dussumieri

\( A. \) rossocheilus*

\( A. arius \) (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 104a]


Text-fig. 104a. *Arius arius* (Hamilton—Buchanan)

* *Arius sumatranus* (Bennetti) is rare in our region; *A. parvipinnis* Day is known only from the East coast of India in our region and is uncommon in the commercial catches; *A. macronotacanthus* Bleeker is also rare in our region; *A. gagora* (Hamilton-Buchanan) is a freshwater species known only from the Hooghly river in our country; and *A. crossocheilus* Bleeker is a rather rare species in our region.
Common Names:

Hamilton's catfish ... English
Jella ... Telugu

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and robust; head depressed, the snout blunt and rounded; eyes fairly large, 1.6 to 2.5 times in interorbital width. Median fontanelle groove on top of head shallow, not reaching base of supra-occipital process; supra-occipital process wider at its base than broad. Mouth subterminal, its gape narrow; three pairs of barbels around mouth; teeth in jaws villiform; premaxillary tooth-band continuous, about 4 times as long as broad; teeth on palate globular, forming two elliptical patches, one patch on each side, with a horn-like conical projection anteriorly. Dorsal and pectoral fins with strong pungent spines; tip of dorsal spine prolonged into a filament; pectoral spine shorter than dorsal spine; adipose dorsal fin small. Anal fin with 20 or 21 rays.

Colour: body silvery steel along back, lighter on sides and below. Dorsal and pectoral fin margins posteriorly dusky; adipose dorsal fin with a well defined black spot.

Geographical Distribution: East coast and south-west coast of India, Bangladesh and Burma.

Fishery Information: This species is an estuarine form and is fairly common on the east coast of India particularly in the Chilka Lake (Orissa).

Arius caelatus Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 105]


Text-fig. 105. *Arius caelatus* Valenciennes

Common Names:
- Engraved catfish: English
- Keleru: Tamil
- Kelithi: Malayalam
- Galiyi: Kannada

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust and elongate; head profile concave at nape, the supra-occipital process rising thereafter. Mouth subterminal; three pairs of barbels, strong, the maxillary barbels extending to end of pectoral-fin. Median fontanelle groove on top of head broad, not reaching to median keel of supra-occipital process. Head shield strongly rugose and granulated; supra-occipital process short, wider at its base than long; basal plate before dorsal-fin V-shaped. Eye-diameter 5.5 to 7 times in head length, 3 to 4 times in interorbital width. Teeth in jaws small and fine; premaxillary band of teeth 8 to 10 times longer than broad; teeth on palate villiform, in one small patch on each side, each patch roughly triangular-shaped, separated from each other and from jaw-teeth somewhat less than their width. Dorsal-fin spine coarsely granulated; tip of dorsal spine produced into a long filament; adipose-fin rather large. Pectoral-fin spine very strong, thick and coarsely granulated, considerably shorter than dorsal-fin spine.
Colour: body bluish black on top of head and back, whitish below, the whole with a metallic blue lustre. Tip of dorsal fin blackish, its filament black; adipose dorsal fin entirely black or bearing a large black blotch on upper half. Pectoral, pelvic and anal fins dusky; caudal fin paler. Barbels dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka to Indo-Australian archipelago, but not the Philippines or Australia.

Fishery Information: This species attains a large size (450 mm) and is one of the commercially important catfishes of our area, especially on the east coast.

Arius dussumieri Valenciennes

[Arius dussumieri Valenciennes, 1840, Hist. nat. Poiss., 15 : 84 (type-locality: Malabar); Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 467, pl. 107, fig. 7; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 188.


Text-fig. 105a. Arius dussumieri Valenciennes

A. Dorsal view of head and anterior portion of body to show the external ethmoid protuberance.

B. Palate dentition.
**Common Names:**

Dussumier's catfish ... English
Thogadam, Jeddi-jella, Nellah-jella ... Telugu
Mandaikaliru, Keluthy ... Tamil
Kazhu-theydoo, Valiaethah ... Malayalam
Mungam-shede ... Kannada
Shingala, Mogarushedde ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate; head depressed. Barbels 3 pairs around mouth, well developed. Median fontanelle on top of head shallow, reaches to base of supraoccipital process which is as wide at its base as it is long and extends to basal plate; basal plate before dorsal fin, narrow and S-shaped; head shield granulated above. A prominent protuberance of the lateral ethmoid above and anterior of eye distinctly seen. Premaxillary band of teeth about 3 times long as broad; teeth on palate in 2 patches on each side, arranged in a longitudinal series; anterior (vomerine) patch small, posterior (palatine) large, elliptical-shaped and diverging posteriorly; teeth molariform. Dorsal-fin spine as long as head minus snout; pectoral-fin spine shorter than dorsal-fin spine.

Colour: body dirty bluish along the back, becoming lighter on sides; adipose fin with a black spot.

**Geographical Distribution:** West Madagascar, Pakistan, India, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka.

**Fishery Information:** It is common catfish in our region and forms an important element in the catfish fishery. At Vizhinjam (Kerala) this catfish along with *A. thalassinus*, constitutes the catfish fishery which generally starts in April and lasts till the end of the year. These fishes are caught in boat-seines, and hooks and lines in the inshore area. Though not in high demand in the fresh condition, a flourishing trade exists for the cured product; cured by filleting, salting and sun-drying.
Arius jeila Day
[Text-fig. 106]


**Common Names:**

Small-eye catfish ... English
Gondia ... Oriya
Deddi-jellah, Thella-jellah ... Telugu
Vellai-ettah, Keluthy ... Tamil
Bilishedde ... Kannada
Shingala ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate; head depressed; mouth subterminal; three pairs of barbels around mouth. Median fontanelle on top of head broad and flat, reaching to base of supra-occipital process; supra-occipital process slightly keeled. Eye-diameter 6 to 7 times in head length, 2 to 3 times in interorbital width. Teeth in jaws villiform; premaxillary band of teeth continuous, about 3 times as long as broad; teeth on palate globular, in one patch on either side, ovoid-shaped. Dorsal and pectoral fin-spines strong, the pectoral spine longer than the dorsal spine. Anal fin with 14 to 16 rays.
Colour: back of body silvery-grey, white on sides and below. Fins grey; adipose dorsal fin with black blotch.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India, Burma and Sri Lanka.

Fishery Information: Common in the trawl catches of the West Bengal-Orissa coast and contributes a high percentage in the marine catfishes of this region. They are caught in all types of gears, particularly hook and lines. They are found in small shoals in the coastal waters, estuaries and backwaters of the east coast of India; common in the Adyar and Ennur backwaters at Madras throughout the year; during the breeding season i.e. from August to January, they are abundant in the backwaters.

Arius maculatus (Thunberg)

[Text-fig. 107]


Arius falcatus Richardson: Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 463, pl. 106, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 182.


Tachyurus platyscomus: Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed), 3: 54, fig. 5.

Text-fig. 107. Arius maculatus (Thunberg)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spotted catfish</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkelotri</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thedu</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body, elongate; head pointed; eyes fairly small, its diameter 2.6 to 4.0 times in interorbital width. Three pairs of barbels around mouth; maxillary barbels slender, reaching to base of pectoral fin, but much shorter in older fishes. Head shield somewhat rugose; median fontanelle groove on top of head deep and long, running from a short distance behind tip of snout to before median keel of supra-occipital process, which is striated and granulated, and slightly longer than broad. Teeth in jaws villiform; premaxilla tooth-band continuous, about 4 times as long as broad; teeth on palate granular or molar-like, in two large semi-oval patches normally far behind premaxillary tooth-band. Dorsal and pectoral fin-spines strong; pectoral-fin spine shorter than dorsal-fin spine; tip of dorsal fin usually prolonged as a filament; adipose dorsal fin small.

Colour: body brown to bluish brown above, sides grey and belly whitish with dusky spots, the whole with a silvery sheen. All fins black tipped, pectoral and pelvic fins dusky, adipose dorsal fin mainly blackish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka to Indo-Australian archipelago, but not the Philippines and Australia.

**Fishery Information:** This catfish is a commercially important species on the west coast of India.

**Arius platystomus Day**

[Text-fig. 108]


Text-fig. 108. *Arius platystomus* Day
**Common Names:**

- Flat-mouthed catfish ... English
- Khadapi-shingala ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate; head depressed, the snout duck-billed shaped. Three pairs of flat and fleshy barbels around mouth. Median fontanelle on top of head short and narrow, not reaching to base of supra-occipital process; supra-occipital process strongly keeled; basal plate before dorsal-fin S-shaped. Teeth in jaws villiform; premaxillary tooth-band continuous, about 6 times as long as broad; teeth on palate in one patch on each side, pyriform-shaped, with granular teeth. Dorsal-fin spine strong; adipose fin small. Pectoral-fin spines strong.

Colour: body bluish on back, lighter on sides and below. Fins with light tinge of grey.

**Geographical Distribution:** India and ? Sri Lanka.

**Fishery Information:** This species is one of the main catfishes of commercial importance along the Bombay coast and the Hooghly estuary.

*Arius sagor* (Hamilton-Buchanan)


Text-fig. 109. *Arius sagor* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Dorsal view of head and anterior portion of body to show the butterfly-shaped basal bone of dorsal fin.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Sagor catfish ... English
Billi-shede, Shingara ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate; head broad and much depressed. Three pairs of barbels around mouth, the maxillary barbels reaching to at least middle of pectoral fins. Median fontanelle on top of head broad and flat. Head shield rugose and conspicuously granulated; supra-occipital process large, broader than long; basal plate before dorsal fin distinctly large, butterfly-shaped. Teeth in jaws villiform. premaxillary band about 5 times as broad as long; teeth on palate small and conical, in 2 patches on either side, the patches arranged side by side laterally in one connected group on each side, the outer patches rounded and oval, longer than inner patches; inner patches separated by a very narrow space. Dorsal and pectoral fins each with a spine, the tips of spines with a filamentous prolongation; adipose dorsal fin of moderate size.

Colour: back and sides dark grey blue, belly milky white; usually silvery white or blue-green cross-bands on back and sides. Fins dusky black, only soft part of dorsal fin lighter. Maxillary barbels wholly blackish, the outer half or tip of other barbels blackish.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India to Indo-Australian archipelago, but not the Philippines or Australia.

Fishery Information: This is a fairly common species in the catches. It grows to a large size fetching a good prize. It usually occurs around estuaries.

Arius sona (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 110]

Pimelodus sona Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges : 172, 376 (type-locality: estuaries of Bengal).

Arius sona: Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 462, pl. 105, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 179.

Dorsal view of head and anterior portion of body to show the normal shape of basal bone of dorsal fin.

Common Names:

- Dusky catfish  ... English
- Jella  ... Telugu
- Sona-tenga, Shingal  ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate; head broad and depressed. Three pairs of barbels around mouth. Head shield granulated, the granules in radiating series; median fontanelle on top of head rather broad and flat, not extending to base of supra-occipital process; supra-occipital process as wide or wider at its base than long, convex at its posterior extremity; basal plate before dorsal-fin narrow, S-shaped. Premaxillary band of teeth villiform, continuous, about 6 times as broad as long; teeth on palatine villiform, in two patches placed side by side laterally in one connected group on either side, anterior patch small, the outer patch large and triangular-shaped. Dorsal and pectoral fin-spines strong.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Colour: body leaden grey, paler below, the sides sometimes bluish with gold. Fins dusky to black terminally.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: One of the commercially important marine catfishes of the Bombay coast.

Arius subrostratus Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 110a]


Text-fig. 110a. Arius subrostratus Valenciennes

Common Name:

Short-nosed catfish ... English

Theydoo ... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate; head depressed, the snout elongated. Three pairs of barbels around mouth, all shorter than the head. Median fontanelle groove on top of head narrow, reaching to base of supra-occipital process. Head shield roughly granulated; basal plate before dorsal fin, V-shaped. Teeth in jaws villiform; teeth on palate in one small
patch on either side, villiform, each patch oval and equal to eye-diameter. Dorsal-fin spine strong; tip of dorsal fin often produced into a long filament in juveniles; adipose dorsal fin moderate. Pectoral-fin spine as long as dorsal-fin spine. Pelvic fins extending to anal fin.

Colour: body silvery grey on back, lighter below. Fins greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, southern coast of India and Sri Lanka.

Sea, estuaries and tidal rivers.

Fishery Information: Common in the commercial catches of the Kerala coast, attaining about 300 mm in length.

Arius tenuispinis Day
[Text-fig. 110b]


Text-fig. 110b. Arius tenuispinis Day

Common Names:
Day's catfish ... English
Shingala ... Marathi
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust and elongate. Head depressed, the snout highly depressed and angular; median fontanelle groove on top of head reaching to base of supra-occipital process; supra-occipital process about 4 times as long as broad; basal plate before dorsal-fin small and V-shaped; skin of head on either side of fontanelle and behind eyes with tubercles. Barbels around mouth shorter than the head. Teeth in jaws villiform; premaxillary tooth-band distinctly divided in middle, about 4.5 times as long as broad; teeth on palate in 2 pear-shaped large patches, much convergent behind and placed far back almost at posterior extremity of roof of mouth; palatine teeth globular. Dorsal-fin spine slender; pectoral-fin as long as dorsal-fin spine but slightly stronger.

Colour: body dark grey on dorsal surface, merging to silvery-grey ventrally. Tips of dorsal, pectoral and caudal fins dusky.

**Geographical Distribution:** East African coast, India and Sri Lanka.

**Fishery Information:** This species contributes an important fishery along the Maharashtra, Karnataka and Andhra-Orissa coast of India. On the north-east coast of India, the species has three periods of peak abundance in a year falling roughly in February-April, May-July and October-December. In this area hooks and lines with catamarans, boat-seines with catamarans, shore-seines with Masula boats, and drift-nets and gill-nets with catamarans, are the important fishing units in the commercial fishery which is presently confined to grounds of less than 50 m.

**Arius thalassinus** (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 111]


*Arius thalassinus* : Day, 1877, *Fishes of India* : 463, pl. 104, fig. 4 and pl. 106. fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1* : 181.


Common Names:

Giant marine-catfish ... English
Thogadam, Jeddi-jello ... Telugu
Mandai-kaliru ... Tamil
Navettah, Valiaettah ... Malayalam
Kaggishedde, Mogarushedde ... Kannada
Shingala ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and robust; snout rather obtuse; dorsal profile before dorsal-fin nearly straight and somewhat steep. Mouth sub-terminal; three pairs of barbels around mouth. Head shield weakly straited and granulated, its surface nearly smooth; supra-occipital process narrow, longer than broad at its base, its side border almost parallel and straight. Teeth in jaws villiform; teeth on palate fine, in 3 patches on either side, closely set and arranged in a large triangular group, the base of which is formed by two small anterior patches while the hind patch is much larger and extending backwards. Dorsal fin with a long pungent spine, prolonged into a filament; pectoral spine rather strong, as long as dorsal spine; adipose dorsal fin considerably small.

Colour: body rich reddish-brown above, densely pigmented, the whole with a bronze or silvery lustre; with numerous narrow,
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Parallel, transverse iridescent cross-bands corresponding with lines of papillae. Dorsal, adipose and caudal fins dark terminally, as also upper surface of pectoral and pelvic fins.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-west Pacific region.

Fishery Information: As its name applies, this is a marine species often found in and around estuaries. The species is commercially abundant along both the east and west coast of India while the other species of Arius have more restricted commercial abundance. On the Andhra-Orissa-West Bengal coast, the catfish catches are composed of almost exclusively of A. thalassinus and A. tenuispinis. The commercial fishery is confined to grounds of less than 50 m., the important fishery units being boat-seines with catamarans, and hook and lines with catamarans. The fishery has three peaks in a year, in March, May-June and September-October. At Vizhinjam (Kerala) this species along with T dussumieri, constitutes the catfish fishery which generally starts in April and lasts till the end of the year, the peak month of the fishery being August. Grows to 935 mm.

Genus Batrachocephalus Bleeker


Body elongate and moderately compressed. Head large, broad and depressed, with head shields exposed. Mouth terminal; a pair of very small mandibular barbels, with indications of inner (mental) ones; maxillary barbels absent. Teeth conical in jaws; palatines with conical teeth; no teeth on vomer. Dorsal fin with a strong pungent spine and 7 soft rays; adipose fin short, posteriorly free. Pectoral fin with a strong spine and 7 to 9 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 6 rays. Air-bladder free, not enclosed in bone.

Monotypic.

Batrachocephalus mino (Hamilton- Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 112]

Agenelosus mino Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges : 159 (type-locality: Ganges river).

Text-fig. 112. *Batrachocephalus mino* (Hamilton-Buchanan)

**Common Name:**
- Frog-headed catfish

**Distinguishing Characters:**
- Body elongate. Head large and broad; head-shields forming a cross, with the surface corrugated, the occipital process longer than broad at its base. Mouth wide and terminal, with one pair of small barbels (mandibular only), indications of inner mental pair seen but not conspicuous. Dorsal and pectoral fin spines serrated. Caudal fin forked.

- Colour: body silvery, dark brown above. Fins yellowish, powdered with dark.

**Geographical Distribution:** Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Burma and the East Indies.

In sea, estuaries and tidal rivers.

**Fishery Information:** Taken by fisherman rather infrequently in our region.

**Genus Osteogeneiosus** Bleeker


Body elongate; head strongly depressed, covered by smooth skin. Mouth moderate, only with a single pair of semiosseous stiff maxillary barbels. Teeth in jaws villiform; on palate granular, in two widely separated patches. Short dorsal fin with a pungent spine and 7 soft rays; adipose dorsal fin small. Anal fin with 19 to 22 soft rays.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Pectoral fin each with a strong pungent spine and 10 or 11 soft rays. Airbladder free, not enclosed in bone.

Monotypic.

Osteogeneiosus miliaris (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 113]

Silurus miliaris Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, 1 (ed. 10) : 305 (type-locality : Asia).


Text-fig. 113. Osteogeneiosus miliaris (Linnaeus)

Common Names :

Soldier catfish ... English
Sunga ... Oriya
Pirathi-jella ... Telugu
Pone-keliti ... Tamil
Vengdi-etta, Ponkelithi ... Malayalam
Sanget ... Kannada
Shingala ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters :

Body elongate; head strongly depressed. Mouth moderate, with only one pair of very stiff and bony maxillary barbels, rather longer than head. Head shield rather smooth, without granulations or rugose striae; median fontanelle of moderate width, not reaching to base of supra-occipital bone; supraoccipital process narrow, about 2.0 to 2.5 times as long as wide at its base. Teeth villiform, in bands in jaws; teeth on palate in two longitudinal semioval patches, converging in front. Dorsal and pectoral fin-spines strong and serrated; adipose dorsal fin medium-sized. Caudal fin forked.
Colour: head and back of body intense dark blue with silvery reflections, belly silvery white, sparingly dotted with black. Fins greyish white, minutely spotted with black; tips of dorsal and adipose dorsal fin dark blue.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh and the East Indies.

Found in turbid waters of the shallower parts of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: This catfish is one of the commercially important species of our region and occurs in huge shoals on the Tamil Nadu coast south of Madras, from October to May. A coarse isinglass is made from the air bladder.

Family: PLOTOSIDAE
[Catfish-eels]

Elongated catfishes with naked slimy skin, the tail pointed or bluntly rounded. Four pairs of barbels around the mouth. No adipose fin; two dorsal fins, the second elongate and confluent with the caudal fin (as is the long anal fin); a pungent serrated spine in front of short-based first dorsal fin and one in each pectoral fin. Pelvic fin with 10 to 12 soft rays. Branchiostegal rays 9 to 13.

This family is represented by about seven genera in the Indo-west Pacific. Majority of the members are marine, some are estuarine while a few species are permanently fluviatile. Plotosus is the only genus known from Indian waters and is represented by three species. The single dorsal and paired pectoral spines are each equipped along the sides with venom glands and are capable of causing extremely painful wounds, even with slight contact. Since these fishes often form schools in shallow coastal waters as well as in estuaries and rivers, they are a constant menace to the unwary fishermen or swimmer.

Genus Plotosus Lacépède


Head depressed, covered with thin skin. Mouth transverse, overhung by snout; lips thick with papillae or small laminated folds;
usually conical teeth in upper jaw, in a narrow rectangular band, those in lower jaw in a crescentric band with a few molar teeth; vomerine teeth molar-like in a Δ-shaped band. Anterior nostril short rounded tubes, in front border of upper lip; posterior nostril slit-like, situated between eye and upper lip. Barbels four pairs around the mouth—nasal, maxillary and two pairs of mandibular, occasionally lateral folds at angles of mouth produced into short barbels. Two dorsal fins, the first small with a smooth or serrated spine, and the second dorsal* very long and confluent with caudal fin. Anal fin very long, also confluent with caudal fin. Pectoral fin with a weak or strong pungent, denticulated spine. Pelvic fin with 10 to 12 rays. A well developed tree-like structure (denticritic organ) between vent and anal fin, of unknown function.

These fishes are primarily marine but are often found in estuaries and the mouths of rivers, and sometimes push well up to freshwater. They are taken by bottom trawls, seines, and hook and line.

Four species, three in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Body usually with 2 or 3 pale stripes; maxillary barbels extending somewhat behind eyes

(b) Body without any stripes; maxillary barbels extending to or beyond opercular margin

2 (a) Eye 7 to 12% in head length; nasal barbels extending well behind eyes

(b) Eyes larger, 13 to 20% in head length; nasal barbels shorter, extending only as far as posterior edge of eyes or slightly beyond

* According to Tilak (1964, Sci. & Cult. 35(3) : 114) this is an extension of the caudal fin and not a dorsal fin.

+ *Plotosus limbatus* Valenciennes has been reported from southeast and southwest coast of India, but its fishery value is most uncertain.
Plotosus canius Hamilton-Buchanan

(Text-fig. 114)


**Text-fig. 114. Plotosus canius Hamilton-Buchanan**

**Common Names:**

- Canine catfish-eel ... English
- Kan-magur ... Bengali
- Kamda ... Oriya
- Ungilayi ... Telugu
- Irung-kellettee ... Tamil
- Vari-choongum, Mushu ... Malayalam
- Walshingti, Walshingala ... Kannada
- Nalshingali ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, its depth 6.5 to 10.5 times in standard length. Mouth transverse, bordered by thick, fleshy and papillated lips; four pairs of barbels around mouth; nasal barbels extending well behind eyes almost to nape, maxillary barbels extending to bases of pectoral fins, mandibular barbels shorter. Eyes small, 7 to 12% of head length. Two dorsal fins, the first short, the second with 130 to 140 soft rays. Anal fin with 106 to 131 soft rays. Caudal fin pointed, confluent with dorsal and anal fins.
Colour: dark olive green over head and body, below soiled creamy-buff; barbels grey. Fins grey, first dorsal and pectoral fins darker.

Geographical Distribution: Estuaries of Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh and the Indo-Australian archipelago as far as New Guinea.

Fishery Information: One of the important catfishes of India.

Plotosus lineatus (Thunberg)

[Text-fig. 115]


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Striped catfish-eel</td>
<td>Kandhia</td>
<td>Ungilayi</td>
<td>Kanja-kalutti, Kadal-changuan</td>
<td>Mushu, Choongan, Moorghee</td>
<td>Schinghala</td>
<td>Kalan, Nalshingali</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, its depth 6.2 to 7.5 times in standard length. Mouth transverse, with thick and papillose lips; four pairs of barbels.
around mouth; nasal barbels not extending beyond eyes, maxillary extending slightly beyond posterior margin of eyes, outer mandibulars to gill-opening, and inner mandibulars shorter. Two dorsal fins; the first dorsal short, the second with 80 to 100 soft rays. Anal fin with 58 to 82 rays. Caudal fin bluntly pointed, confluent with dorsal and anal fins.

Colour: body chestnut brown with 2 or 3 pale lateral bands, the superior one from above eyes along base of dorsal fin and the lower band from maxilla along middle of side of body; bands said to disappear with age. Vertical fins back edged. Dendretic organs yellow brown.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

Fishery Information: This colourful marine catfish is one of the most dangerous fishes found on the tropical reefs of the entire Indo-Pacific region, death often resulting from contact with its fin spines. The dorsal and pectoral spines are each equipped along the sides with venom glands and are capable of causing extremely painful wounds, even with slight contact. Since these fishes often form schools in shallow coastal waters as well as in estuaries and rivers, they are a constant menace to the unwary fishermen or swimmer. This catfish is one of the important catfishes in our region and are mostly caught in traps. The flesh of this fish is believed to have emenagogue properties.

Order: Myctophiformes

The majority are small fishes, many living in the depths of the oceans; a number of these deep-sea forms have light producing organs or photophores along the sides of the body. The premaxillae form the gape of the mouth (maxillae completely excluded); the upper jaw is not protrusable. The fins have soft rays without spines, and the pelvic fins are abdominal in position with 8 to 12 rays. Most of the species have a small adipose dorsal fin on the upper surface of the caudal peduncle just in front of the tail. Caudal fin usually forked. Scales small or absent.

Key to Families
1 (a) Caudal fin trilobed; body semitransparent; lateral line extending on to pointed median lobe of caudal fin ... Harpadontidae
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Caudal fin forked...2

2 (a) Small photophores (light organs) arranged in groups and rows on head and body...Myctophidae*
(b) No photophores on head and body...3

3 (a) Pectoral fins set very low down on body; no scales on body...4
(b) Pectoral fins lateral on body...5

4 (a) Dorsal fin very high, sail-like, almost as long as body...Alepisauridae*
(b) Dorsal fin low, and much less than half the length of fish...Evermannellidae*

5 (a) Upper jaw extending backward to level of eye or slightly in front of it...6
(b) Upper jaw extending beyond level of middle of eye and generally much farther...7

6 (a) Dorsal fin set on anterior half of body; anal fin short, with 7 to 11 rays; brilliant green in colour; eyes large, their pupils key hole-shaped...Chlorophthalmidae*
(b) Dorsal fin set behind midpoint of body; anal fin long, with 11 to 17 rays...Paralepididae*

7 (a) Pectoral fin distinctly divided into two parts, with uppermost rays greatly prolonged and lower part normal; eyes minute...Bathypteroidae*
(b) Pectoral fins normal, not divided into two parts and without elongate rays...8

8 (a) Anal fin with 8 to 16 rays; scales well developed, firmly set...Synodidae
(b) Anal fin with 18 to 27 rays; scales weakly developed, readily deciduous...Scopelachidae*

* The fishes of the family Myctophidae occur in large concentrations along the west coast of India, especially near the Angria Banks and off the Bombay shelf waters, and is a potential resource in view of their high vitamin 'A' content as well as oil content (110 litres per ton) but proper technology for harvesting this resource is yet to be developed; the fishes of the families Alepisauridae, Evermannellidae, Chlorophthalmidae, Paralepididae, Bathypteroidae and Scopelarchidae, are of no commercial value in our area.
Family: Synodontidae  
(Synodontidae in the literature)

[Lizardfishes]

Body elongate, almost cylindrical. Head usually depressed distinctly and lizard-like. Mouth large, with rows of numerous, small, slender and pointed teeth, visible even when mouth is closed; teeth also on palate and tongue, those on palate in 1 or 2 bands. Dorsal fin with 9 to 14 rays; adipose dorsal fin present (absent in one species). Anal fin with 8 to 16 rays.

Lizard-fishes not only look like reptiles, but they also act like reptiles. Most of their time is spent sitting on the bottom with the body at a slight angle, propped up on the front end by the pelvic fins, like a jet fighter ready to take off. Most lizard-fishes are inshore shallow-water forms, usually living on sandy or muddy bottom adjacent to rocky or reef areas. Edible, but of poor quality.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Pelvic fin with 9 rays, the inner ray barely longer than outer; palatine teeth in double bands on each side  ...  Saurida  
(b) Pelvic fin with 8 rays, the inner ray much longer than outer; palatine teeth in a single band on each side  ...  2

2 (a) Eye opposite midpoint of upper jaw; head depressed; anal-fin base shorter than dorsal-fin base  ...  Synodus  
(b) Eye nearer to anterior end of upper jaw; head not depressed; anal-fin base longer than dorsal-fin base  ...  Trachinocephalus

Genus Saurida Valenciennes


Body elongate, more or less rounded. the caudal region sometimes depressed. Head depressed; snout fairly pointed; rather short. Mouth large; teeth in jaws in several series, slender and pointed; teeth on palate in a double band on each side, also on tongue. Dorsal fin with 10 to 13 rays; adipose dorsal fin small, above short anal fin which has 9 to 12 rays. Pelvic fin with 9 rays, the inner ray barely longer than outer. Caudal fin forked.
Numerous closely related species of warm seas, 7 recorded from our waters.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Pectoral fins short, their tips not reaching to level of pelvic-fin origin; stomach white
   
   S. micropectoralis*
   
   (b) Pectoral fins longer, reaching to or beyond level of pelvic-fin base
   
   2

2 (a) Second dorsal-fin ray (sometimes also 3rd and 4th) distinctly elongated in adults; 2 rows of teeth on anterior part of outer palatine tooth band
   
   S. waniesso*
   
   (b) No elongate dorsal-fin rays
   
   3

3 (a) Lower jaw clearly projecting beyond tip of snout
   
   S. isarankurai*
   
   (b) Lower jaw not projecting beyond tip of snout
   
   4

4 (a) A series (4 to 7) of distinct dark dots on upper edge of caudal fin; stomach black
   
   S. undosquamis
   
   (b) No black dots on upper edge of caudal fin
   
   5

5 (a) Pectoral fins very long, reaching far beyond level of first dorsal fin ray
   
   S. longimanus*
   
   (b) Pectoral fins short, just reaching to about level of pelvic-fin bases
   
   6

6 (a) Dark cross-bars or a series of dark patches on all fins; pectoral fin with 12 or 13 rays
   
   S. gracilis
   
   (b) No dark patches/cross-bars on fins; pectoral fin with 14 or 15 rays
   
   7

7 (a) Pectoral fin does not extend to pelvic-fin origin
   
   S. pseudotumbil*
   
   (b) Pectoral fin extends to pelvic-fin origin
   
   S. tumbil

---

* Saurida micropectoralis Shindo & Yamada, S. waniesso Shindo & Yamada, S. pseudotumbil Dutt & Sagar, and S. longimanus Norman have been reported only recently by Dutt and Sagar (1981); and S. isarankurai Shindo & Yamada, by Nanda and Ramamurti (in press) from our region, but these are of no fishery importance.
Zoological Survey of India

**Saurida gracilis** (Quoy & Gaimard)


**Common Names:**
- Slender lizardfish ... English
- Sudung ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and cylindrical, with lizard-like head. Mouth large; teeth in jaws in several series, 1 or 2 rows of teeth on anterior part of outer palatine tooth band. Dorsal fin with 10 or 11 rays. Anal fin with 9 or 10 rays. Pectoral fin with 12 or 13 rays, extending to level of pelvic-fin base. Pelvic fin rays almost equal in length.

Colour : brownish yellow above, silvery below, with obscure mottlings and sometimes cross-bars or sides. Dark cross-bars or a series of dark patches on all fins.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** This species reaches a length of 30 cm and is taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

**Saurida tumbil** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 116]


Text-fig. 116. *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch)
Common Names:

- Greater lizardfish
- Bade-mottah
- Oolooway, Naimeen-puna, Cul-nahmacunda, Thumbli
- Arranna
- Chorbombil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and cylindrical, with lizard-like head. Mouth large; teeth in jaws in several rows; teeth in 3 or more rows on anterior part of outer palatine tooth bands. Dorsal fin with 11 to 13 rays. Anal fin with 10 or 11 rays. Pectoral fin with 14 or 15 rays, reaching to level of pelvic-fin base; pelvic fin rays almost equal in length.

Colour: back and upper sides brownish, lower sides and belly white, mottled, with traces of faint darker cross-bars on back. Inner side of pelvic fins dusky black, except for their margins; stomach white.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Lives over muddy bottom of the continental shelf, down to about 100 m.

Fishery Information: This is a familiar fish of the coastal waters and trawling grounds in our area, and attains a length of 45 cm. The best catches are from the Palk Bay.

**Saurida undosquamis** (Richardson)

[Text-fig. 117]


Text-fig. 117. *Saurida undosquamis* (Richardson)
Common Name:
Brushtooth lizardfish...

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and cylindrical, with lizard-like head. Mouth large; several rows of slender, pointed teeth in both jaws; palatine teeth in 2 pairs of bands, 2 rows of teeth on anterior part of outer palatine tooth bands. Dorsal fin with 11 to 13 rays. Anal fin with 10 to 13 rays. Pectoral fin with 14 or 15 rays, extending beyond level of pelvic-fin base. Pelvic fin with 9 rays, the rays almost equal in length.

Colour: body brown-grey, lighter below, with a series of fairly distinct 8 to 10 dark blotches along lateral line. Upper edge of caudal fin with 4 to 7 dark dots; front edge of dorsal fin with dark dots. Stomach black; liver striped black and white.

Lives over muddy bottoms of the continental shelf, down to about 60 m.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is one of the few in the family that is considered a fairly good food fish and reaches a length of 50 cm. Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Vizagapatnam (Andhra Pradesh) in the trawl nets.

Genus Synodus Scopoli


Body elongate, more or less rounded. Head depressed and lizard-like, naked above, the surface of the bones more or less rugose. Snout rather pointed in profile; eye opposite about mid-point of upper jaw. Mouth large; teeth in jaws in 1 or 2 rows, compressed and pointed; palatine teeth in one pair of bands; tongue dentate. Dorsal fin with 10 to 15 rays, the first two simple; adipose dorsal fin small. Anal fin with 8 to 15 rays, its base shorter than dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, the inner ray much longer than the outer ray. Caudal fin forked.

Mostly littoral fishes of moderate size; 21 species, 9 in our region.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Anteriormost palatine teeth longer than the more posterior teeth and in a discrete group

(b) Anterior palatine teeth not longer than others and not in a discrete group

2 (a) Scales above lateral line, 3.5

(b) Scales above lateral line, 5.5 (rarely 6.5)

3 (a) Postoral portion of cheeks scaly

(b) Postoral portion of cheeks naked

4 (a) Caudal peduncle with conspicuous lateral spot; very short nasal flap on anterior nares

(b) Caudal peduncle without conspicuous black spot; anterior nasal flap short or long

5 (a) Posterior pelvic process narrow

(b) Posterior pelvic process wide

6 (a) Lateral line scales 58 or more; dorsal fin with two broad bars

(b) Lateral line scales less than 58; dorsal fin with more than two narrow bars when barred

7 (a) Snout distinctly rounded in dorsal aspect; length of nasal flap nearly equal to base width

(b) Snout pointed in dorsal aspect; length of nasal flap much greater than base width

8 (a) Base of anal fin longer than dorsal-fin base

(b) Base of anal fin shorter than dorsal-fin base

* Synodus binotatus Schultz, S. englemani Schultz, S. jaculum Russell & Cressey, S. gibbsi Cressey, S. oculatus Cressey, S. macrocephalus Cressey, S. sageneus Waite and S. indicus (Day), are of no fishery importance in our area.
Synodus variegatus (Lacepede)


**Common Names**:

- Variegated lizardfish ... English
- Sudung, Valakka ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate and cylindrical, with lizard-like head. Anterior most palatine teeth longer than the most posterior teeth and in a discrete group. Dorsal fin with 11 to 13 rays; anal fin with 8 to 10 rays. Pectoral fin with 12 or 13 rays, extending to or beyond a line from origin of pelvic fin to dorsal-fin origin. Lateral line with 55 to 61 scales; scales above lateral line \(5\frac{1}{2}\).

Colour: body brownish or greyish above, yellowish on belly; back and sides of body with 8 or 9 darker cross bands, sometimes joined below by a line. Fins light yellow; sometimes with faint stripes on dorsal, pectoral and caudal fins.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: The species occurs all along the coast of India and is common in the trawl catches.

Genus *Trachinocephalus* Gill


Body elongate and moderately compressed. Head not strongly depressed, but more or less lizard-like, with eyes placed near to tip of snout; snout short, shorter than eye-diameter. Mouth large, with small, close-set teeth; a single band of teeth on each side on palate. Dorsal fin with 11 to 14 rays; small adipose fin present. Anal fin with 15 or 16 rays; anal-fin base distinctly longer than dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, the inner ray much longer than outer.

Monotypic.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Trachinocephalus myops (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 118]

Salmo myops Schneider (ex Forster ms), 1801, Syst. Ichth. : 421 (type-locality : St. Helena).

Saurus myops : Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 504, pl. 117, fig. 5; Day. 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 409, fig. 120.

Trachinocephalus myops : Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 302, fig. 84.

Common Names:

Biuntnose lizardfish ... English
Chor-Bombil ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and moderately compressed. Head not strongly depressed, but more or less lizard-like, with eyes placed near to tip of snout; snout shorter than eye-diameter. Mouth large, with small, close-set teeth; palatine teeth in a single band on each side. Dorsal fin with 11 to 14 rays; anal fin with 15 or 16 rays. Pectoral fins rather small. Pelvic fin with 8 rays, the inner ray about 3 times longer than outer ray.

Colour: head and back greenish brown, upper flanks with faint blue-green and yellow irregular longitudinal stripes; lower flanks and belly silvery. Fins pale yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Occurs in the warm waters of all oceans.

Lives over muddy bottoms of bays and coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Text-fig. 118  Trachinocephalus myops (Schneider)
Family: Harpadontidae

Zoological Survey of India

Elongate and flatly compressed, translucent fishes, usually with an adipose dorsal fin and trilobed caudal fin. Head short and compressed; eyes very small, near snout and directed forward; snout very short and rounded; mouth very large, bordered above by long, slender pre-maxillary; no maxillary. Jaw teeth unequal and slightly curved, awl-shaped and depressible; inner teeth of lower jaw enlarged and conspicuously hastate (like spear-head); similar teeth in one or two rows on vomer, palatines and pterygoids, as also on tongue and on branchial arches. Pelvic fins extremely long. Head and body naked (except for scales along the lateral line and on part of posterior half). Lateral line extending onto pointed median lobe of caudal fin.

Genus Harpadon Le Sueur


The genus derives its name from the enlarged teeth in the lower jaw, each ending in a sharp barb. Unequal and partly curved, subulate, depressible teeth in a band on jaws, especially in lower jaw, the inner ones are enlarged and conspicuously hastate. Similar teeth present on vomer, palatines, pterygoids, tongue and branchial arches. Head thick, very short, with very short rounded snout; cleft of mouth very wide, lower jaw prominent.

Four species, three in our waters.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Adipose dorsal fin absent
   (b) Adipose dorsal fin present

2 (a) Pectoral fins short, their tips not reaching to level of pelvic-fin origin
   (b) Pectoral fins long, their tips extending considerably beyond level of pelvic-fin origin

* Harpadon translucens Saville-Kent has been recorded only recently (Dutt & Sagar, in press) in our waters; H. squamosus Alcock is a deepwater species of no fishery importance in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Harpadon nehereus (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 119]


Harpadon nehereus: Day, 1877, Fishes of India 505, pl. 118, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 412; Misra, 1976, Fauna of India, Pisces (2nd ed.), 2 : 287, fig. 80.

Text-fig. 119. Harpadon nehereus (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bombay-duck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumaloh, Lutia, Neharc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucah-sawahri, Coco-mottah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangaravasi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombil, Bunmalo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, somewhat compressed and soft. Eyes very small, covered by adipose membrane; snout very short. Mouth very wide, armed with slender, recurved and depressible teeth of unequal size; palatine teeth also large and depressible; lower jaw longer than upper. Dorsal fin with 12 to 14 rays, followed by a conspicuous adipose fin. Anal fin with 14 or 15 rays. Pectoral fins long, their tips reaching beyond level of pelvic-fin origin. Pelvic fins very long, extending beyond anal-fin origin.

Colour: uniform light grey, speckled with black, translucid when alive; fins dark.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-W. Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters and estuaries.
Fishery Information: The Bombay-duck constitutes a fishery of great commercial importance in the country. It occurs along both the coasts but about 98% is caught from the west coast. The major catch is landed in the Satpati—Dahanu area of Maharashtra and the Jaffrabad—Nawabunder area of Gujarat. The remaining 2% is caught in West Bengal, Orissa, Andhra and Tamil Nadu. The season for Bombay-duck lasts from September to May or June with the bulk of the landings taking place during October-December. The annual average catch during 1960-69 period was about 84,000 tonnes and formed about 10% of the marine fish catch. The fishery is supported largely by fishes ranging in size between 90 and 300 mm belonging to 0-2 year classes. The fishing methods are as varied as its distribution. On the Gujarat and Maharashtra coasts it is exclusively caught in the bag net ("Dol"), the fishing operations are carried up to a depth of 40 m. In Bengal and Orissa also bag-nets are in vogue, while in Andhra seines are the principal gears. The flesh of this fish is dried and used as bors d’ocurrence or as an accompaniment to curries, is called Bombay-duck; by usage the name has become attached to the fish itself.

Order: Gadiformes

Elongate body; usually with long dorsal and anal fins, dorsal fin sometimes divided into 2 or even 3 parts; the fins soft-rayed, usually without spines, but a bony ray occasionally serrate behind. Pelvic fins, if present, below and in front of pectoral fins. Scales cycloid except in macrourids.

These fishes may often be identified by the "cod-look" which is partially due to the location of the pelvic fins ahead of the pectoral fins, sometimes under the throat. Some of them are among the most important food-fishes of the world in the temperate regions of the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Pelvic fins, when present, placed under either beneath eye or posterior part of head, immediately adjacent or relatively close to each other

(b) Pelvic fins under, behind, or in front of pectoral fins

2 (a) Anus behind head; pelvic and caudal fins usually present; mouth usually protractile

... 2

... 3

... Ophidiidae*
(b) Anus on throat; pelvic and caudal fins absent; mouth non-protractile

3 (a) Two dorsal fins, the first on nape consisting of an elongated ray and second fin with large notch in middle; no chin barbel

(b) One or two, rarely three dorsal fins, the first not on nape

4 (a) Second dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin, which tapers to a sharp point

(b) Second dorsal and anal fins confluent around tip of tail, a small but distinct caudal fin present

Family BREGMACEROTIDAE

CODLETS

Elongate body with short snout. Two dorsal fins, the first of a single elongate ray on head. Second dorsal fin and anal fin long, with large notch in middle. No chin barbels. Fairly large scales. Pelvic fin with 5 soft rays, outer three rays elongate free filaments. Lateral line adjacent to second dorsal fin.

Small tropical fishes of coastal waters and the open sea, usually in depths from 200 to 500 m. but also caught on near surface

One genus only.

Genus Bregmaceros Thompson


Moderately elongate and compressed; head small, somewhat compressed. Teeth minute, in a single series on both jaws; small teeth on vomer, none on palatines. Gill openings wide, the gill membranes united below throat but not attached to isthmus. Two dorsal fins: the first a single long ray on nape; the second fin long, its origin above vent, and consisting of an anterior and posterior elevated portion con-

* The fishes of the families Ophidiidae, Carapidae, Macrouridae and Moridae are of no commercial value in our region.
nected by a dwarfed portion of isolated spines. Anal fin similar to second dorsal fin. Pelvic fins jugular, their origin apposed, composed of 5 rays, the outer ones extremely elongate. Scales cycloid, deciduous, of moderate size. Branchiostegal with 7 rays.

Eight species recognised, only one in our area.

**Bregmaceros macclellandi** Thomson

[Text fig. 120]


Text-fig. 120. *Bregmaceros macclellandi* Thomson

*Common Names:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indian cod</th>
<th>Misalu-magu</th>
<th>Tenali, Khada</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Distinguishing Characters:*

Moderately elongate and compressed. First dorsal fin a single long ray on head reaching to second dorsal fin; second dorsal fin long, with large notch in middle. Anal fin long, with large notch in middle. Pelvic fins attached to throat and three outer rays long, separate filaments which trail backward for one-half the length of fish.

Colour: brown above, silvery below and minutely dotted with brown. Dorsal fin usually blackish, other fins hyaline or dusky.
Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This interesting, but little known fish, is caught along the west coast of India supporting a seasonal fishery around Bombay. In 1961-65 the annual average catch was 4,338 tonnes forming 0.59% of the total marine fish catch of India. The fishery commences in October after the south-west monsoon with peak landings but declines by about March. Along other coastal regions of India the species occurs only in stray catches.

Order: Atheriniformes

Opercular and preopercular margin without spines or serrations; ctenoid scales in relatively few species; branchiostegal rays 4 to 15; ligamentous support of pectoral-skeleton (Baudelot's ligament) to basicranium; four cuboidal pectoral actinosts; caudal skeleton usually with two large triangular hypural plates; never more than four; swimbladder physostegic.

KEY TO SUBORDERS

1 (a) Branchiostegal rays 9 to 15; lateral line usually low on body: single dorsal fin...
   (b) Branchiostegal rays 4 to 7; one or two dorsal fins

2 (a) Lateral line absent or very weak: usually two dorsal fins, the first, if present, with flexible spines: anal fin usually preceded by a spine...
   (b) Lateral line developed chiefly on head, not on body: single dorsal fin; no spines in fins...

Suborder: Exocoetoidei

Moderately to extremely elongated fishes; no spines in dorsal fin: dorsal and anal fins set equally far back on body; single dorsal fin: pelvic-fin with 6 rays; caudal fin with 13 branched rays; lateral line usually low on body: narial opening single: branchiostegal rays 9 to 15.

The fishes of the suborder Cyprinodontoidae represented by the families Cyprinodontidae, Oryzididae, Pogonopidae and Holognathidae, are confined to the fresh and brackish waters of our region.
upper jaw bordered by premaxilla only; parietals absent; scales cycloid.

A large group of silvery surface fishes.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Scales small (usually 130 to 350 in lateral line); mouth opening large, both upper and lower jaws extended into long beaks with numerous needle-sharp teeth ... Belonidae

(b) Scales large (usually 38 to 60 in lateral line); mouth small, only lower jaw prolonged or none of the jaws prolonged; teeth minute, no needle-like teeth ... 2

2 (a) Mouth normal, jaws short and not produced in a long beak; pectoral fins strikingly long, extending beyond dorsal-fin origin; pelvic fins exceptionally large in some species ... Exocoetidae

(b) Lower jaw usually prolonged, much longer than upper jaw; pectoral and pelvic fins usually short ... Hemiramphidae

Family: Exocoetidae

[Flyingfishes]

Elongate fishes, their bodies broadly cylindrical (round in cross-section), flattened ventrally in some species. Snout blunt; mouth small, jaw teeth absent or very small. Gill-rakers well developed; upper pharyngeal bones of third gill arches close together, but not fused into a single plate. No spines in fins; dorsal and anal fins set equally far back on body, their bases short and opposed. Pectoral fins high on sides, strikingly long, extending beyond dorsal-fin origin, to form wings used for gliding over the surface of the sea; pelvic fins abdominal in position, and greatly enlarged in many species. Caudal fin deeply forked, its lower lobe longer than upper. Lateral line low down on body; scales large, cycloid (smooth to touch), easily shed.

Identification of a flying fish is not difficult because of the enlarged "flying fins" and, of course, the lopsided tail, with its lower lobe much longer than the upper. Young stages (to about 10 cm) quite different in appearance from adults; juveniles of many species have
Commercial Sea fishes of India

297

a pair of long, flaplike whiskers. As a rule, flying fishes are found offshore, usually over deep water; however, there are some inshore forms occurring in coastal waters. Although these fishes are present along both the west and east coasts of India, a well marked fishery for flying fishes is limited to the Tamil Nadu coast only. Its scope has been increasing in recent years owing to the rising popularity of these delicately flavoured and highly nutritious fishes.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Pelvic fins short, not reaching or barely reaching anal-fin origin

(b) Pelvic fins long, reaching well beyond anal-fin origin

2 (a) A large patch of teeth on vomer; tongue dentate; pectoral fins not reaching beyond posterior part of anal-fin origin; pelvic fin insertion closer to anal-fin origin than to pectoral-fin insertion; dorsal fin with a dark pigmented area

(b) No teeth on vomer or tongue; pectoral fins reaching beyond anal-fin base to, or almost to, caudal-fin base; pelvic-fin insertion closer to pectoral-fin insertion than to anal-fin origin; dorsal fin without pigment

3 (a) Origin of anal fin slightly before, under, or not more than 3 rays behind dorsal fin origin; number of rays in dorsal and anal fins the same or differing by not more than 2 rays

(b) Origin of anal fin on the same vertical as 4th ray of dorsal fin or behind this; dorsal fin with 2 to 5 rays more than anal fin

4 (a) First 2 pectoral rays unbranched

(b) Only the first pectoral ray unbranched

---

* The genus *Prognichthys* Breder represented by *P. gibbiifrons* (Valenciennes), has been reported only recently in our area.
Genus *Cypselurus* Swainson

*Cypselurus* Swainson, 1838, *Natural History of Animals, Fishes, 1*: 299 (type-species: *Exocetius appendiculatus* Wood = *E. comatus* Mitchell) (Often spelt as *Cypsilurus*).

Body elongate, thick, somewhat flattened ventrally. Pectoral fins extending to well beyond last ray of dorsal fin, usually reaching to caudal-fin base, greater than ca. 45% of standard length, only the first pectoral ray unbranched. Pelvic fins long, reaching well beyond the anal-fin origin; greater than ca. 24% of standard length, inserted nearer to caudal-fin base than to tip of snout. Anal fin shorter than dorsal fin, its origin never in advance of 4th dorsal ray, usually further back. Teeth small in jaws and sometimes on palatines; no teeth on vomer, pterygoids and tongue.

Many species, 6 in our area.

### KEY TO SPECIES**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>(a) Pectoral fins with distinct dark spots</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Pectoral fins without spots</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>(a) Scale rows across back in front of dorsal fin (predorsal scales) 23 to 29</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Predorsal scales greater than ca 33</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>(a) Palatine-tooth patch long and club-shaped</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Palatine teeth usually present, the patch small and oblong</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>(a) Dorsal fin with a prominent black spot</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Dorsal fin colourless or only slightly pigmented</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>(a) Palatine teeth present</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Palatine teeth absent</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

** The identity of *Cypselurus starksi* Abe recently reported from the Andamans is uncertain.

* *Cypselurus exsiliens* (Linnaeus), *C. cyanopterus* (Valenciennes) and *C. bahiensis* (Ranzani) do not contribute to any fishery in our region; the species *exsiliens*, *cyanopterus* and *furcatus* are often treated under the genus *Cheilopogon* Lowe by some workers which does not seem to be very satisfactory.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Cypselurus furcatus (Mitchell)

[Text fig. 121]


Text-fig. 121. *Cypselurus furcatus* (Mitchell)

**Common Names**:

Spotfin flyingfish ... English
Fulanghi, Purava ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate, thick, somewhat flattened ventrally. Teeth in jaws conical; no palatine teeth. Dorsal fin with 13 rays; anal fin with 10 to 12 rays, its origin 3 rays or more behind dorsal-fin origin. Pectoral fins strikingly long, reach to or near end of dorsal fin. Pelvic fins large, reaching well beyond anal-fin origin. Scales large, 46 to 52 along lateral line; predorsal scales about 28.

Colour: back iridescent blue, belly silvery. Dorsal fin lightly or not pigmented; pectoral fins relatively dark and with a pale margin, the central portion crossed by a pale curved stripe; tail dusky.

**Geographical Distribution**: Mostly Indian Ocean, also in Atlantic and Central Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Taken commercially only occasionally along the Bombay coast.
Cypselurus oligolepis (Bleeker)


Common Names:

Bleeker's flyingfish ... English
Paravai-Kola ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly robust. Teeth in 2 or 3 rows, small and tricuspid in both jaws; elongate and club-shaped patch of teeth on palatines. Dorsal fin with 11 to 13 soft rays; anal fin with 8 or 9 soft rays, its origin below 6th or 7th dorsal ray. Pectoral fins reaching to posterior third of dorsal fin. Pelvic fins longer than head length, reaching to middle of anal fin, its origin midway between posterior border of eye and base of caudal fin. Scales moderate; 39 to 46 scales in lateral line; 23 to 26 predorsal scales.

Colour: bluish brown above, silvery below. Pectoral fins blackish, tip of fin and lower 4 or 5 rays hyaline. Dorsal fin hyaline, anterior two rays often slightly dusky. Pelvic and anal fins transparent. Caudal fin slightly dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Zanzibar, Muscat, India, through the East Indies, the Philippines, China to Tahiti.
Fishery Information: This flying fish exhibits a seasonal abundance along the coastal waters of the Gulf of Mannar in the Mandapam area during February and March; it is caught by the shore-scines and it constitutes the majority of the catches on those days when this is caught being a shoaling form.

*Cypselurus spllopterus* (Valenciennes)


*Exocoetus poedlopterus* (nee Valenciennes) Day, 1877, *Fishes of India*: 518, pl. 70, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1: 430, fig. 138


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indian-spotted flyingfish</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gobirange</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parravy-kolah, Thai-kola</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakharu-masa</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikkifulanghi, Fulliparava</td>
<td>Lakshadweep Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly robust, moderately compressed. Teeth comparatively well-developed, simple, in a few rows in both jaws; a few teeth on each side of palatines. Dorsal fin with 12 to 15 rays. Anal fin with 9 or 10 rays, its origin opposite to 6th ray of dorsal fin. Pectoral fins extending to posterior part of dorsal fin or further. Pelvic fins longer than head length (or scarcely so), extending to about middle of anal fin. Scales moderate, 30 to 32 predorsal scales; 50 to 55 scales along lateral line.

Colour: back bluish, silvery below. Pectoral fins light bluish, with a narrow hyaline hind border and an indication of a hyaline transverse band, with numerous black spots; caudal fin dusky; pelvic and dorsal fins occasionally with a black spot posteriorly.

Geographical Distribution: India and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Common on the Tamil Nadu and Andhra coasts and is one of the large-sized flying fishes of Indian waters.
It is usually caught in small numbers along with *Hirundichthys coromandelensis* which accounts for nearly 90% of the flying fish landings of the country.

Genus *Exocoetus* Linnaeus


Body elongate, thick, somewhat flattened ventrally; snout short and blunt. Pectoral fins strikingly long, extending well beyond dorsal-fin base, usually reaching caudal-fin base, its length greater than ca. 69% of standard length. Pelvic fins short, far from reaching anal fin, inserted nearer to pectoral-fin base than to anal-fin origin, its length less than ca. 21% of standard length. Teeth very small; no palatine teeth.

Five species recognised, one in our area.

*Exocoetus volitans* Linnaeus

[Text-fig. 123]


Text-fig. 123. *Exocoetus volitans* Linnaeus

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tropical two-wing flyingfish</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parava-kola</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakharu-masa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**


Colour: back iridescent blue, lighter on sides and belly silvery. Dorsal fin colourless, or only slightly pigmented; pectoral fins blackish at base, other fins yellowish.

**Geographical Distribution:** An oceanic species, widespread in the tropical and subtropical parts of the Indian, Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery importance in our region.

**Genus Hirundichthys Breder**


Body elongate, thick, somewhat flattened ventrally. Snout blunt, shorter than eye. No teeth on vomer and tongue; palatine teeth present or absent. Dorsal and anal fins set far back on body; number of rays in dorsal and anal fins the same or differing by not more than 2 rays; anal-fin origin slightly before, under, or not more than 3 rays behind origin of dorsal fin. Pectoral fins strikingly long, extending to well beyond last fin-ray of dorsal fin, usually reaching to caudal-fin base. Pelvic fins long, reaching well beyond the anal-fin origin, inserted nearer to caudal-fin base than to tip of snout.

Numerous species recognized, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Palatine teeth (on roof of mouth) usually present; pectoral fins dark with a pale basal triangle and a wide white margin (on trailing edge when extended) ... _H. speculiger*

(b) Palatine teeth absent; pectoral fins without a pale basal triangle ... 2
2 (a) Jaw teeth in 3 or 4 irregular rows; pectoral fins with a pale transverse wide stripe in entire middle part of fin ... H. coromandelensis

(b) Jaw teeth in a single row; pectoral fins with an indistinct narrow white margin (on trailing edge when extended) ... H. oxycephalus*

**Hirundichthys coromandelensis** (Hornell)

[Text-fig. 124]


(type-locality: Nagapattinam, Tamil Nadu).


Text-fig. 124 *Hirundichthys coromandelensis* (Hornell)

**Common Names:**

Indian flyingfish ... English

Kola, Paravai-kola ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and thick, somewhat flattened ventrally. Snout shorter than eye, blunt; teeth conical, in 3 or 4 irregular rows in jaws; palatine teeth absent. Dorsal fin low, rays at anterior end the longer, with 9 to 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 10 to 12 soft rays, its origin

---

* *Hirundichthys speculifer* (Valenciennes) and *H. oxycephalus* (Bleeker) have been reported only once in our area.
under or 1 or 2 rays behind dorsal-fin origin. Pectoral fins strikingly long, extending beyond last ray of dorsal fin, only first ray unbranched. Pelvic fins large, reaching to middle of anal-fin base. Scales large, 45 to 50 in lateral series; predorsal scales 29 to 32.

Colour: back deep metallic blue, pale silvery below. Dorsal and caudal fins dusky; anal fin colourless; pelvic fins slightly dusky in their outer half; pectoral fins deep purplish with a fairly large unpigmented or lightly pigmented area in the centre which usually extends up to the lower margin, a white margin on trailing edge of fin.

Geographical Distribution: Arabian Sea and Bay of Bengal.

Fishery Information: This flying-fish contributes a very important seasonal fishery mainly confined to the narrow belt of Tamil Nadu and Pondicherry coasts extending from Muthukadukuppm to Point Calimer. The season starts towards the middle of May and lasts till the middle of July, though occasionally it extends up to the middle of August. It has been reported that the flying-fishes never appear in discoloured and muddy water, and if the monsoons break early and discolour the sea-water with the silt from the rivers, the fishes migrate away from the shore and the season comes to an abrupt end. The method of fishing is rather interesting. A specially built 7-log catamaran ("Kola-catamaran"), sturdy enough to reach the fishing grounds 10 to 20 km out on sea where the depth varies from 60 to 80 m, is used for fishing. The net employed for the capture of the flying-fish is a simple dip-net. The fishermen usually carry with them bundles of screw-pine leaves (Pandanus odoratissimus) or leaves of some leguminous shrub (Tephrosia purpurea), locally known as 'Kambi', to be used as lures to attract the fish. When a shoal is sighted, the lures are let down from the catamaran on ropes 30 to 40 m in length and are held in a half-submerged position with the help of floats. The fish gather around the lures in great numbers for the purposes of spawning and become preoccupied with egg-laying. Taking advantage of this peculiar spawning habit of the fish, the fishermen quietly draw the lure towards the catamaran and quickly scoop the fish out into it with their dip-nets.

Genus Parexocoetus Bleeker


Body elongate, fairly robust. Snout blunt, slightly shorter than eye-diameter. Teeth in jaws and on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin high, with a pigmented area. Pectoral fins strikingly long, not reaching
beyond posterior part of anal-fin base, less than \textit{ca} 60\% of standard length. Pelvic fins short, not reaching or barely reaching the anal-fin origin, its origin closer to anal-fin than to pectoral-fin insertion.

Probably two species, one in our area.

\textbf{Parexocoetus mento} (Cuvier)


\textit{Parexocoetus brachypterus brachypterus} Rao and Basheerudin (nee Richardson), 1973, \textit{Indian J. Fish.}, \textbf{20}(2) : 629, fig.

\textbf{Common Names}:

- Cuvier's flyingfish
- Pakharu-masa

\textbf{Distinguishing Characters}:

Body elongate, somewhat compressed, rounded ventrally. Snout blunt, shorter than eye. Dorsal fin high, with 10 to 12 soft rays, the middle rays the longest. Pectoral fins strikingly long, extending to opposite middle or end of dorsal-fin base. Pelvic fins short, not reaching origin of anal fin. Scales large, 38 to 42 along lateral series; predorsal scales about 18.

Colour: back iridescent blue, becoming silvery along the belly. Dorsal fin black; pectoral fins dark in their upper half.

\textbf{Geographical Distribution} : East coast of Africa, India and the East Indies.

Pelagic, in oceanic waters.
Commecial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: This fish is occasionally numerous in the commercial catches at Madras during the period January-February.

Family: Hemiramphidae
[Halfbeaks]

Elongate fishes with a prolonged lower jaw (except in Oxyporhamphus micropterus) and a short triangular upper jaw. Nostrils in a pit anterior to eyes. Teeth minute, often tricuspid, the part of lower jaw in front of upper jaw without teeth; no teeth on roof of mouth or tongue. No spines in fins; dorsal and anal fins posterior in position; pelvic fins in abdominal position, with 6 soft rays; pectoral fins usually short. Lateral line running down from pectoral-fin origin and then backward along ventral profile of body. Scales moderately large, cycloid (smooth), easily detached. Tips of lower jaw bright red or orange in most species.

Most species are marine, but some inhabit freshwaters. The flesh is delicate but many fine bones make eating troublesome. The halfbeaks are of considerable economic value especially on the Tamil Nadu coast; about 1274 tonnes of halfbeaks and belonids are annually landed in India. Data on individual species landings is not available but the catch is probably composed largely of Rhynchorhamphus malabaricus, Hemiramphus far and H. lutkei. They are collected with seines, or dipnetted under lights at night.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Lower jaw not noticeably elongate, never greatly prolonged beyond upper jaw; pectoral fins long, 30 to 35% of standard length

(b) Lower jaw distinctly elongate; pectoral fins short or medium length (not more than 28% standard length)

2 (a) Nasal papilla elongate and pointed, not fimbriate, strongly projecting beyond nasal fossa; caudal fin rounded or truncate, with longest rays in middle; viviparous, anal fin of males more or less transformed into a copulatory organ

... Oxyporhamphus*
(b) Nasal papilla rounded, fan-shaped or fimbriate, not projecting or almost not projecting from margin of nasal fossa; caudal fin emarginate or deeply forked, frequently with an elongate lobe; oviparous, anal fin of males of usual structure

3 (a) Dorsal fin located far posterior to anal-fin origin; anal fin with 14 to 19 rays, its base longer than dorsal-fin base

(b) Dorsal fin located anterior to anal fin; anal fin with 8 to 14 rays, its base shorter than dorsal-fin base.

4 (a) Dorsal fin with 20 to 25 rays; pectoral-fin rays usually 7 to 9, rather long (25 to 28% standard length)

(b) Dorsal fin with 13 to 18 rays; pectoral-fin rays 10 to 14, short (less than 20% standard length)

5 (a) Preorbital ridge absent; upper jaw scaleless; gasbladder alveolar

(b) Preorbital ridge present; upper jaw scaly; gasbladder simple (single-chambered)

6 (a) Nasal papilla fimbriate; upper jaw arched, dome-shaped; gill-rakers on first arch 52 to 60, on second 40 to 68; lateral line with two branches ascending behind opercle and from pectoral-fin origin

(b) Nasal papilla not fimbriate; upper jaw flat or slightly arched; gill-rakers 19 to 46 on first arch, on second arch 16 to 37; lateral line with a single branch, ascending from the pectoral-fin origin

---

* The fishes of the genus *Oxyporhamphus* Gill represented by *O. micropterus* (Valenciennes) in our area, is of no fishery importance; the genus *Dermogenys* van Hasselt is strictly confined to freshwaters; the fishes of the genera *Zenarchopterus* Gill and *Euleptorhamphus* Gill, do not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Genus Hemiramphus Cuvier


Body elongate, with a greatly prolonged beak-like lower jaw. Upper jaw short, triangular and scaleless. Sensory canal on preorbital branched, with a pore at end of posterior branch (which terminates in a bony ridge near front of orbit) and a pore at end of anterior branch near antero-lateral margin of nasal fossa; preorbital ridge (bony ridge under nostril) absent. Nasal papilla rounded or fan-shaped, mostly confined to nasal fossa. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 rays; anal-fin rays usually 10 to 13. Pectoral fins short, less than 20% of standard length. Caudal fin deeply forked, the lower lobe longer than upper. Gas-bladder alveolar.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Pectoral fins relatively long, 4.5 to 5.4 times in standard length (length greater than distance between their origin and anterior margin of nasal fossa); gill-rakers 33 to 48 on first arch; interorbital width less than diameter of orbit

(b) Pectoral fins short, their length 5.2 to 6.8 times in standard length (as a rule less than distance between their origin and anterior margin of nasal fossa); gill-rakers on first arch 25 to 36; interorbital width greater than diameter of eye or approximately equal to it

2 (a) Dorsal fin with well-developed anterior lobe, pigmented in anterior part; body width 1.3 to 1.8 times in its depth; dark spots (3 to 9) on sides of body

(b) Dorsal fin without well-developed anterior lobe, pigmented along margin; width of body 1.8 to 2.0 times in its depth; in adult fish, dark spots always absent on body

*Hemiramphus archipelagicus* Collette & Parin is rather rare in the catches of our region.
Hemiramphus far (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 126a]


_Hemiramphus far_ : Day, 1877, _Fishes of India_ : 516, pl. 70, fig. 3; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes._ 1 : 42A.

**Common Names:**

- Black-barred halfbeak ... English
- Mural ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust, elongate and fairly compressed. Upper jaw short, triangular, much broader than long, scaleless. Fairly stout tricuspid teeth in 2 to 4 rows in jaws. Total gill-rakers 25 to 36 on first arch, 6 to 10 on upper and 19 to 26 on lower arm. Dorsal fin with 12 to 14 soft rays; anal fin with 10 to 12 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked, the lower lobe much longer than upper.

Colour: greenish bluish above, silvery on sides and below, with 3 to 9 (usually 4 to 6) more or less prominent blotches on sides chiefly above lateral stripe; lower jaw dark, tip of peak reddish; a silvery plumeous stripe with blue upper margin on sides of body; upper lobe of caudal fin bright yellow, lower lobe blue.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** There is a fairly good fishery for this half-beak at Rameswaram and Kilakarai (Tamil Nadu) from November to April.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Hemiramphus lutkei Valenciennes
[Text-fig. 126b]


Hemiramphus georgii Day (nec Valenciennes), 1877, Fishes of India : pl. 120, fig. 2.


Text-fig. 126b. Hemiramphus lutkei Valenciennes

Common Names:
- Lutkei halfbeak ... English
- Mural ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body rather compressed but quite robust. Upper jaw short, triangular, much broader than long, scaleless. Teeth stout, in 2 to 4 distinct series. Total gill-rakers 33 to 46 (usually 36 to 41) on first arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 11 to 13 soft rays. Pectoral fins relatively long, 4.5 to 5.4 times in standard length. Origin of pelvic fins twice nearer base of caudal fin than the angle of mouth. Caudal fin deeply forked, the lower lobe longer than upper lobe.

Colour: iridescent blue, belly silvery, with lateral silvery band bordered by narrower black stripe. Dorsal and caudal fins bordered with black.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species contributes an important fishery at Kilakarai (Gulf of Mannar) and the fishing cum-spawning season is from November to December.
Genus Hyporhamphus Gill


Body elongate, with a greatly prolonged beak-like lower jaw. Upper jaw short, triangular, scaled. Preorbital ridge well developed; sensory canal on preorbital branched or unbranched, with an exposed pore on side and another at terminus of canal near anterior margin of nasal fossa; nasal papilla rounded or fan-shaped, not fimbriate. Dorsal fin with 12 to 17 rays; anal-fin rays 13 to 16. Pectoral fins short, less than 20% of standard length. Gillrakers 19 to 46 on first arch. Gobbladder simple, not divided into separate chambers.

KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES

1 (a) Preorbital canal simple, without posterior branch; caudal fin weakly or moderately forked (subgenus Hyporhamphus) ... 2

(b) Preorbital canal T-shaped, with posterior branch; caudal fin strongly forked, usually with elongate lower lobe (subgenus Reporamphus Whitley) ... 5

2 (a) Total gill-rakers 46 to 53 on first arch, on second arch 40 to 47 ... H. xanthopterus*

(b) Total gill-rakers 19 to 37 on first arch, on second arch 16 to 28 ... 3

3 (a) Preorbital distance very short, 20 to 2.7 times in diameter of orbit ... H. sindensis*

(b) Preorbital much longer, 1.2 to 1.5 times in orbit diameter ... 4

4 (a) Teeth in jaws mostly unicuspid, except for a few tricuspid teeth near base of upper jaw ... H. unicuspis*

(b) Teeth in jaws mostly tricuspid ... H. limbatus

5 (a) Length of preorbital 1.0 to 1.2 times in diameter of orbit, and 0.65 to 1.0 times in length of upper jaw projection; lower jaw long, 0.7 to 0.9 times in head length (in juveniles up to 0.35 times) ... H. balinensis*
(b) Length of preorbital 1.35 to 2.15 times in diameter of orbit; length of pectoral fin 7.7 to 10.0 times in standard length, equal to distance from their origin to middle of eye or less than this distance

6 (a) Length of preorbital 1.35 to 1.65 times in diameter of orbit; length of pectoral fin 7.7 to 10.0 times in standard length, equal to distance from their origin to middle of eye or less than this distance

H. affinis*

(b) Length of preorbital 1.7 to 2.15 times in diameter of orbit; length of pectoral fin 6.8 to 8.2 times in standard length, equal to distance from their origin to middle of eye or more than this distance

7 (a) Upper jaw projection pointed; gill-rakers on first arch 36 to 47; pelvic fins inserted slightly closer to origin of lower lobe of caudal-fin than to pectoral-fin origin; lower jaw moderately short, in adult fish its length up to 1.4 times in head length

H. dussumieri

(b) Upper jaw projection blunt and rounded; gill-rakers on first arch 26 to 34; pelvic fins inserted about midway between pectoral-fin base and origin of lower lobe of caudal fin; lower jaw shorter, in adult fish its length up to 2.0 times in head length

H. quoyi

* Hyporhamphus xanthopterus (Valenciennes), H. vindensis (Ran.), H. unicuspis Collette & Patin, H. balinensis (Bleeker) and H. affinis (Gunther), do not contribute to any fishery in our area; all records of H. unitaeniatus (Ranzani) in our area refer to some other superficially similar species, probably H. capensis (Thominot).


**Hyporhamphus dussumieri** (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 127]


(type-locality: Seychelle Is.).


![Text-fig. 127. Hyporhamphus dussumieri (Valenciennes)](image)

**Common Names:**

- Dussumier's halfbeak...English
- Mural...Tamil
- Ethuntholi, Oola...Andaman Is

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, almost cylindrical. Upper jaw short, triangular, convex, bluntly pointed, scaly, its width much greater than the length, its length 1.0 to 1.3 times in eye-diameter; lower jaw about as long as head. Length of preorbital 1.7 to 2.2 times eye-diameter. Total gillrakers on first arch 34 to 47, 10 to 14 on upper and 26 to 32 on lower limb. Dorsal fin with 14 to 16 soft rays; anal fin with 14 to 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins short. Origin of pelvic fins nearer to base of caudal fin than to origin of pectoral fins, or midway in juveniles. Caudal fin forked, the lower lobe longer than upper lobe.

Colour: body greenish above, with a silvery lateral stripe, silvery below; ventral part of lateral line with a prominent line of pigment; fleshy tip of beak red. Fins hyaline, dorsal and caudal fins dusky.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-W. Pacific.

*Fishery Information:* Common in the shore-seine catches in the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Hyporhamphus limbatus** (Valenciennes)


**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Valenciennes halfbeak</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarbara</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumb, Toli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body somewhat compressed. Head length (tip of upper jaw to gill-opening) 3.5 to 3.7 times in trunk; upper jaw convex, scaly, much broader than long. Teeth minute, tricuspid, in many rows in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 12 to 16 soft rays; anal fin with 13 to 16 soft rays. Origin of pelvic fins midway between front border of eye and base of caudal fin. Caudal fin emarginate.

Colour: back greenish, belly silvery, with a brilliant silvery lateral stripe on sides of body. Fins hyaline, with margins of dorsal and caudal fins dusky.

**Geographical Distribution**: Persian Gulf, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and China.

**Fishery Information**: This species is taken commercially in small quantities in our region and is reported in the fishery literature as *H. gaimardi*.

---

**Hyporhamphus quoyi** (Valenciennes)


**Common Name**:

Short-nosed halfbeak ... English

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body almost cylindrical. Upper jaw blunt and rounded, scaly, much wider than long, its length 1.5 to 2.4 times in eye diameter; lower jaw short, its length up to 2.0 times in head length. Teeth
conspicuously tricuspid, in broad bands in both jaws. Gill-rakers on first arch 26 to 34. Dorsal fin with 15 to 17 soft rays; anal fin with 14 to 16 soft rays. Origin of pelvic fins about midway between base of pectoral fins and origin of lower lobe of caudal fin. Caudal fin forked.

Colour: body dark green above, silvery white below and with silvery lateral stripe on sides. Fins hyaline, caudal and upper part of dorsal more or less dusky. Beak black with fleshy red tip.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This halfbeak contributes a seasonal fishery in the Palk Bay and Gulf Mannar from November to April.

Genus Rhynchorhamphus Fowler


Body elongate, with a greatly prolonged beak-like lower jaw. Upper jaw short, triangular, dome-shaped, its length equal to or greater than upper jaw width. Nasal papilla fimbriate. Numerous gillrakers, 47 to 78 on first arch, 40 to 68 on second gill-arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 17 (usually 14 to 16) soft rays; anal fin with 12 to 16 soft rays; pectoral fin with 10 to 12 soft rays (usually 11). Dorsal-fin base much longer than anal-fin base; origin of dorsal fin slightly in advance of anal-fin base. Caudal fin deeply forked, its lower lobe much longer than upper. Scales large, upper jaw scaly; lateral line with two dorsally directed branches, the additional branch parallel and anterior to pectoral-fin base. Gasbladder simple.

Four species known, two in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Sum of dorsal and anal fin-rays equal to usually 28 or less (25 to 30); less highly domed upper jaw

(b) Sum of dorsal and anal fin-rays usually 29 or more (26 to 32); more highly domed upper jaw

... *R. malabaricus*

... *R. georgii*  

* *Rhynchorhamphus georgii* (Valenciennes) does not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Rhynchoramphus malabaricus Collette

[Text-fig. 128]

_Hemirhamphus georgii_ Day (nec Valenciennes), 1877, _Fishes of India_ : 515 (nec pl. 120, fig. 2 which is _Hemiramphus lutkei_); Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1_ : 424.


Text-fig. 128. _Rhynchoramphus malabaricus_ Collette

Common Name:

Long-billed halfbeak...

English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body almost cylindrical. Nasal papilla fimbriate. Upper jaw domed-shaped, much longer than broad, its length about equal to eye-diameter, scaled. Teeth in a few rows in both jaws, mostly pointed. Gillrakers 57 to 71 on first arch. Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 12 to 15 soft rays; sum of dorsal and anal fin-rays equal to usually 28 or less (25 to 30). Scales thin, 54 to 59 in lateral series.

Colour: body greenish above, silvery below; with a silvery stripe on sides of body, bordered by a narrow blue stripe. Mandibular flaps black, tip of lower jaw greenish. Fins hyaline, dorsal and caudal fins distinctly bordered with black.

Geographical Distribution: Coasts of southern India and Sri Lanka.

Fishery Information: The fishery for this species is chiefly confined to Theedai (Palk Bay) and is of greatest economic importance in the Palk Bay fisheries. The season of the fishery coincides with the spawning season (March-April). The shore-seine 'Karni-valai' is the most important gear for the capture of halfbeaks in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar.
FAMILY: BELONIDAE
[Garfishes, Needlefishes]

Body elongate, rather slender, with both upper and lower jaws extended into long beaks armed with sharp teeth to its tip. No spines in fins; dorsal fin usually with 10 to 26 soft rays; anal fin usually with 14 to 23 soft rays; dorsal and anal fins posterior in position. Lateral line low down. Scales small, cycloid, easily detached.

Pelagic fishes of warm seas, often congregating into large schools. Rather fierce carnivorous fishes, enter estuaries freely. The bones and sometimes part of the flesh are green, but they are good eating. About 1274 tonnes of garfishes and halfbeaks were landed in India during 1970.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Body ribbon-like, strongly laterally compressed and marked with a series of vertical bars; anal-fin rays 25 to 28

(b) Body rounded or squarish in cross-section; no vertical bars present; anal-fin rays 13 to 23

2 (a) Gill rakers present; caudal peduncle strongly depressed (flattened dorsoventrally) with well-developed lateral keels

(b) Gill rakers absent or vestigial; caudal peduncle deeper than wide, not strongly depressed, a small lateral keel present on caudal peduncle or no keel at all

3 (a) One pair of dentigerous upper pharyngeals; origin of dorsal fin opposite to anal fin

(b) Two or three pairs of dentigerous upper pharyngeals; origin of dorsal fin more or less behind anal-fin origin

4 (a) Caudal peduncle without lateral keels; caudal fin rounded, truncate or emarginate, not deeply forked

(b) Caudal peduncle with small black lateral keels; caudal fin deeply forked

... Ablennes

... 2

... Platybelone

... 3

... Xenentodon*

... 4

... Strongylura

... Tylosurus

* The monotypic genus Xenentodon Regan represented by X. cancila (Hamilton-Buchanan), is confined to the fresh waters of our area.
Genus Ablellnes Jordan & Fordice


Body elongate and greatly compressed laterally. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with small sharp vertical teeth. Gill rakers absent. No teeth no vomer. Dorsal fin with 23 to 27 soft rays; anal fin with 25 to 28 soft rays; origin of dorsal fin behind anal fin. Lateral line running low down; no elevated carina on caudal peduncle.

Two species; one in our area.

*Ablellnes hians* (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 129]


![Text-fig. 129. *Ablellnes hians* (Valenciennes)](image)

**Common Names:**

- Flat needlefish... English
- Valai-mural... Tamil
- Dethuntholl, Karuthonakunhi... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and slender, greatly compressed laterally. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with small, sharp teeth. Dorsal fin with 23 to 26 soft rays; anal fin with 24 to 28 soft rays; anterior part of both fins with high falcate lobes. Caudal peduncle compressed, with no lateral keels. Caudal fin deeply forked, the lower lobe much longer than upper. Scales very small.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: back bluish green, sides and belly silvery white, with 12 to 14 prominent dark vertical bars on sides of body; tip of lower jaw red. Dorsal fin with a prominent dark lobe; pectoral fins with black tips; pelvic fins yellow.

Geographical Distribution: A world-wide species of tropical and warm temperate seas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region especially the Tamil Nadu coast. An unusual large catch in 1965 at Vizhinjam (Kerala) yielded 59,625 kg of this species.

Genus Platybelone Fowler


Elongate body, fairly compressed. Developed gillrakers present on first hypobranchial besides a number of rudiments. Dorsal fin with 12 to 16 soft rays; anal fin with 17 to 21 soft rays. Caudal peduncle strongly depressed, with sharp, almost leaf-shaped lateral keels. Caudal fin forked. Scales rather small.

Only one species, with five subspecies, of which only one in our area.

Platybelone argalus platyura (Bennett)

[Text-fig. 130]


Text-fig. 130. Platybelone argalus platyura (Bennett)

Common Names:

Bennett's needlefish ... English
Dethuntholi, Oola, Keran ... Lakshadweep Is.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, rounded in cross-section, its depth 17 to 19 times in standard length. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with fine teeth. Five or six developed gillrakers on first hypobranchial besides a number of rudiments. Fins large, 1.3 to 2.1 times in postorbital distance. Dorsal fin with 12 to 15 soft rays; anal fin with 17 to 20 soft rays. Caudal peduncle strongly depressed, much wider than deep, with sharp, lateral, almost leaf-shaped keels; lateral line passes underneath carina. Caudal fin forked, the upper and lower lobes of equal length.

Colour: bluish green above, silvery white below, with a dark blue stripe along sides of body. Dorsal, anal and pelvic fins hyaline.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-W. Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor commercial significance in the Laccadive Sea.

**Genus Strongylura van Hasselt**


Body elongate, rounded in cross-section. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth. Gill rakers absent. Dorsal-fin rays 12 to 21, its origin more or less posterior to anal-fin origin. Caudal peduncle deeper than wide, without lateral keels; caudal fin emarginate, truncate or rounded.

Several species, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Caudal fin rounded, with a distinct black spot near base ... *S. strongylura*

(b) Caudal fin emarginate or truncate; no black spot near base of caudal fin ... 2

2 (a) Origin of dorsal fin above 4th or 5th ray of anal fin; teeth vertical or slightly directed backwards ... *S. incisa* *

*Strongylura incisa* (Valenciennes) has been reported only once from the Minicoy Island in our region.
(b) Origin of dorsal fin above 7th to 10th ray of anal fin; teeth usually directed backwards ...  

**Strongylura leiura** (Bleeker)


*Common Name*:

Squaretail needlefish ... English

*Distinguishing Characters*:

Body elongate, rounded in cross-section. Eyes rather small, 2.7 to 3.6 times in postorbital part of head. Teeth usually directed backwards, but variable and sometimes almost vertical; tongue smooth, no teeth on vomer. Origin of dorsal fin above 7th to 10th ray of anal fin; dorsal fin with 17 to 21 soft rays; anal fin with 23 to 27 soft rays. Caudal fin almost truncate; caudal peduncle roundish or slightly compressed, without carina.

Colour: body greenish-brown above, silvery below; a silvery lateral band on the body which becomes wide posteriorly where it is bordered by a dark stripe. Fins yellow, caudal fin dusky.

*Geographical Distribution*: Widespread in the neritic waters of the Indo-West Pacific.

*Fishery Information*: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the east coast of India.

**Strongylura strongylura** (van Hasselt)

[Text-fig. 131]


*Belone strongylurus*: Day, 1877, *Fishes of India*: 512, pl. 118, fig. 6.

Text-fig. 131. *Strongylura strongylura* (van Hasselt)
Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Common Names:**
- Roundtail needlefish
- Gania
- Wodlah-muku, Kuddera
- Ooshee-collarch-e, Coomeen
- Coplah, Pallankoil
- Tol
- Dethuntholi, Oala, Keran

**Distinguishing Characters:**
- Body elongate, rounded in cross-section. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth. Eyes fairly small, in adults usually 3 or more times in postorbital part of head. Origin of dorsal fin above 4th ray of anal fin; dorsal fin with 12 to 14 soft rays; anal fin with 15 to 18 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate; no lateral keel on caudal peduncle.
- Colour: body bluish-green above, silvery below, with a prominent black spot at base of caudal fin; silvery lateral band, more distinct posteriorly where it is bordered with a dark stripe.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Fairly good catches of this species are obtained from the coast of Kerala. They are seen in small shoals usually following clupeoid fishes on which they feed.

**Genus Tylosurus Cocco**


Body elongate and cylindrical, rounded in cross-section. Gill rakers absent. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth. Dorsal fin with 19 to 27 soft rays, its origin more or less posterior to anal-fin origin. Caudal peduncle deeper than wide, with a weak darkly pigmented lateral keel on each side. Caudal fin deeply forked.

Several species, 3 in our area.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal-fin rays 24 to 27, anal-fin rays 22 to 24; upper jaw rather strongly curved upward at its origin, so that an appreciable gap is formed between the jaws  

\[ \ldots \ T \ acus \ melanotus \]

(b) Dorsal-fin rays 19 to 24; anal-fin rays 19 to 22, upper jaw straight, with no appreciable gap between the jaws  

\[ \ldots \ 2 \]

2 (a) Teeth in upper jaw usually inclined anteriorly to some extent; head length 3 to 3.6 times in body length  

\[ \ldots \ T \ crocodilus \]

(b) Teeth in upper jaw more or less straight; head length 2.6 to 3.1 times in body length  

\[ \ldots \ T \ choram \]

**Tylosurus acus melanotus** (Bleeker).

[Text-fig. 132]


*Thalassosteus appendiculatus* (Klunzinger) : Jones, 1959, *Indian J. Fish.*, 6(1) : 50, fig. 5b, c.

Text-fig. 132 *Tylosurus acus melanotus* (Bleeker): head region.

**Common Names**:

- Keeljawed longtom  
- Tol  
- Thaludandithuntholi

**English**  
**Marathi**  
**Lakshadweep Is.**

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate, subcylindrical. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth; teeth nearly vertical. A conspicuous appendage (text-fig. 132) sometimes present at tip of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 24 to 27 soft rays; anal fin with 22 to 24 soft rays.
Pectoral fin 8.0 to 12.4, pelvic fin 10.0 to 14.1 times in body length. Caudal fin deeply forked, with a long lower lobe. Scales small; lateral line running low down, with a small black keel on caudal peduncle.

Colour: body dark bluish above, silvery white below.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is quite common in the commercial catches at Mangalore and from near Mandapam in the Gulf of Mannar. The species has also been reported common from Ratnagiri (Maharashtra State) and the Minicoy Islands in our region.

Tylosurus choram (Rüppell)

[Text-fig. 133]


Text-fig. 133. *Tylosurus choram* (Rüppell)

Common Names:

- Rüppell’s alligator-gar ... English
- Tol ... Maratni

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, subcylindrical. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth; teeth more or less straight. Length of head 2.6 to 3.1 times in body length (posterior edge of opercular membrane to base of caudal fin). Dorsal fin with 20 or 21 soft rays; anal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales small; lateral line forming a narrow keel on caudal peduncle.

Colour: body bluish-green above, silvery below, with a silvery stripe along the sides.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical waters of Indian Ocean.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.
**Tylosurus crocodilus** (Peron & Le Sueur)*

**[Text-fig. 134]**


![Text-fig. 134. Tylosurus crocodilus (Peron & Le Sueur)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Giant Longtom</td>
<td>Wahlah-kuddera</td>
<td>Pahmum-kolah</td>
<td>Tol</td>
<td>Dethuntholi, Oola, Keran</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, rounded in cross-section. Upper and lower jaws greatly elongated and studded with sharp teeth; teeth directed anteriorly in juveniles. Length of head 3.0 to 3.6 times in body length. Dorsal fin with 22 or 23 soft rays; anal fin with 18 to 21 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales small; lateral line forms a very slight keel on caudal peduncle.

Colour: upper surface of head and back dark bluish green, minutely dotted with black, silvery below. Fins largely yellow-green, dusky on pectoral and caudal fins.

**Geographical Distribution:** A worldwide species in tropical and warm temperate seas.

* This species is often referred to as *Tylosurus indicus* (Le-Sueur) in the recent literature which is an unidentifiable species.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: A fierce predatory fish, very destructive of small fishes. Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Suborder: Atherinoidei

Lateral line absent or very weak; usually two dorsal fins, the first, if present, with flexible spines; anal fin usually preceded by a spine; narial openings paired; 5 to 7 branchiostegal rays; parietals present.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Pectoral fins set midway up on sides of body; breast not cultrate ... Atherinidae

(b) Pectoral fins placed abnormally high on body; breast cultrate, the ventral edge of abdomen reduced to keel ... Notocheiridae*

FAMILY: Atherinidae

[Silversides]

Elongate and somewhat compressed silvery fishes, rarely exceeding 120 mm total length. Scales cycloid, moderately large; no lateral line but the posterior lateral scales may have a pit or a rudimentary pore. Mouth generally small, usually terminal; teeth present or absent on jaws, palatines, pterygoids or on outside of mouth. Two dorsal fins, widely separated. Pectoral fins set high on body; pelvic fins usually abdominal. Broad silvery lateral band on sides of body.

These fishes are usually not of large enough size to be of value as human food. They are, however, very important as forage for commercial fishes. They are widely used as bait.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Preopercular notch absent ... Atherion*

(b) Preopercular notch present ... 2

* The family Notocheiridae (= Isoneidae of some recent works) is represented by Iso flooidicus Herre (now regarded as I. natantiensis Regan) in our area; unpublished records indicate that this species is common off the coast of Pakistan.
2 (a) Ascending premaxillary process short and broad, its length about \( \frac{1}{2} \) diameter of eye; lateral process of premaxilla broad and flat; dentary sloping generally upwards and backwards

\[ \text{... Atherinomorus} \]

(b) Ascending premaxillary moderately long and narrow, \( \frac{1}{3} \) to \( \frac{1}{4} \) diameter of eye; lateral process broad and short; dentary sloping strongly upwards and backwards

\[ \text{... Hypoatherina}^* \]

Genus Atherinomorus Fowler


Moderately small but robust. Snout blunt or rounded. Preoperculum with a distinct notch. Free edge of premaxilla relatively straight or slightly convex, its ascending process short and broad, and its length about \( \frac{1}{2} \) diameter of eye; lateral process of premaxilla broad and flat. Dentary sloping gently upwards and backwards, with or without a slight tubercle-like elevation at distal end. Teeth on jaws insignificant.

Dr. W. Ivanoff has recently revised these fishes and these notes are taken from his unpublished account.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Dentary gently sloping upwards and backwards but never elevated posteriorly; midlateral scale count 39 to 44

\[ \text{... A. laeunosus} \]

(b) Dentary sloping backwards and upwards and with a distinct tubercle-like elevation at its distal end; midlateral scale count 33 to 38

\[ \text{... A. duodecimalis}^4 \]

---

* The genus *Atherion* Jordan & Starks represented by *A. africanus* Smith, has been reported only once in our area; the genus *Hypatherina* Schultz represented by *H. barnesi* Schultz and *H. temminckii* (Bleeker), are of no importance commercially.

+ *Atherinomorus duodecimalis* (Valenciennes) (syn. *Atherina melanostigma* Day) is of no importance commercially in our area.
Atherinomorus lacunosus (Forster)

[Text-fig. 135]

_Atherina lacunosa_ Forster, in Bloch and Schneider, 1801, _Syst. Ichthiol._ : 112 (type-locality: Moreton Bay, Queensland).


_Atherina forskali_ Rupell : Day, 1876, _Fishes of India_ : 345, pl. 71, fig. 4; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 2: 338, fig. 113

Common Names:

- Broad-banded silverside ... English
- Mottechi, Motti-kola-kende ... Tamil
- Thalayil-kallan ... Malayalam
- Koredah ... Andaman Is.

_Distinguishing Characters:_

Body subcylindrical and laterally compressed; head and eyes moderately large. Teeth on jaws small, villiform, usually in more than one row on premaxilla; also present on vomer and palatines. Dentary gently sloping upwards and backwards but never elevated posteriorly. Posterior edge of preopercle straight, anterior edge with distinct notch above angle. Gill-rakers long and slender, 18 to 25 on lower arm of first arch. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first with 4 to 7 slender spines, and second dorsal with 1 spine and 8 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 12 to 17 soft rays. Body scales large; midlateral scale count 39 to 44.

Colour: blue-green and translucent in life, with silvery parts of abdomen and head frequently highly iridescent; midlateral stripe wider than one scale row along side. Fins clear to dusky; pectoral fin frequently with a blackish blotch.

_Geographical Distribution_: Indo-west Pacific.
Fishery Information: These fishes are small, congregating in large schools and are taken in commercial quantities in the Andaman Sea and in Tamil Nadu coastal waters.

Order: Beryciformes
[Slimeheads, Soldierfishes]

Body with normal scales, or with bony scutes, often spiny. Often bony ridges and an elaborate muciferous canal system on the head. The group is characterised by several obscure anatomical similarities and externally by the fact that the dorsal fin is preceded by a series of spiny rays and the many-rayed pelvic fins are thoracic in position—that is, just behind the pectoral fins.

Most of the families are deep-sea groups, and many of them are bright red in colour.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Body fairly elongate with large, platelike deciduous scales; head large and cavernous
   ... Melamphaeidae*

(b) Body relatively deep, with normal scales, or with body scutes, often spiny
   ... 2

2 (a) Body with heavy platelike scales over body which form a bony case
   ... Monocentridae*

(b) Scales more or less normal, smooth or with ridges
   ... 3

3 (a) Dorsal fin with 10 to 13 spines; anal fin with 4 spines
   ... Holocentridae

(b) Dorsal fin with 3 to 8 spines
   ... 4

4 (a) Abdomen generally with a row of keeled or serrate scales in the middle; anal-fin base smaller than base of dorsal fin; pelvic fin with one spine and 5 or 7 soft rays
   ... Trachichthyidae*

(b) Abdomen not serrate; base of anal fin larger than dorsal-fin base; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 7 to 13 soft rays
   ... Berycidae*

* The fishes of the families Melamphaeidae, Monocentridae and Trachichthyidae are of no commercial value in our area; the fishes of the family Berycidae are also of no commercial importance in our region though Beryx splendens Lowe is considered an excellent food fish in other regions.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

FAMILY: HOLOCENTRIDAE
[Squirrelfishes, Soldierfishes]

Body moderately elongate and compressed, the caudal peduncle slender. Head moderate; edges of membrane bones of head serrate or with spines. Teeth small, in bands in jaws, vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin moderately notched, with 11 or 12 stout spines and 12 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 4 spines and soft-rayed portion. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 or 7 (usually 7) soft rays. Caudal fin forked, with 17 branched rays. Scales large and coarsely ctenoid. Branchiostegal rays 8.

These are nocturnal fishes with large eyes, brilliant coloration with red predominating and spiny squamation. Shallow water fishes of coral reefs which occur in all warm seas.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Anal-fin rays 7 to 10; angle of preopercle with a stout spine longer than its width at base in young and adult (Subfamily Holocentrinae) ... 2

(b) Anal-fin rays more than 10; angle of preopercle without spine in adult (Subfamily Myripristinae) ... 3

2 (a) Last dorsal-fin spine located at middle between the first dorsal-fin ray and the penultimate dorsal-fin spine; ground colour red ... Adlorxy**

(b) Last dorsal-fin spine located nearer to the first dorsal-fin ray than the penultimate dorsal-fin spine; ground colour silvery to silvery pink ... Flammeo*

3 (a) Dorsal fin with 11 spines, the last spine forming component of soft dorsal fin; scales finely to moderately ctenoid ... Myripristis*

(b) Dorsal fin with 12 spines, the last spine not forming component of soft dorsal fin; scales coarsely ctenoid ... Ostichthys*

---

* The genus Myripristis Cuvier represented by 6 species in our area, is of practically no commercial importance in our area; the genus Ostichthys Cuvier represented by O. kaianus (Gunther) and O. japonicus (Cuvier); and the genus Flammeo Jordan & Evermann represented by F. opercularis (Valenciennes), F. sommara (Forskal) and F. argenteus (Gunther), are of no fishery value in our area.

Genus *Adioryx* Starks


Last dorsal-fin spine centrally located between the first dorsal-fin ray and the penultimate dorsal-fin spine. Tip of soft dorsal-fin and the caudal-fin lobes not elongate.

This is the largest genus in the family; these fishes can be recognised by their strong preopercular spine and very long dagger-like anal-fin spine, one of four spines preceding the soft rays of the fin.

### KEY TO SPECIES

1. (a) Scales between lateral-line and origin of third dorsal-fin spine 3.5
   - ... *A. spinifer*<sup>*</sup>
   - (b) Scales between lateral-line and origin of third dorsal-fin spine 2.5
   - ... 2

2. (a) Nostril with one or more spinules
   - ... 3
   - (b) Nostril without spinules
   - ... 4

3. (a) Lateral-line scales 40 to 43; body without dark areas
   - ... *A. caudimaculatus*
   - (b) Lateral-line scales 32 to 37; body uniformly dark
   - ... *A. violaceus*<sup>*</sup>

4. (a) Posterior portion of nasal bone with a few spinules
   - ... *A. microstomus*<sup>*</sup>
   - (b) Posterior portion of nasal bone without spinules
   - ... 5

5. (a) Upper margin of first suborbital bone with a spine projecting horizontally
   - ... *A. ruber*
   - (b) Upper margin of first suborbital bone without a spine projecting horizontally
   - ... 6

6. (a) Lateral-line scales 42 to 45
   - ... *A. lacteoguttatus*<sup>*</sup>
   - (b) Lateral-line scales more than 46
   - ... 7

7. (a) Spinous dorsal-fin membranes almost entirely black with oblique white bands; pectoral-fin rays 13 to 15 (usually 14)
   - ... *A. diadema*<sup>*</sup>
   - (b) A black blotch on distal part of membranes between first and third dorsal-fin spines
   - ... *A. ittodai*<sup>*</sup>

---

<sup>*</sup> *Adioryx spinifer* (Forsskal), *A. caudimaculatus* (Rupell) (Syn. *Holocentrum andamanense* Day), *A. violaceus* (Bleeker), *A. lacteoguttatus* (Cuvier) and *A. diadema* (Lacepede) do not contribute to any fishery in our area; *A. microstomus* (Gunther) recorded from Maldives and *A. ittodai* (Jordan & Fowler) from Sri Lanka, are likely to occur in our area also.
Adloryx ruber (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 136]


*Holocentrum rubrum* : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 172, pl 41. fig. 4 ; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 96, fig. 44.

Text-fig. 136. *Adloryx ruber* (Forsskal)

**Common Names :**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Red soldierfish</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culkah-ca'chee, Chenguli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katantha-mulli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirya</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body depth 2.5 to 2.9 times in standard length. Snout profile steep. Nostril moderate, without spinules. Upper margin of first suborbital bone with a stout spine projecting horizontally. Lower jaw not protruding when mouth closed. Opercle with two sharp spines, the upper longer; preopercular spine long, about two-thirds of orbit. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays; dorsal-fin spines high. Anal fin with 4 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays, the third anal-fin spine stout and longest. Body scales finely serrated, slightly striated.

Colour : ground colour of head and body crimson to violet; each longitudinal body scale-row with a wide white stripe. Dorsal fin
spines red, spinous dorsal-fin membranes white; anterior margin of soft dorsal-fin red, the rest of fin yellow; pectoral fins yellow; upper and lower margins of caudal fin red, medial rays reddish, the rest of fin yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Most widely distributed species of the genus, being known from the Mediterranean, Red Sea, Indian Ocean, Australia, western Pacific and Japan.

Fishery Information: Of doubtful possible value commercially, frequently occurs in the catches along the East coast of India. It attains a length of 23 cms.

Order: Scorpaeniformes
[Mail-cheeked Fishes]

Characterised by a bony ridge across the cheek, the end articulating with the front edge of the preoperculum. Head and body generally spiny or bony plated, sometimes completely encased. Pectoral fins usually rounded, the membranes between lower rays often incised. Caudal fin rarely forked.

Small or moderate-sized fishes of all seas. Many are brilliantly coloured and among the most beautiful of all creatures. Some have poisonous spines, a few with special glands on the spines with secretion of high toxicity so that stabs may prove fatal if not promptly treated.

KEY TO FAMILIES
1 (a) Head completely encased; lower 2 or 3 pectoral rays enlarged and free ... Triglidae*
(b) Head not completely encased ... 2
2 (a) Pelvic fins widely separated; head greatly depressed, much broader than deep ... Platycephalidae
(b) Pelvic-fin bases adjacent; head not depressed, usually deeper than breath ... 3
3 (a) No anal spines ... Cottidae*
(b) Anal spines present ... 4
4 (a) Gill-membranes free from isthmus; wholly or partly scaled ... Scorpaenidae*
(b) Gill-membranes united with isthmus; no distinct scales ... Synanceiidae*

* The fishes of the families Triglidae, Cottidae, Scorpaenidae and Synanceiidae, are of no commercial importance in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Suborder: Platycephaloidei
Family: Platycephalidae
[Flatheads]

Body elongate and cylindrical; head depressed, usually with ridges and spines. Mouth very large, the lower jaw projecting forward, with fine teeth in jaws and palate, sometimes with canines. Two dorsal fins, the first fin with 6 to 9 spines and second fin with 11 to 14 soft rays; anal fin with 11 to 14 soft rays; pelvic fins widely separated, with 1 spine and 5 soft rays; pectoral fins without free rays. Gill openings wide; gill-rakers rudimentary. Scales small, ctenoid, covering body. No swimbladder.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES
1 (a) Head extremely depressed; pelvic fins behind pectoral-fin base; spinous dorsal fin preceded by a single short isolated spine ... Platycephalinae
(b) Head moderately depressed; pelvic fins below pectoral-fin base; spinous dorsal fin not preceded by an isolated spine; most are small red fishes ... Bembrinae*

Subfamily: Platycephalinae

All are bottom-dwelling fish of comparatively small size and live either in the salt water of estuaries or within the confines of the continental shelf. Although of somewhat repulsive appearance, these fishes are good eating. Its flesh is white, tender and well flavoured. Its keeping qualities are particularly good.

These fishes have been divided in a number of genera by recent workers but the general habitus of all species is so alike, that I prefer to keep them in one genus. The generic revision of flatheads by Leslie W. Knapp will hopefully resolve this problem.

Genus Platycephalus Bloch


Head extremely depressed; caudal peduncle more or less compressed. Body covered with rather small ctenoid scales above, cycloid

* Bembrus japonicus Cuvier of the subfamily Bembrinae, is likely to occur in our area.
scales on flat underside. Mouth horizontal and wide, the lower jaw slightly projecting. Villiform teeth in bands in both jaws, some near symphysis of upper jaw often enlarged and caninoid; teeth on vomer in a single or two patches, teeth on palatines; tongue smooth. Top of head mostly bony, bearing low ridges or serrations or spines. Two dorsal fins, the first fin of 7 to 9 spines, the first spine short and somewhat isolated; second dorsal fin with 11 to 15 soft rays which are forked excepting the first. Anal fin with 11 to 14 rays, simple and forked except the first ray. Pectoral fins broad-based; pelvic fins behind pectoral-fin bases.

Demersal fishes from coastal and deep water, with 14 species in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES*

1  (a) Lateral line entirely smooth (bearing no spines) ... 2
   (b) Lateral line armed with spines ... 7

2  (a) Teeth on vomer in one transverse patch; top of head almost smooth ... P. indicus
   (b) Teeth on vomer in two separate patches; top of head of ridges or serrations or spines ... 3

3  (a) Ridges on top of head with spines ... 4
   (b) Ridges on top of head serrated ... 6

4  (a) Supraorbital ridge finely serrated and spiny in its entire length; lateral line with about 68 scales ... P. cantori
   (b) Only posterior part of supraorbital ridge serrated ... 5

5  (a) Anterior scales of lateral line keeled, but not spiny; eye with a minute tentacle; lateral line with 82 to 95 scales ... P. carbunculus*
   (b) Lateral line unarmed; eye without tentacle; lateral line with 90 to 110 scales ... P. crocodilus

6  (a) A stout antrorse (forward-pointed) spine on lower face of preopercle ... P. asper*
   (b) No antrorse preopercular spine ... P. serratus*

* A new species allied to P. tuberculatus Cuvier, is being described from Cochin by Knapp and Wongratana.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>(a) All scales of lateral line bearing spines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior scales of lateral line only bearing spines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>(a) Spinous dorsal fin with a black blotch between the 6th and 8th spines; preopercular spine long, 3.6 to 4.2 times in head length</td>
<td>$P. suppositus$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Spinous dorsal fin clouded black but without a blotch; preopercular spine short, 6.4 to 8.9 times in head length</td>
<td>$P. scaber$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>(a) Anterior scales of lateral line with 15 to 20 spines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior scales of lateral line with 4 to 8 spines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>(a) Anterior orbital rim with 4 or 5 spines; opercular ridge finely serrated; lateral line with 52 to 75 scales</td>
<td>$P. tuberculatus$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior orbital rim with a single spine; a few spines only on opercular ridge; lateral line with 73 to 84 scales</td>
<td>$P. rodericensis$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>(a) Anterior scales of lateral line with 7 or 8 spines; lateral line with 72 to 78 scales</td>
<td>$P. bengalensis$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior scales of lateral line with 4 or 5 scales; lateral line with 55 to 63 scales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>(a) Scale-rows 7 or 8 between origin of dorsal fin and lateral line; suborbital ridge with 3 distant spines</td>
<td>$P. isacanthus^*$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Scale-rows 4 to 6 between origin of dorsal fin and lateral line; suborbital ridge with a few distant spines</td>
<td>$P. malayanus^*$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Platcephalus carbunculus* Valenciennes recorded from Bombay and the Gulf of Mannar in our region, is rather uncommon in the catches; *P. asper* Cuvier (as *P. pristiger* Cuvier) has been recently reported by Murthy (1982) from the Orissa-Andhra coast and the Andamans but the species does not contribute to any fishery; *P. serratus* Cuvier has been recently reported from Laccadives, *P. isacanthus* Cuvier from the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay, and *P. malayanus* Bleeker from the Lakshadweep Is.—all these three species do not contribute to any fishery in our waters.
Platycephalus bengalensis Visweswara-Rao

[Text-fig. 137]


Text-fig. 137. *Platycephalus bengalensis* Visweswara-Rao

**Common Name:**

Bengal's flathead                   ...                   English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and subcylindrical; head much flattened, its length 3.0 to 3.3 times in standard length; interorbital space concave. A sharp spine before and behind upper margin of each eye; supraorbital ridge serrated. Preopercular spine strong, not extending to gill-opening. Villiform teeth in both jaws; teeth on vomer in two patches and a narrow band on each palatine, tongue smooth. Two dorsal fins; first fin with 9 spines, second dorsal fin with 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 12 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly rounded. Scales ctenoid; lateral line with 72 to 78 scales, with 7 or 8 spines on anterior scales.

Colour: body dark grey-brown, with some irregular lighter blotches. First dorsal fin dark, with a broad black edge; pectoral, pelvic and caudal fins black, other fins grey.

**Geographical Distribution:** North-east coast of India.

**Fishery Information:** Common in the trawl catches at Visakhapatnam (Andhra) in April during the period of upwelling when many demersal fishes enter the coastal waters.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Platycephalus cantori Bleeker


**Common Name** :

Cantor’s flathead ... English

**Distinguishing Characters** :

Body compressed; head length about 3.0 times in standard length; interorbital space narrow and concave on account of the elevated supraorbital ridges. Ridges on top of head spiny; supraorbital ridge finely serrated and spiny in its entire length; a spine in front of eye. Villiform teeth in jaws, on vomer in two patches, close together and in elongate bands on palatines. No antroverse preopercular spine. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 9 spines, second dorsal fin with 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 11 or 12 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate. Scales ctenoid, except those on belly which are cycloid; lateral line smooth, with about 68 scales bearing no spines.

Colour: body brownish, with numerous brown spots and 3 vertical bands. Posterior half of first dorsal fin black, second dorsal fin spotted; pectoral fin with several lines of spots; caudal fin dark, with one or two ill-defined vertical bands.

**Geographical Distribution**: West coast and south-east coast of India, Pinang and Singapore.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor fishery value on the Kerala coast.

Platycephalus crocodilus Tilesius

*Platycephalus crocodilus* Tilesius, 1812, *Krusenstern’s Reise* : pl. 59, fig. 2 (type-locality : Nagasaki, Japan).

*Platycephalus punctatus* Cuvier : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 277, pl. 60, fig. 3 ; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 239.

**Common Names** :

Spotted flathead ... English

Mench ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters** :

Body compressed; head length 2.8 to 2.9 times in standard length; ridges on top of head with spines, the supraorbital ridge with 3 dis-
tant spines; a feebly-developed rounded interopercular flap. Villiform bands of teeth in jaws, on vomer in two oval, narrow and elongated patches; palatine teeth in 2 or 3 rows. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 9 spines, second fin with 11 or 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 11 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales on upper side of body ctenoid, on lower side cycloid; lateral line with 82 to 85 scales bearing no spines.

Colour: body brownish to olive-grey, with several vague cross-bars in young, and numerous rounded dark spots in adults. Fins dark, vaguely spotted.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species is fairly common in the trawl catches at Madras (Tamil Nadu).

Platycephalus indicus (Linnaeus)

Callionymus indicus Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, ed. 10 : 250 (type-locality: Asia).
Platycephalus insidiator (Forskal) : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 276; Day, 1889, Fish Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 238.

Common Names:

Indian flathead ... English
Irwa ... Telugu
Oolpathy, Ulupathi ... Tamil
Orathal ... Malayalam
Balchat ... Kannada
Mench ... Marathi
Arawuddah, Chouurdah ... Andaman Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body much compressed; top of head with only weak ridges of low and feeble spines. A broad band of villiform teeth in upper jaw, some of inner teeth near symphysis enlarged and canine-like; lower jaw with a row of rather large crowded teeth and several rows of smaller teeth at their outer side; vomer with teeth in one transverse patch, palatines with a single row of large caninoid teeth, tongue smooth. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal with 9 spines, second dorsal fin with 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 13 soft rays. Caudal fin
truncated. Scales on upper parts of body ctenoid, on lower parts cycloïd; lateral-line with 118 to 134 scales bearing no spines.

Colour: body brown above, spotted with reddish brown, the belly white. Dorsal fins pale, with indistinct spots; pectoral and pelvic fins strongly spotted; caudal fin yellow, with white-edged oblique bands across upper and lower lobes.

**Geographical Distribution**  Widespread in the central tropical Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Fairly common in the trawl catches in our area.

**Platycephalus rodericenensis** Cuvier


**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Large-spinned flathead</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mench</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body depressed; top of head with ridges bearing spines; supraorbital ridges with a moderate number of spines; one spine on anterior orbital rim. Opercle with two diverging ridges, ending in spines; preopercular spine long and strong, reaching on to base of pectoral fin. Villiform teeth in both jaws, in two patches on vomer and in narrow bands on palatines. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 9 spines and second dorsal fin with 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 12 or 13 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly rounded; lateral line with 73 to 84 scales of which anterior 15 to 20 spiny.

Colour: body brownish above, dull white below. Spinous dorsal fin and end of caudal fin blackish; soft dorsal fin with brown spots on rays.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor fishery value in the trawl catches.
**Platycephalus suppositus** Troschel

*Text-fig. 138*


**Common Name:**

Regan's flathead

**English**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust and subcylindrical; head spatulate, its length 2.9 to 3.1 times in standard length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below anterior half of eye. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws; in two oval patches on vomer and narrow elongated bands on palatines. Pre-opercular spine long, 3.6 to 4.2 times in head length, extends slightly beyond operculum; two shorter spines below it. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 9 spines and second dorsal fin with 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 13 or 14 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Lateral line spiny along its entire length, 53 to 55 spiny scutes.

Colour: body brownish above and whitish below. Spinous dorsal fin with a distinctive black blotch between the 6th and 8th spines; second dorsal fin with their tips black and with dusky spots on fin membrane; pectoral and anal fins slightly spotted; pelvic and caudal fins with blackish margins.

**Geographical Distribution:** Ethiopia, Muscat, the Gulf of Oman and west coast of India.

**Fishery Information:** This is the dominant species of the miscellaneous fish component of the trawl catches at Cochin (Kerala) and contributes 10% by weight along with *Platycephalus scaber* (L.), of the miscellaneous catches.
Platycephalus scaber (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 139]


*Platycephalus scaber* : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 275, pl. 60, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 236, fig. 86.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rough flathead</td>
<td>Irrwa</td>
<td>Vetoolpathy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust and subcylindrical; head spatulate, its length 2.9 to 3.2 times in standard length. Teeth villiform in both jaws; in two oval patches on vomer and narrow elongated band on palatines. Pre-opercular spine short, 6.4 to 8.9 times in head length, does not extend up to gill-opening. Two dorsal fins: first dorsal fin with 9 spines and second dorsal fin with 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 12 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Lateral line spiny along its entire length, with 52 to 54 robust spiny scutes.

Colour: body grey dorsally and whitish below; black regular dots along lateral line, head and body. First dorsal fin clouded with black; soft dorsal fin and anal fin rays with rows of black dots which give a barred appearance; pectoral fins lower half dusky, upper half with rows of light spots; pelvic and caudal fins dusky and black at margins.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

In sea and estuaries.

Fishery Information: This species along with *Platyccephalus supannis*, is reported to contribute about 10% by weight of the miscellaneous fish component of the trawl catches at Cochin (Kerala State).
Platycephalus tuberculatus Cuvier

Platycephalus tuberculatus Cuvier, 1829, Hist. nat. Poiss., 4 : 258 (type-locality: Trincomale, Sri Lanka); Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 275, pl. 60, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 237.


**Common Name:**

Knobby flathead  ...  English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

- Body compressed. Head ridged and spiny above, its length 2.6 to 2.8 times in standard length; supraorbital, postorbital and suborbital ridges serrated; 2 to 5 strong spines on anterior orbital rim; opercular ridge serrated. Preopercular spine strong, not extending to gill-opening. Villiform teeth in both jaws, in two patches on vomer, and on palatines. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines and second dorsal fin with 11 or 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 11 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Lateral line with 52 to 55 scales, the anterior 15 to 20 bearing spines.

- Colour: body brownish above, whitish below, with dark mottling and indistinct vertical bands. Spinous dorsal fin blackish-brown, the second dorsal fin spotted; pectoral fins with brown spots in upper two-thirds and a white margin, and black submarginal band below.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor commercial significance in our area.

**Order: Perciformes**

This order is the most diversified of all fish orders and indeed the largest vertebrate order. Many of the families are very similar and poorly separated from one another. It is difficult to express in any relatively brief manner the characters which distinguish this vast assemblage from other fishes and further, it is very difficult to prepare a relatively simple operative Key to the numerous families of the order. The fishes of the suborders Blennioidei (10 families), Gobioides (5 families) and Schindlerioides (1 family), play no role in the commercial fisheries of our region and have hence been omitted from the
following Key since to be really satisfactory it would be too voluminous and unwieldy and so less operative. The families of the suborders Anabantoidei (2 families), Channoidei (1 family) and Mastacembeloidei (3 families), have also been omitted since they are restricted to the fresh waters of our area.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) Pectoral fin divided into two parts, the upper part normal with rays attached, the lower with 4 to 7 quite free (unattached), filamentous rays; two widely separated dorsal fins

(b) Pectoral fins normal, without free rays in lower part of fin, lower rays sometimes separate from one another then dorsal fin continuous

2 (a) Two short dorsal fins, widely separated from each other; pelvic fins subabdominal and markedly behind pectoral-fin base, about equidistant between pectoral-fin base and origin of first dorsal fin

(b) Dorsal fins with contiguous bases, but if (rather rarely) the fins are separate, the separation is negligible and pelvic fins are situated not on belly but near base of pectoral fins

3 (a) Lateral line well developed; jaws with strong canine teeth; first dorsal fin with 5 spines

(b) No lateral line; teeth in jaws small, feeble, hidden or absent; first dorsal fin with 4 spines

4 (a) A peculiar occipital hook in males; ribs expanded, partly enclosing anterior portion of swim bladder and entirely enclosing posterior portion; lateral line short and rudimentary

(b) Supraoccipital bone and ribs normal
5 (a) Anterior part of oesophagus immediately behind last gill arch having lateral sacs (pharyngeal sacs) supplied inside with papillae or longitudinal folds bearing teeth; small uniserial teeth in jaws

(b) No toothed pharyngeal sacs

6 (a) A continuous dorsal fin, or two dorsal fins scarcely separated; pelvic fins present or absent; no teeth on roof of mouth

(b) Two dorsal fins, distinctly though scarcely separated; pelvic fins always present; vomer and palatines toothed or not

7 (a) Depth of body slightly greater than length of head; pelvic fins always present; seven branchiostegals

(b) Body very deep, its depth about 2 times in head length; pelvic fins absent in adults; five or six branchiostegal rays

7 (a) Depth of body slightly greater than length of head; pelvic fins always present; seven branchiostegals

(b) Body very deep, its depth about 2 times in head length; pelvic fins absent in adults; five or six branchiostegals

8 (a) Caudal peduncle square in cross-section, its least depth less than 5% of standard length, with two low lateral keels on each side near caudal-fin base; 14 or 15 rays in both dorsal and anal fins; vomer and palatines (roof of mouth) toothless

(b) Caudal peduncle compressed, its least depth more than 5% of standard length, without lateral keels; usually more than 15 rays in both dorsal and anal fins; minute (almost indistinguishable) teeth on roof of mouth

9 (a) Premaxillae fixed (nonprotrusible upper jaw), upper jaw often form a long, forward-projecting sword-like process

(b) Maxillary bones not very firmly attached to premaxillae which are hence free to move forward
10 (a) Caudal fin always present, well developed, lunate or strongly notched; body spindle-shaped; keels present on caudal peduncle

(b) Caudal fin often absent, but if present then not large nor lunate-shaped; body oblong or elongate, often ribbon-like; no keels on caudal peduncle

11 (a) Snout not protruding forward in form of long projection or sword-like process; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays (Mackerel & Tuna)

(b) Snout protruding forward in form of elongate projection or sword-like process; pelvic fin, if present, with 3 rays; pectoral fins set low on body; mouth inferior (Billfishes)

12 (a) No pelvic fin; a single caudal keel on side; snout long and sword-like in shape and depressed in cross-sectional view; no scales on body; no teeth; base of first dorsal fin short and well separated from base of second dorsal fin

(b) Pelvic fin present; a pair of caudal keels on each side; snout somewhat shorter and nearly rounded in cross-sectional view; body covered with small elongated bony scales; many small teeth; base of first dorsal fin long and close to base of second dorsal fin

13 (a) Body ribbon-like; single dorsal fin, very long and running almost entire length of body; no finlets behind dorsal and anal fins; body silvery (Ribbonfishes)

(b) Body elongate and compressed or somewhat fusiform; two dorsal fins; isolated finlets behind dorsal and anal fins usually present; back usually brown

14 (a) Pelvic fin with 2 strong spines, separated by 3 soft rays; anal fin with 7 spines
| 15 | (a) One or more spines, or keels on each side of caudal peduncle, or scales covering body minute, scarcely visible to naked eye but lending a marked roughness to skin, giving the impression of a short bristle; body deeply compressed | ... | 15 |
| (b) Caudal peduncle unarmed nor are there scales making the skin bristly | ... | \textit{Acantthuridae} |

| 16 | (a) Lateral line high on body, close to dorsal-fin base; colour of body red or pink | ... | 16 |
| (b) Lateral line not high on body | ... | 17 |

| 17 | (a) Dorsal and anal fins very long and confluent (joined) with caudal fin; total dorsal-fin elements 67 to 74 | ... | 17 |
| (b) Last ray of dorsal and anal fins not connected to caudal fin by a membrane; dorsal-fin elements 24 or 25; a jet black, hidden blotch (owstoniid’ mark) on membrane connecting maxillary and premaxillary | ... | \textit{Cephalidae*} |

| 18 | (a) Lower 5 to 8 rays of pectoral fins simple (unbranched), usually thickened, and sometimes separated from one another; pelvic fins rather far behind pectoral fins | ... | 18 |
| (b) Lower rays of pectoral fins branch- ed, not thickened | ... | 19 |

| 19 | (a) A single pair of nostrils (rarely two); body deep (rarely terete) and laterally compressed; preorbital and usually suborbitals (a ring of bones below eye) not attached to cheek | ... | 19 |
| (b) Two pairs of nostrils; preorbital and suborbitals attached to cheek | ... | \textit{Pomacentridae*} |

<p>| 20 | (a) Gills 3½, with slit behind, last small or wanting; lower pharyngeals fused into a characteristic structure which bears strong molar teeth | ... | 21 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(b) Gills 4, with a long slit behind; lower pharyngeals not fused into one bone and not bearing molar teeth</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 (a) Mouth protractile; jaw teeth mostly separate, usually projecting outward</td>
<td>Labridae*</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Mouth non-protractile; jaw teeth fused to form beak-like dental plates (parrotlike teeth)</td>
<td>Scaridae</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 (a) Anal fin with 8 spines; pelvic fin with one spine and 2 soft rays</td>
<td>Acanthochilinidae*</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Anal fin with not more than 6 spines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 (a) Two long barbels behind chin (which can be folded in to a median groove on throat); two widely separated dorsal fins</td>
<td>Mullidae</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) No barbels on chin</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 (a) Dorsal fin with 6 to 9 isolated (not connected by membrane) spines, each depressible in a groove; two silvery stripes on sides of body</td>
<td>Rachycentridae</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Dorsal fin with no free spines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 (a) First 2 anal-fin spines detached from rest of fin (these spines partially or completely embedded in large carangids); scutes on straight part of lateral line usually present</td>
<td>Carangidae</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) First 2 anal-fin spines not detached from rest of fin; no scutes on caudal peduncle</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 (a) Head flattened with a characteristic transversely laminated, oval-shaped disc</td>
<td>Echeneidae*</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) No sucking disc on head</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 (a) Anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins markedly elongated, giving both fins a sickle shape; pelvic fins usually small or vestigial; body deep</td>
<td>Monodactylidae</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins not elongated, when elongated they do not give either fin a sickle shape</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
28 (a) Body very deep, its maximum depth more than half the total length; single dorsal fin, spines clearly distinguishable

(b) Body oblong or moderately deep, its maximum depth less than half total length; when deep-bodied and with single dorsal fin, there are no spines or the spiny rays hard to distinguish from soft rays

29 (a) Pelvic fins unusually large, each with one long, strong spine and 5 soft rays; head encased in exposed rough bones

(b) Pelvic fins of moderate size or small, if large the spine is neither strong nor thick

30 (a) No procumbent spine in dorsal fin; single continuous (never notched) dorsal fin; body thin, deep and discus-shaped; usually bright coloured

(b) First dorsal-fin spine pointing forward (procumbent) (distinct only in juveniles); spinous part of dorsal fin distinct (nearly separated) from soft-rayed portion (except in Platax)

31 (a) Anal fin with 3 spines; gill membranes broadly united to isthmus

(b) Anal fin with 4 spines; gill membranes narrowly united to isthmus

32 (a) Single dorsal fin with no spines or else the spiny rays difficult to distinguish from the soft rays, or, finally, the spiny rays are thin and flexible and similar to soft rays

(b) Single or two dorsal fins with well developed spines

33 (a) Pelvic fins absent in adults (small, near throat, in juveniles); dorsal and anal fins very long, spines present only in small specimens; caudal peduncle keeled, with scute-like scales

... Zoological Survey of India

29

... 32

... Pentacerotidae

30

... Chaetodontidae

... 31

... Ephippidae

... Scatophagidae

... 33

... 38

... Apolectidae
## Commercial Sea fishes of India

| 34 | (a) Body deep, strongly compressed, its depth greater than length of head | ... | 35 |
| 34 | (b) Body oblong or elongate, moderately compressed, its depth about equal to or less than length of head | ... | 37 |
| 35 | (a) No spines in dorsal and anal fins; first pelvic-fin ray in adult prolonged; body disc-like | ... | Menidae |
| 35 | (b) Dorsal and anal fins with spines; first pelvic-fin ray not elongated | ... | 36 |
| 36 | (a) Dorsal fin long, its base equal or longer than anal-fin base | ... | Bramidae* |
| 36 | (b) Dorsal fin short, its base shorter than anal-fin base | ... | Pempheridae |
| 37 | (a) Dorsal fin originating on nape and extending to caudal fin; no sharp spines in dorsal and anal fins; forehead prominent (steep and high) in adult males | ... | Coryphaenidae |
| 37 | (b) Dorsal fin originating behind head; dorsal and anal fins with distinct spines | ... | Branchiostegidae* |
| 38 | (a) Lateral line interrupted or divided into upper and lower parts | ... | 39 |
| 38 | (b) Lateral line single, not divided into two parts | ... | 41 |
| 39 | (a) Pelvic fin with one spine and 4 soft rays, the first of which is thickened and bifurcate | ... | Plesiopidae* |
| 39 | (b) Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays | ... | 40 |
| 40 | (a) Dorsal fin with 3 or fewer spines | ... | Pseudochromidae* |
| 40 | (b) Dorsal fin with 7 spines | ... | Pseudogrammidae* |
| 41 | (a) Two dorsal fins, well separated, but if close together then not joined by membrane | ... | 42 |

---

* indicates family level whose records are not included in the database.
(b) Single dorsal fin, sometimes deeply notched between spinous and soft parts of fin but in such cases, the membrane joining the two parts is intact

42 (a) Anal-fin base considerably longer than second dorsal-fin base; mouth large, oblique, with two small canine teeth at front

(b) Anal-fin base as long as or shorter than second dorsal-fin base

43 (a) Mouth small; upper jaw (maxilla) ending far short of eye and even before nostrils; body elongate

(b) Mouth moderate-size or large; upper jaw (maxilla) reaching nostrils, but often extending beyond anterior margin of eye

44 (a) Scaly process in pelvic-fin axis

(b) Pelvic fin without axillary scale

45 (a) Jaws toothless or with a few minute teeth at front of upper and/or lower jaw; mouth greatly protrusible

(b) Jaws with small teeth, in narrow villiform bands; mouth not protractile

46 (a) Caudal fin forked; preoperculum with a double edge (edge and ridge)

(b) Caudal fin rounded; preoperculum with a single edge (no ridge)

47 (a) Anal fin with 1 or 2 (usually 2) spines; vent nearer to anal-fin origin than to pelvic fins

(b) Anal fin with 3 spines; vent anterior, near pelvic-fin base

48 (a) Pelvic fins usually with an axillary scale

(b) Pelvic fins without an axillary scale anal spines three

... 48

... Lactariidae

... 43

... Sillaginidae

... 44

... 45

... 47

... Emmelichthyidae*

... 46

... Ambassidae

... Centropomidae

... Apogonidae

... Acropomatidae*

... 49

... 60
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49 (a)</td>
<td>Teeth setiform (comb-like) but no canine-like teeth; body deep, strongly compressed, discus-shaped</td>
<td>Chaetodontidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 (b)</td>
<td>Setiform teeth absent, but if present then canine-like teeth also present</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 (a)</td>
<td>Anal fin with 2 spines; lateral line scales extending to hind margin of caudal fin</td>
<td>Sciaenidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 (b)</td>
<td>Anal fin with 3 spines; lateral line scales ending at caudal-fin base</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 (a)</td>
<td>Dorsal and anal fins rounded and symmetrical so that with the tail they appear as a single three-lobed fin</td>
<td>Lobotidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 (b)</td>
<td>Not as above</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (a)</td>
<td>Mouth strongly protrusive</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 (b)</td>
<td>Mouth moderately protrusible</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 (a)</td>
<td>Head usually naked (but small scales on cheek in few species), upper surface with bony ridges with a nuchal spine on nape; gill membranes united with isthmus</td>
<td>Leiognathidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 (b)</td>
<td>Head entirely covered with clearly visible scales, upper surface smooth; gill membranes free from isthmus</td>
<td>Gerreidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (a)</td>
<td>Distal end of premaxillae overlapping maxillae externally; molar-like teeth present at sides of jaws; no teeth on roof of mouth</td>
<td>Spridae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (b)</td>
<td>Maxillae not overlapped by hind tip of premaxillae</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 (a)</td>
<td>Outer row of teeth in jaws of a peculiar hockey-stick shape, with their bases set horizontally, resembling a radially striated bony plate inside mouth</td>
<td>Kynosidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 (b)</td>
<td>Typical scalpriform teeth absent</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 (a)</td>
<td>Suborbital process well developed, sometimes forming a spine posteriorly</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 (b)</td>
<td>Suborbital process either absent or weakly developed</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 (a)</td>
<td>Teeth usually present on vomer and palatines (roof of mouth); moderately strong spines in dorsal and anal fins</td>
<td>Lutjanidae</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(b) No teeth on roof of mouth; weak spines in dorsal and anal fins

58 (a) No scales on preoperculum (cheeks); lips thick and fleshy; no teeth on roof of mouth

(b) Scales present on cheeks (preoperculum)

59 (a) No pores on chin; scales on cheek beginning considerably behind hind end of maxilla (no scales between eye and mouth)

(b) Chin with conspicuous pores (2 to 6); scales extending onto entire head (except front of snout, lips and chin)

60 (a) Inner ray(s) of pelvic fins attached to abdomen by membrane

(b) Inner ray of pelvic fins not connected to abdomen by membrane

61 (a) Dorsal fin with 2 to 9 spines; upper edge of preopercle fused to head

(b) Dorsal fin with 10 spines; upper edge of preopercle free from head; colour usually bright red

62 (a) Dorsal and anal fins each with a well-developed basal scaly sheath; dorsal fin with 10 spines

(b) Dorsal and anal fins each without or a low basal scaly sheath

63 (a) Mouth large, the upper jaw usually extending to below blind margin of eye; dorsal fin with 7 to 12 spines; operculum with 1 to 3 flat spines

(b) Mouth small or moderate, the upper jaw not reaching beyond eye centre; dorsal fin with 12 to 14 spines; operculum with 1 or 2 strong spines

---

* The fishes of the families Centrolophidae, Nomeidae, Cepholidae, Owstoniidae, Cirrhitidae, Pomacentridae, Labridae, Acanthclinidae, Echeneidae, Pentacerotidae, Bramidae, Branchiostegidae, Plesiopidae, Pseudochromidae, Pseudogrammicidae, Emmelichthyidae and Acropomatidae do not at the present time play any significant role in the commercial fisheries of our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

SUBORDER : PERCOIDEI
FAMILY : CENTROPOMIDAE
[Seaperches]

Body elongate or oblong, slightly compressed. Mouth large; teeth small, conical in jaws and on roof of mouth. Operculum with a single well-developed spine; preoperculum with single edge (no ridge) and with an enlarged spine at angle. Dorsal fin deeply notched or separated into two fins (between which there are 1 or 2 isolated spines), the first part with 7 or 8 spines, and second part with one spine and 8 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 6 to 9 soft rays. Pelvic fin with one strong spine and 5 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid, small to moderate in size, dorsally not extending forward onto head beyond level of midpoint of eye (usually only to level of posterior margin of orbit) but present on cheeks and operculum; scaly sheath at bases of anal and soft dorsal fins; pelvic fin with an axillary scale; pored scales of lateral line continued onto caudal fin, usually reaching to posterior margin of that fin.

Coastal waters, most species being partial to brackish water. Some ascend rivers and others are permanent residents of freshwater.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Upper jaw reaching to below eye; lower edge of preoperculum smooth... Psammoperca
(b) Upper jaw (maxilla) extending behind eye; lower edge of preoperculum with 3 or 4 (rarely more) spines... Lates

Genus Lates Cuvier


Body elongate and moderately compressed, with a deep caudal peduncle. Head pointed, with concave dorsal profile, becoming convex in front of dorsal fin. Mouth large, the upper jaw reaching behind eye. Nostrils of each side close together. Lower edge of preoperculum with 3 or 4 (rarely more) large, flattened and triangular spines.

Eight species, seven of which are African and confined to freshwaters, and one marine or estuarine and widely distributed in Indo-Pacific coastal waters.
**Lates calcarifer (Bloch)**

*Holocentus calcarifer* Bloch, 1790, *Naturges. ausland. Fische*, 4 : 100, pl. 244
(type-locality : ? Indonesia).

*Lates calcarifer* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 7, pl. 1, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 440, fig. 139.

**Common Names :**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Andaman Is</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Giant seaperch</td>
<td>Bhekti</td>
<td>Durruah, Bekkut</td>
<td>Pandu-kopah, Pandu-menu</td>
<td>Painnee-meen, Keduwa</td>
<td>Nuddee-meen, Nair-meen</td>
<td>Keliji</td>
<td>Khajura, Jiteda, Khajuri</td>
<td>Todah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body elongate and moderately compressed, with a deep caudal peduncle. Head pointed, with concave dorsal profile becoming convex in front of dorsal fin. Operculum with a small spine and serrated flap above origin of lateral line, preopercle with a spine in angle and serrated edge behind. Mouth large and slightly oblique, the upper jaw extending to behind eye; teeth villiform in jaws. Dorsal fin with 7 to 9 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays; a very deep notch almost dividing spinous from soft-rayed part of fin. Anal fin rounded, with 3 spines.
and 7 or 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and rounded. Caudal fin rounded. Scales large, ctenoid; dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath.

**Colour:** two phases, either olive-brown above with silvery sides and belly (usually juveniles) or green-blue above and silvery below; no spots or bars present on fins or body. Eyes bright pink.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the Indo-Pacific region.

**Fishery Information:** This is one of the most important food fishes of India. Though essentially a marine fish, it ascends estuaries and backwaters in pursuit of food and shelter but always returns to estuarine and marine environments for spawning. Juveniles of the species are known to frequent the lower estuarine areas in the Hooghly-Matlah river system and they enter the impoundment along with the tidal water which acts as the main source of seed for brackishwater fish culture in impoundments, popularly known as 'Bhasabaddha' fisheries in West Bengal. This species is considered to be a good game fish and is esteemed as a food fish. The maximum length is 152 cm. and the commercial catches are between 45 cm to 61 cm. The gas-bladder of this fish is exported as isinglass.

**Genus Psammoperca Richardson**


Body elongate and moderately compressed, with a deep caudal peduncle. Head pointed, with concave dorsal profile becoming convex in front of dorsal fin. Mouth large, the upper jaw reaching to below eye. Lower edge of preoperculum smooth. Nostrils of each side widely separated. Caudal fin rounded.

Probably only one species, *P. waigiensis* (a second nominal species *P. macroptera* Gunther is almost certainly a synonym); widely distributed in the coastal waters of the Indo-Pacific.

**Psammoperca waigiensis** (Cuvier)


*Psammoperca waigiensis* : Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 440 (footnote).
Common Names:

Waigen sea-perch ... English
Chenganni ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and rather compressed, with a deep caudal peduncle. Head pointed, with concave dorsal profile becoming convex in front of dorsal fin. Mouth moderate large, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending to posterior half of eye. Teeth in villiform bands in both jaws; fine teeth on vomer and palatines, the tongue with a patch of small teeth. Dorsal fin deeply notched but with a low membrane between, the first part with 7 spines, second part with 1 spine and 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales large, ctenoid; dorsal and anal fins with scaly sheaths; lateral-line scales 45 to 50.

Colour: body reddish brown above, sides lighter with silvery blue. Fins reddish brown, pelvic fins darkish. Eyes glassy.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific; coastal waters and estuaries.

Fishery Information: This species contributes a minor fishery in the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay in the Mandapam area; caught by bamboo stake-traps. It is rated quite high as a food fish and brings a high price.

Family: Ambassidae
[Glassfishes]

Body laterally compressed and somewhat translucent. Mouth fairly large; teeth fine in jaws and on roof of mouth, the upper outer row sometimes enlarged and canine-like. Operculum with a single, poorly developed spine; a characteristic feature of the family is the double edge of the preoperculum, so that this bone may be said to have an edge and ridge, the lower edge is nearly always dentate, but the hind edge is entire in several species. Dorsal fin of two continuous parts defined by a notch between the last and penultimate spines, the first dorsal fin with 7 spines and a procumbent spine, and the second dorsal fin with one spine and 9 to 17 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 9 to 16 soft rays. Pelvic fin with one strong spine and 5 soft rays, with an axillary scale. Caudal fin forked. Scales small and cycloid; lateral line complete, simply interrupted or very distinctly broken; dorsal and anal fins in a scaly basal sheath.
Fishes of small size (generally under 10 cm) in the Indo-west Pacific region, enter estuaries and penetrate to freshwater. Usually brilliant or silvery white in colour.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Scales large, 25 to 30 in the longitudinal series; 1 or 2 transverse rows of scales on cheek .... Ambassis

(b) Scales relatively small, 40 or more in the longitudinal series; 4 or more transverse rows of scales on cheek ... 2

2 (a) Preorbital bone entire, on both ridge and edge; preoperculum entire except for few spines at angle .... Chanda*

(b) Preorbital bone dentate at least on edge; preoperculum dentate at least on lower edge .... Parambassis*

Genus Ambassis Cuvier


Body compressed, with fairly large, cycloid scales, easily shed. Mouth quite large and oblique; fine teeth in bands in jaws, roof of mouth and tongue. Gill-rakers well developed, 13 or more on lower arm of first arch. Spinous dorsal fin deeply notched, the last spine (supporting soft fin) more than twice as long as the one before it; second dorsal spine longest and usually much stouter. Lateral line complete, interrupted or obsolete.

Small fishes of the Indo-west Pacific, on coasts, often ascending rivers.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Supraorbital ridge dentate at least posteriorly; interoperculum entire; preorbital dentate on both edge and ridge .... 2

(b) Supraorbital ridge smooth, but usually with a single backwardly-directed spine posteriorly (rarely two or absent) ... 3

* The fishes of the genera Chanda Hamilton-Buchanan and Parambassis Bleeker are restricted to the freshwaters in our region.
2 (a) Posterior edge (i.e. vertical limb) of preoperculum denticulate (with 6 to 13 small serrae) ... \textit{A. dussumieri*}

(b) Posterior edge of preoperculum entire (i.e. smooth) ... \textit{A. gunnocephalus}

3 (a) Interoperculum smooth ... 4

(b) Interoperculum denticulate posteriorly ... 6

4 (a) One transverse row of scales on cheek; lateral line continuous, or little interrupted ... \textit{A. commersoni}

(b) Two transverse rows of scales on cheek ... 5

5 (a) Third dorsal spine slightly longer than second dorsal spine; predorsal scales 13 to 16 ... \textit{A. miops*}

(b) Third dorsal spine distinctly shorter than second dorsal spine; predorsal scales 17 to 22 ... \textit{A. macracanthus*}

6 (a) Posterior margin of preoperculum denticulate ... \textit{A. dayi*}

(b) Posterior margin of preoperculum entire ... 7

7 (a) Predorsal scales 8 or 9 ... \textit{A. kopsii*}

(b) Predorsal scales 11 to 16 ... 8

8 (a) Gill-rakers 18 to 22 on lower arm of first arch; lateral line continuous throughout its length ... \textit{A. nalua*}

(b) Gill-rakers 24 to 27 on lower arm of first arch; lateral line well interrupted in middle portion ... \textit{A. interruptus*}

* Ambassis dussumieri Cuvier, \textit{A. macracanthus} Bleeker, \textit{A. miops} Gunther, \textit{A. davi} Bleeker, \textit{A. kopsii} Bleeker, \textit{A. nalua} (Hamilton-Buchanan)' and \textit{A. interruptus} Bleeker, are caught in the commercial catches in our region in stray numbers only.
Ambassis commersoni Cuvier

[Text-fig. 141]

Ambassis commersonii Cuvier, 1828, Hist. nat. Poiss., 2 : 176, pl. 25 (type-locality : Bourbon; Pondicherry; Mahe); Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 52, pl. 15, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes. 1 : 488.

? Ambassis urcotaenia Bleeker : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 55, pl. 15, fig. 8; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 489.

Common Names:

Commerson’s glassy perchlet ... English
Selanthaan ... Tamil
Kachki ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and laterally compressed. Supraorbital ridge smooth, terminating posteriorly in a single backwardly-directed spine; suborbital entire; preorbital ridge entire but its edge coarsely serrated. Posterior margin of preopercular ridge serrated, with a strong spine at angle; interoperculum entire. Mouth large and oblique; fine teeth in jaws. Gill-rakers 20 to 22 on lower arm of first branchial arch. Dorsal fin with 7 spines, followed by a deep notch, the second part of fin with 1 spine and 9 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Scales small, cycloid; lateral line continuous, or little interrupted; one row of scales on cheek.

Colour: body silvery with purplish reflections and bright silvery lateral band. Membrane between 2nd and 3rd dorsal spines dusky.
Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common along the coast of India.

Ambassis gymnacephalus (Lacepede)

Ambassis gymnacephalus: Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 54, pl. 15, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 489.

Common Names:
- Naked-head glassy perchlet ... English
- Chandee ... Oriya
- Mullu-tharu ... Telugu
- Nanthan ... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:
Body rather elongate and laterally compressed. Supraorbital ridge dentate, with 2 or 4 well developed spines on its posterior edge; suborbital edge entire; preorbital edge and ridge with 2 or 3 small serrae. Posterior edge of preoperculum entire; interoperculum entire. Mouth large; fine teeth in jaws. Gill-rakers 23 to 26 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 7 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with one spine and 9 or 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 (rarely 10) soft rays. Scales small, cycloid, 20 to 28 scales in longitudinal series; lateral line interrupted in middle portion by 1 or 2 tubeless scales.

Colour: body silvery, with bright silvery lateral band. Membrane between 2nd and 3rd dorsal spines dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Primarily marine, enters estuaries and freshwater.

Fishery Information: This species though small in size, are caught in fairly large numbers along the coast of our region.

Family: Serranidae
[Sea-basses and Groupers]

Body usually robust and moderately elongate. Mouth protractile and the maxilla is exposed for most or all its length. Teeth in a villiform band in jaws, with a few anterior canines and sometimes canines at sides of lower jaw, teeth on vomer and palatines. Operculum with
Commercial Sea fishes of India

3 flat spines, the main spine with one above it and one below: hind edge of preopercle usually serrate. Single dorsal fin, the spinous and soft parts sometimes partially separated by a notch, with 7 to 14 spines. Anal fin with 3 spines, mostly strong. Pelvic fins with 1 spine and 5 soft rays, close to base of pelvic fins; axillary pelvic process absent. Caudal fin rounded, truncate, or lunate (never forked). Scales usually ctenoid, sometimes cycloid, firmly embedded in skin; lateral line single and complete, and does not extend onto the tail. Branchiostegal rays 6 to 8.

Carnivorous, chiefly marine fishes of tropical and warm seas, some living in fresh and brackish water, and mostly valuable as food. Some are strikingly or beautifully coloured. This family includes the world's most important food fishes, as well as a few that have been known to cause poisoning. These fishes are oviparous and protogynous or synchronously hermaphrodite.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

1 (a) Maxillary generally scaled, without a supplementary (supramaxillary) bone; lateral line, close to dorsal fin, continuous or reduced

... Anthinæ

(b) Maxillary naked, with a well-developed supplemental bone; lateral line complete, not close to dorsal fin

... 2

2 (a) Scales large, strongly ctenoid; dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines; caudal fin with 12 branched rays

... Centrogenynæ

(b) Scales small, cycloid or ctenoid; dorsal fin with 6 to 12 spines; caudal fin with 15 branched rays body usually robust

... Epinephelinae

* The fishes of the subfamily Anthinæ are presently of no commercial importance in our region, they are reef-dwelling fishes found in deep-water throughout the tropical Indo-Pacific and are moderate-sized fishes noted for their beauty and brilliant colour, usually shades of red; the subfamily Centrogenynæ is represented by Centrogenys valgensis (Quoy & Gaimard) (= Sebastes stolziczkæ Day, 1875) in our area but is of no fishery importance—the genus Centrogenys Richardson is often placed in its own family.
KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Canine teeth present in jaws; dorsal fin with 6 to 11 spines; posterior nostril normal, rounded ... 2

(b) No canine teeth in jaws; dorsal fin with 10 or 11 spines; posterior nostril usually a vertical slit ... 9

2 (a) Scales large, 40 to 45 along lateral line ... 3

(b) Scales small or moderate-sized, 80 or more along lateral line ... 4

3 (a) Anal fin with 6 soft rays ... Chelidoperca*

(b) Anal fin with 9 soft rays ... Aethaloperca*

4 (a) Dorsal fin with 6 to 8 spines; lower edge of preoperculum with several anteriose spines ... Plectropoma*

(b) Dorsal fin with 9 to 11 spines; lower edge of preoperculum without anteriose spines ... 5

5 (a) Two or three curved canines on each side of lower jaw; caudal fin deeply lunate (emarginate in juveniles) ... Variola

(b) No distinct enlarged canines on each side of lower jaw; caudal fin rounded, truncate or emarginate ... 6

6 (a) Dorsal fin with 9 spines ... Cephalopholis

(b) Dorsal fin with 11 spines ... 7

7 (a) No teeth on palatines ... Anypereodon

(b) Palatines toothed ... 8

8 (a) Dorsal spines shorter than anterior soft rays, increasing in length posteriorly; body with black and yellow bands in young, becoming mottled dark and yellow in adults; pectoral fin dark or black-handed ... Promicrops

(b) Dorsal spines more or less equal in length to anterior soft rays, with median ones the longest; colour not as above ... Epinephelus
Commercial Sea fishes of India

9 (a) Dorsal fin with 10 spines; anal fin with 10 soft rays; anterior part of head low and flattened, its dorsal profile deeply concave before eyes

(b) Dorsal fin with 11 spines; anal fin with 11 to 13 soft rays; head normal, with convex profile

Genus Anyperodon Gunther


Body elongate and slightly compressed. Head with a convex profile entirely scaly, the snout naked; border of preoperculum denticulate but without anteror spines. Teeth in broad villiform bands, a small canine on each side of symphysis in each jaw; small teeth on vomer, palatines toothless. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales small, with about 80 scales in lateral line.

Two species recognised, one in our region.

Anyperodon leucogrammicus (Valenciennes)


Anyperodon leucogrammicus: Luther, 1972, Indian J. Fish., 19: 189, fig. 1.

Common Name:
Whitelined grouper

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slightly compressed. Mouth large and protractile, the lower jaw longer thus giving an acute shape to the front of head region. Preopercular edge rounded and coarsely serrated. A short canine on each side of symphysis in each jaw; vomer toothed, no teeth on palatines. Dorsal fin continuous, with 11 spines and 15 soft rays.

* The genus Chelidoperca Boulenger represented by C. investigatoris (Alcock), and the genus Plectropoma Oken represented by P. maculatum (Bloch) in our region, are of no fishery importance; the monotypic genus Dinoperca Boulenger represented by the its type-species D. petersii (Day), though known from Sind (Pakistan), has not been reported from our area; the genus Aethehaloperca Fowler represented by A. roguu (Forskal), has been recently reported from the Laccadive Sea.
Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Scales small, with about 80 on lateral line; maxillary scaled.

Colour: background colour reddish brown, with bright orange or brownish-red spots; five pale silvery blue streaks on sides, the upper two broken into elongate blotches. Spinous dorsal fin with brownish red spots as on body.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: This species is reported more abundant around coral heads in lagoons in deeper waters and is of minor fishery significance at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea in our region.

**Genus Cephalopholis Schneider**


Small groupers with robust, somewhat compressed bodies. Mouth large; teeth in jaws small, one or more enlarged canines on each side of symphysis of each jaw, or with median teeth of inner band enlarged; small band of fine teeth on vomer and palatines. Preoperculum rounded, very finely serrated. Its lower edge without antroverse spines. Dorsal fin continuous, with 9 spines and 13 to 18 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or rounded. Scales moderate-sized, strongly ctenoid.

Small brilliant groupers, rather abundant in tropical seas. Fairly numerous species, 6 in our area, not easy to identify, variation often puzzle even an expert.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Anal fin with 8 soft rays ... 2
(b) Anal fin with 9 soft rays ... 3

2 (a) Body dark chocolate brown to a very pale red/brown; 8 more or less distinct darker vertical bars on body, almost disappearing when basic colour is pale red/brown; head often with small black-edged blue spots that may extend onto front part of body ... *C. pachycentron*  

---

(b) Body reddish brown, with spots all over body (not just on head and front of body); body with horizontal blue bars

3 (a) Scale-rows 11 to 15 between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin

(b) Scale-rows 6 to 10 between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin

4 (a) Body and fins brilliant red; head and front of body with numerous white spots as to appear as reticulations on cheeks

(b) Body dark reddish brown; pectoral and caudal fins broadly edged with white; spots on head and front of body yellow or blue

5 (a) Scale-rows 6 or 7 between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin; dark saddle-like blotches on caudal peduncle

(b) Scale-rows 9 or 10 between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin; head and body with blue spots

(a) Second anal spine somewhat longer than third; soft dorsal, anal and caudal fins with yellow margins; soft dorsal fin with 15 to 17 rays

(b) Second and third anal spines subequal; soft dorsal, anal and caudal fins with narrow dark margins; soft dorsal fin with 14 or 15 rays

Cephalopholis argus Schneider

*Cephalopholis nigripinnis* (Valenciennes) reported from Sri Lanka, is likely to occur in our waters also.

Common Names:

Bluespotted argus ... English

Balufana, Neelachammam ... Lakshadweep Is.
**Zoological Survey of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small-sized serranid fish with a stout body. Mouth oblique, the lower jaw strongly projecting, and the maxillary (upper jaw) extending to vertical from hind edge of eye or slightly beyond in young specimens. Broad bands of fine teeth in jaws, with a pair of canines near symphysis of both jaws; teeth on vomer and palatines in a narrow villiform band. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays; the second spine stronger and slightly longer than third spine, much shorter than soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid; lateral line with 93 to 98 scales; 10 rows of scales between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin.

Colour: Head, body and fins dark background colour usually deep purplish black, sometimes dark brown, with blue spots on body; usually 4 to 6 circular whitish bands around the body, beginning at about the second dorsal fin, and a conspicuous whitish area under the pectoral-fin base. Soft dorsal fin, anal and caudal fins with yellowish margins; tip of membrane of dorsal spines purplish red.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coral reefs and rocky areas.

**Fishery Information:** This beautiful blue-spotted argus occasionally reaches a length of 45 cms, but most specimens are much smaller. Although considered an excellent food fish, it is one of the species that in certain localities of the Indo-Pacific has been known to cause tropical fish poisoning. Because of its quick colour changes, the blue-spotted argus proves to be a fascinating fish in the aquarium.

**Cephalopholis boenack** (Bloch)


*Serranus boenack* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 23, pl. 6, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India. Fishes*, 1 : 455.


**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bluelined coralcod</td>
<td>Bontoo</td>
<td>Verri-cullawah</td>
<td>Hekaru, Gobra</td>
<td>Varianchamman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small-sized serranid with a stout body. Mouth somewhat oblique, the maxillary (upper jaw) extending beyond posterior border of eye. Teeth villiform, forming rather broad bands, with a pair of short but strong canines on each side of symphysis of each jaw; teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays; the second spine stronger and somewhat longer than third spine. Caudal fin rounded. Scales on body strongly ctenoid; lateral line with 75 to 88 scales; 8 to 10 rows of scales between lateral-line and dorsal-fin origin.

Colour: variable, reddish brown with horizontal blue bars; head and body dark brown with numerous undulose narrow blue lines, often extending on to fins; inside of gill-opening and mouth orange. Spinous dorsal fin tipped with black.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widely spread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters

**Fishery Information:** Taken occasionally on the Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Goa coasts.

**Cephalopholis leopardus** (Lacepede)


**Common Name:** Leopard coralcod

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small-sized serranid with a stout body. Mouth somewhat oblique, the maxillary (upper jaw) extending beyond posterior border of eye. Teeth villiform, forming rather broad bands, with a pair of short but strong canines on each side of symphysis of each jaw; teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays; second spine stronger and longer than third. Caudal fin rounded. Head covered with cycloid scales, on body ctenoid; lateral line with 72 to 87 scales; 6 or 7 rows of scales between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin.
Colour: body orange to reddish, finely spotted with small bright red spots; 1 or 2 distinctive dusky to blackish occellated saddle-like blotches on caudal peduncle above; a dark brown streak from eye to edge of operculum. Pectoral fins yellowish orange; distal edges of dorsal and anal fins with a bright red streak, below this a white streak, then a dark-red one.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coral reefs and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.

_Cephalopholis miniatus_ (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 142]


_Serranus miniatus_: Day, 1875, _Fishes of India_: 24, pl. 6, fig. 2; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 1: 456.

_text-fig. 142. Cephalopholis miniatus (Forsskal)_

Common Names:
- Vermilion seabass
- Sikkifana,
- Chencheerachamman

... English

... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:
A small serranid fish with a stout body. Mouth oblique, the lower jaw projecting, maxillary (upper jaw) extending to posterior margin of eye or slightly beyond. Teeth in narrow bars in jaws, with a pair of
canines in front of each jaw. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays, the 2nd and 3rd spines subequal. Caudal fin rounded. Scales extending more or less onto basal portions of fins; lateral line with 104 to 105 scales; 9 rows of scales between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin.

Colour: body orange-red to brownish, brighter on belly; head, body and vertical (unpaired) fins with small blue spots, ringed with dark brown; pectoral and pelvic fins sometimes with a few spots also; inside of gill-opening tinged with red; vertical and pelvic fins with narrow dark brown margins.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits rocky reefs and rocky areas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Cephalopholis pachycentron (Valenciennes)
[Text-fig. 143]


Text-fig. 143. Cephalopholis pachycentron (Valenciennes)

Common Name:
Brown-banded seabass... English
Distinguishing Characters:

A small serranid fish with a stout body. Mouth somewhat oblique, the maxillary (upper jaw) extending to opposite hind border of eye or slightly beyond. Teeth in jaws forming narrow bands, a pair of canines each near symphysis of both jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays; the 2nd spine stronger and generally considerably longer than 3rd spine. Caudal fin rounded. Scales strongly ctenoid on body; scales extending more or less onto basal portions of fins; lateral line with 72 to 97 scales; 8 to 10 rows of scales between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin.

Colour: varies from dark chocolate brown to a very pale red-brown, with often eight indistinct cross bands on body, almost disappearing when the ground colour of the body is pale red-brown; head often with small black-edged blue spots that may extend onto front part of body; 4 or 5 dark brown streaks radiating from eye to upper jaw and posterior part of head; a blackish-brown blotch between upper and lower opercular spine. Tip of dorsal fin black; soft dorsal and anal fins with narrow white margins.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coral reefs and rocky areas.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance in the Gulf of Mannar in the Mandapam area.

Cephalopholis sonnerati (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 144]

Serranus sonnerati Valenciennes, 1828, Hist. nat. Poiss., 2 : 299 (type-locality: Pondicherry; Ceylon); Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 25, pl. 7, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 457, fig. 142.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Tomato seabass ... English
Bontoo ... Telugu
Siggapu-cullawah ... Tamil
Chem-kalava ... Malayalam
Hekaru, Gobra ... Marathi
Ryfana, Chencheerachammam ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

A small-sized serranid fish, with a stout body. Mouth rather oblique, the lower jaw projecting, the maxilla (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye or slightly beyond. Teeth villiform in broad bands, with a pair of canines at symphysis of each jaw, no canine teeth at sides of jaws; fine teeth on vomer and palatines, none on tongue. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays, the second and third spines subequal. Caudal fin rounded. Scales strongly ctenoid; lateral line with 110 to 112 scales; 11 to 14 scale-rows between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin; fine scales extending onto basal portion of fins.

Colour: body and fins brilliant tomato red; head with numerous white spots appearing as reticulations on cheeks; sometimes spots on body also. All fins with black margins.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coral reefs and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Genus Cromileptes Swainson

Cromileptes Swainson, 1839, Natural History of Animals. Fishes, 2: 201 (type-species: Serranus altivelis Valenciennes).

Body strongly compressed. Head anteriorly very low, with a smoothly concave profile, becoming convex before the dorsal fin. Hind nostril a vertical slit. Preoperculum finely serrated along its upper edge, but without any enlarged spinules at angle; operculum with 2 spines. Teeth in jaws in broad villiform bands, no canine teeth in jaws; teeth on vomer and few on palatines, tongue edentate. Dorsal
fin continuous, with no notch, with 10 spines and 18 or 19 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales small, cycloid.

Monotypic.

_Cromileptes altivelis_ (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 145]

_Serranus altivelis_ Valenciennes, 1828, _Hist. nat. Poiss._, 2 : 324 (type-locality: Java); Day, 1875. _Fishes of India_ : 9, pl. 1, fig. 2.

_Cromileptes altivelis_ : Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India_, Fishes, 1 : 441, fig. 140.

Common Name:

Humpback seabass ... English

_Distinguishing Characters_

A moderate-sized compressed serranid fish, with the upper profile of head concave, the concavity increasing with age. Teeth villiform in jaws, no canine teeth. Preoperculum finely serrated along its upper edge, but without any enlarged spinules at angle. Dorsal fin continuous, with 10 spines and 18 or 19 soft rays; the spines gradually increasing in size, the soft rays long and about half length of head, slightly longer than longest fin-spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded.

Colour: body light brown with numerous dark brown spots; head and all fins similarly spotted; with age the relative size of spots decrease and the number of spots increases.

_Geographical Distribution_ : Seas of India, the East Indies, the Philippines and Australia.

Inhabits shallow waters of coral and rocky reefs.

_Fishery Information_ : Of minor fishery value in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Epinephelus Bloch


Body robust, not strongly compressed. Mouth large, with a well-developed supramaxilla. Operculum with 3 spines; preopercle serrated. Teeth in jaws small and in many rows, usually one or more pairs of enlarged canine teeth near symphysis of each jaw; vomer and palatines toothed, tongue edentulous. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 12 to 20 soft rays, the longest dorsal spines longer than anterior dorsal soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 9 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded to slightly lunate. Scales moderate to small, strongly ctenoid.

Circumtropical in distribution and includes moderate to large-sized groupers. Includes nearly 100 species, of which 22 from our region.

KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Caudal fin subtruncate, truncate or emarginate ... 2
   (b) Caudal fin rounded ... 8

2 (a) Depth of body 2.4 to 2.7 times in standard length; head and body deep blue or purplish, with numerous fine dots; fins and lips yellow ... E. flavocaeruleus
   (b) Depth of body 2.8 to 3.4 times in standard length ... 3

3 (a) Dorsal fin with 18 to 20 soft rays; head with spots, confluent into wavy lines on body ... E. undulosus
   (b) Dorsal fin with 14 to 17 soft rays ... 4

4 (a) Anal fin with 9 (rarely 10) soft rays; body uniform brown ... E. modestus
   (b) Anal fin with 8 soft rays ... 5

5 (a) Middle opercular spine nearer to lower than to upper spine ... E. diacanthus
   (b) Middle opercular spine about equidistant from lower and upper spines ... 6

6 (a) Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 soft rays; dark streaks across cheeks, oblique stripes or lines of spots along body ... E. morrhua

** Epinephelus gauza (L) has recently been reported from Vizagapatnam.

47
(b) Dorsal fin with 15 to 17 soft rays; body with small or large spots or network of light lines

7 (a) Preopercular angle with 2 to 4 strong serrae; dark spots on body rather large; caudal fin edged dusky black with a distinct fine white outer margin

7 (b) Preopercular angle with several small serrae; body and fins with numerous small hexagonal spots or light network; caudal fin without white edge

E. aréolatus

E. chlorostigma

E. megachir

E. malabaricus

E. stoliczkae *

* Epinephelus stoliczkae (Day) has been reported from Pakistan and is likely to occur in our area also.
(b) Head and body with small scattered blackish spots; pectoral fins dark, with black spots basally

13 (a) Gill-rakers long, the longest one much longer than gill-lamellae; head and body with numerous black spots, in young with white blotches

(b) Gill-rakers much shorter than gill-lamellae

14 (a) Pored scales in lateral line 48 to 50; body with numerous small pale yellow or white dots, the interspaces between them reticulated or forming undulous oblique lines

(b) Pored scales in lateral line 60 to 66; body with 4 longitudinal dark lines broken into spots with interruptions in places, ventral surface of body blackish

15 (a) Middle opercular spine about equidistant from lower and upper spines

(b) Middle opercular spine closer to lower than upper spine

16 (a) Teeth on middle side of lower jaw in 2 rows; upper part of head and body, pelvic and anal fins, and upper half of caudal fin covered with orange to orange-red spots

(b) Teeth on middle side of lower jaw in 3 or more rows

17 (a) Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye or not so far; body orange-red, with 6 red cross-bands; spinous dorsal fin membrane edged with black

(b) Maxillary extending beyond vertical from posterior border of eye
18 (a) Distinct black blotch or black saddle-like spot on dorsal side of caudal peduncle; hexagonal dark spots on body, head and fins

(b) No prominent black blotch or black saddle-like spot on dorsal edge of caudal peduncle; if body is brown spotted or black spotted, these may occur on caudal peduncle but are not notably intensified as a black blotch in caudal peduncle

19 (a) Body with hexagonal brown blotches separated by white lines dorsally, these becoming round brown spots ventrally; a large black blotch at base of spinous dorsal fin

(b) Body with numerous scattered blackish spots, the spots on head as large as pupil and close-set

20 (a) Maxillary extending to below posterior border of eye; body with white or blue spots of various types, usually large and chalky white in adults and ocelli in young

(b) Maxillary extending beyond posterior border of eye

21 (a) Body with numerous close-set dark brown spots, so that the pale colour of narrow interspaces contrasts highly with dark spotting, especially on head; 4 black blotches—3 along base of dorsal fin and one forming a distinctive black saddle on caudal peduncle

(b) Body with large, round to more or less hexagonal dark brown to blackish spots, the spots sometimes enlarged to form a reticulated pattern; no dark blotches along base of dorsal fin and on upper edge of caudal peduncle

... E. hexagonatus

... 19

... E. melanostigma

... E. taurina

... E. coeruleopunctatus

... 21

... E. fuscoguttatus

... E. merra
Epinephelus areolatus (Forsskal)


Serranus angularis Valenciennes : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 22, pl. 5, fig. 2;

Common Names:

Areolated grouper ... English
Kalava ... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small serranid fish with a slender and laterally compressed body, its depth 3.0 to 3.4 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a convex and finely serrated upper edge, and 2 to 4 strong serrae at angle; operculum with a convex upper border and 3 flat spines, the middle spine equidistant from upper and lower. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to vertical through posterior edge of eye. A pair of canines on each side of symphysis in both jaws; teeth in narrow bands, in 2 rows on sides of jaws, teeth of inner row longer and depressible. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate.

Colour: ground colour of head, body and fins pale brown, with numerous dark green-brown spots; spots on the fins darker. Caudal fin edged dusky black but with a distinctive fine white outer margin.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters down to 80 m.
Fishery Information: This perch forms an important element of the rock cod ('Kalava') fishery off the Kerala coast in depths of 63 to 100 m.

**Epinephelus bleekeri** (Vaillant & Bocourt)

[Text-fig. 147]


*Serranus waandersi* Day (nee Bleeker), 1875, *Fishes of India*: 12, pl. 8, fig. 1.


**Common Name:**

Bleeker's grouper ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A medium-sized serranid fish with an elongate and laterally compressed body, its depth 3.0 to 3.5 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a convex, finely serrated upper edge and a shallow notch above its angle, but no enlarged spinules on latter; operculum with a straight upper border and 3 flat spines, the middle spine about equidistant from lower and upper spines. Teeth in narrow bands, in 2 series on sides of jaws, teeth of outer row longer, those of inner row shorter and depressible; canines at front of jaws. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 or 17 soft rays; last dorsal spine slightly shorter than third spine. Pectoral fins short, slightly shorter than posterior orbital part of head. Caudal fin truncate. Scales ctenoid.

Colour: ground colour reddish brown above, paler below; upper parts of head and body, pelvic and anal fins, and upper half of caudal
Commercial Sea fishes of India

fin with orange to orange-red spots; lower half of caudal fin and outer edge of anal fin purple-brown.


Inhabits shallow waters of coral and rocky areas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast and at Bombay.

Epinephelus chlorostigma (Valenciennes)

Serranus areolatus Day (nec Forsskal), 1875, Fishes of India : 12, pl. 1, fig. 41

Common Names:

Brown-spotted reef-cod ... English
Kalava ... Malayalam
Hekru ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small serranid fish, its depth 3.0 to 3.4 times in standard length. Preoperculum evenly serrated behind, produced at angle, armed with several small serrae; operculum with 3 flat spines, nearly equidistant. Maxillary (upper jaw) reaches to vertical through posterior margin of pupil. A pair of small canines or each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on middle of side of lower jaw in 2 rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 or 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate. Scales cycloid on head, ctenoid on body.

Colour: generally brownish, with numerous closely set hexagonal or roundish darker spots, the interspaces forming as a whole a pale reticulation. Fins spotted like the body.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This perch is an important component of the rock cod ('Kalava') fishery off the south-west coast of India in depths of 63 to 100 m.
Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus (Bloch)


*Serranus tumilabris* Day (nec Valenciennes), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 16, pl. 3, fig. 3.


**Common Names :**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White-spotted reef-cod</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fana, Chammam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters :**

A small serranid fish, its depth 2.8 to 3.0 times in standard length. Preoperculum with rounded and serrated edge; the serrae scarcely enlarged at angle; operculum with three flat spines, the middle spine nearer to lower than to upper spine. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye. A pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth villiform, those on lower jaw at middle of sides in 3 rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays, the last spines increasing in length to the 3rd or 4th. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fin as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid.

Colour : variable, mainly purple-brown with white or blue spots of various types.

**Geographical Distribution :** Widespread in the Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information :** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the Tamil Nadu and Goa coasts.

Epinephelus coralicola (Valenciennes)


**Common Names :**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duskyfin grouper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudarufana, Poochachamman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COlnnlerc;al
Sea fishes
India

Distinguishing Characters:
A fairly small serranid, its depth about 3 times in standard length. Preoperculum finely serrated behind, its angle rounded with a few enlarged serrae; operculum with 3 flat spines, the spines nearly equidistant. Teeth in rather broad bands, in at least 3 series on sides of lower jaw; a pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 or 17 soft rays, the last spines considerably shorter than 3rd spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fin short, as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales cycloid, but in young specimens ctenoid; pored scales about 50 in lateral line to caudal-fin base.

Colour: brown with widely-spaced small blackish spots on head, body and fins; a black blotch on dorsal line at base of fin and another on dorsal edge of caudal peduncle; all fins with a narrow whitish edge; pectoral fins dark, with black spots basally.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken by fishermen rather infrequently on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Epinephelus diacanthus (Valenciennes)


Common Names:
Six-barred reef-cod ... English
Hekaru, Gobra ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
A medium-sized serranid, its depth 2.9 to 3.0 times in standard length. Preoperculum finely serrated behind, somewhat produced at angle and armed with two strong spines; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine nearer to lower than to upper one. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye. A pair of canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on lower jaw at middle of sides in 2 rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate in adult, rounded in the young. Scales ctenoid.
Colour: body brownish, sometimes with faint dark patches, with six dark brown broad vertical bars. Fins sometimes spotted with darker colour.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: This perch is an important component of the rock cod ('Kalava') fishery off the Kerala coast in depth of 63 to 100 m. It grows to a length of 46 cm. Common in the commercial catches off Bombay also.

Epinephelus fasciatus (Forsskal)

Serranus fasciatus: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 15, pl. 3, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 448.

Common Names:
Red-banded grouper ... English
Teda ... Marathi
Ryfana, Chammam ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:
A small serranid, with an oblong and somewhat robust body, its depth 2.7 to 3.0 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a convex, finely serrated upper edge, its angle slightly produced and bearing enlarged spinules; operculum with upper edge straight and with 3 flat spines, the middle spine equidistant from upper and lower spines. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye or not so far. Teeth in narrow bands, in 3 (rarely 2) rows on middle side of lower jaw, those of the inner series longer and depressible; a pair of canines at front of jaws. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 soft rays; last spine slightly shorter than 3rd spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins rather short, about equal to postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales on head cycloid, on body ctenoid.

Colour: ground colour orange-red on head, body and fins; a red band from tip of snout along dorsal part of head through eye to front of dorsal fin; 5 or 6 red bands on body which tend to fade with age. Margin of spinous dorsal fin black.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India** 385

*Geographical Distribution*: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters of coral and rocky areas.

*Fishery Information*: Of minor importance commercially along the west coast of India.

**Epinephelus flavocaeruleus** (Lacepede)


*Common Names*:

- Yellowtail reefcod
- Mungil-cullawah
- Manja-kalava
- Chamman

*English*  
*Tamil*  
*Malayalam*  
*Lakshadweep Is.*

*Distinguishing Characters*:

A small serranid, its depth 2.4 to 2.7 times in standard length. Preoperculum coarsely serrated, with 3 or 4 enlarged serrae at angle; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine about equidistant from lower and upper spines. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending beyond vertical from posterior edge of eye. Teeth in narrow bands in jaws, in 2 rows on sides of lower jaw; a pair of canines in front of each jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Scales ctenoid.

Colour: body deep blue or purplish with numerous fine dots; fins and lips brilliant yellow; the extent of the two colours varies, but the species is unmistakable.

*Geographical Distribution*: Widespread in the central Indo-Pacific.

*Fishery Information*: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.


**Epinephelus fuscoguttatus** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 148]

*Perca summana fuscoguttatus* Forsskal, 1775, *Descrip. animal.* : 42 (type-
locality: Djedda, Red Sea).

*Serranus fuscoguttatus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 22, pl. 5, fig. 3; Day,
1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 454

![Text-fig. 148. *Epinephelus fuscoguttatus* (Forsskal)](image)

**Common Names:**

- Brown-marbled grouper
- Fana, Chammam

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A large serranid, with an oblong and laterally compressed body, its depth about 3 times in standard length. Preoperculum obtusely rounded and finely serrated along its upper edge, no enlarged spinules at angle; operculum with upper edge strongly convex and with 3 flat spines, the upper and lower of which are poorly developed, the lowest closest to edge of operculum. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending beyond posterior border of eye. Teeth small, in narrow bands in young, in broad bands in adults, those of inner series longer and depressible; canines in front of jaws. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins shorter than postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales cycloid in adults, ctenoid in young.

**Colour:** ground colour varying from olive-yellow to light brown, covered with numerous close-set dark brown spots, so that pale colour of narrow interspaces contrasts highly with dark spotting, especially on head, 4 black blotches, 3 along base of dorsal fin and one forming a black saddle on caudal peduncle.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits coastal areas and coral reefs, down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: This heavy-bodied species reaches a length of about 100 cms and is taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

Epinephelus hexagonatus (Schneider)


Serranus hexagonatus : Day (partim), 1875, Fishes of India : 14, pl. 12, fig 3.

Common Names:
- Honeycomb reef cod
- Sikkisikkifana, Pullichammam

Distinguishing Characters:
- A fairly small serranid, its depth 3.2 to 3.5 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a rounded and finely serrated upper edge, the serrae somewhat enlarged at angle; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine equidistant from upper and lower. Maxillary (upper jaw) extends slightly beyond posterior border of eye. A pair of canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on lower jaw at middle of sides in 3 rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 soft rays, the last spine slightly shorter than 3rd spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid; pored scales about 60 in lateral line to caudal-fin base.

- Colour: background colour white or light tan, with hexagonal dark reddish-brown or blackish spots dorsally forming a network pattern; 5 dark blotches along back are clear, two along base of soft dorsal fin and one on dorsal side of caudal peduncle. Pectoral fins dusky or orange, without spots.

Geographical Distribution: Laccadive Sea, India, to the Philippines. Southern Japan and Bikini Atoll.

Coastal waters and trawling grounds.

Remarks: The present species is closely related to E. merra, but differs from the latter species in having the pectoral fin without spot (vs. with distinct black spots) and teeth on middle of side of lower jaw in 3 rows (vs. 2 rows).
Fishery Information: Forms a small fishery at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea in our region.

Epinephelus latifasciatus (Temminck & Schlegel)

Serranot latifasciatus Temminck and Schlegel, 1842, Fauna Japan., Pisces : 6
(type-locality : Nagasaki, Japan); Day, 1888 Fishes of India Suppl. : 780; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 455.
Serranus grammicus Day, 1867 : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 23, pl. 5, fig. 4.

Common Name:
Lateralband grouper ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
A fairly small serranid fish with a laterally compressed body, its depth 2.9 to 3.5 times in standard length. Preopercular border produced at angle, armed with several enlarged serrae; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine much nearer to lower than to upper. A pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth in 2 rows on sides of lower jaw. Gill-rakers moderately long, but much shorter than gill lamellae. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 12 to 14 soft rays, the last spine considerably shorter than third spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales cycloid or feebly ctenoid; 60 to 66 pored scales in lateral line to caudal-fin base.

Colour: greyish, with a golden gloss about the head; four narrow black lines (sometimes broken into spots) on posterior part of head—one extending to caudal fin and two to base of dorsal fin. Dorsal and caudal fins with large black spots; anal fin with a black edge.

Geographical Distribution: India to China, Taiwan and Southern Japan.

Fishery information: Taken commercially occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast only.

Epinephelus maculatus (Bloch)

Holocentrus maculatus Bloch, 1790, Naturges. Ausländ. Fische, 4 : 96, pl. 242, fig. 3 (type-locality : East Indies).
Serranot maculatus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 14, pl. 2, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 447.
Epinephelus fario (nee Thunberg) Jones and Kumaran, 1980, Fishes of the Laccadive archipelago : 226, fig. 190.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Common Names:**
- Bloch's rockcod ... English
- Hekaru, Gobra ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**
A fairly small serranid fish, its depth 2.6 to 3.1 times in standard length. Preopercular border somewhat produced at angle, armed with enlarged serrae; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle nearer to lower than to upper. A pair of short canines on each side of symphysis of each jaw; teeth on middle of side of lower jaw in 2 rows. Gill-rakers longer than gill-lamellae. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays, the last spine considerably shorter than 3rd spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid; pored scales in lateral line to caudal-fin base 45 to 50.

Colour : brown to yellow with numerous black spots on head, body and fins; young with white blotches; all fins dark.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widelypread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Inhabits coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

**Epinephelus malabaricus** (Schneider)
(type locality : Tranquebar).
*Serranus malabaricus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 19, pl. 4, fig. 2.
*Serranus salmoideus* (Lacepède) : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 20, pl. 4, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 452.

**Common Names:**
- Malabar reefcod ... English
- Bontoo ... Telugu
- Punni-calawah, Kalava ... Tamil
- Hekaru, Gobra ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**
A large serranid, with an elongate and thick-set body. Preopercular border rounded, the serrae enlarged at angle; operculum with
3 flat spines, the spines equidistant. A pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth small, in bands in jaws, in 2 rows on sides of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays, the last spine considerably shorter than third spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Pored scales in lateral line to caudal-fin base 56 to 61.

Colour: brownish with very small blackish spots on body, head and fins, the spots on head widely separated; 5 dark cross-bands on body, distinct in young specimens but indistinct in large specimens.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This group is fairly common in the trawling grounds of the coast of India where specimens of 45 cms in length are frequent in the commercial catches. Specimens measuring about 240 cms have been reported off the Kerala and Goa coasts.

Epinephelus megachir (Richardson)

[Text-fig. 149]

Serranus merra Day (nec Bloch), 1875, Fishes of India: 13, pl. 2, fig. 2.
Serranus gilberti Day (nec Richardson), 1878, Fishes of India: 746; Day, 1889. Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 446.

Text-fig. 149. Epinephelus megachir (Richardson)

Common Names:

- Honeycomb group
- Bontoo
- Pulli-cullawah

English
Telugu
Tamil
Distinguishing Characters:

A small serranid, with an oblong and laterally compressed body, its depth 2.9 to 3.2 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a convex, finely serrated upper edge and a wide shallow notch above its angle, the latter without enlarged spinules; operculum with 3 flat spines, the spines equidistant. A pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth in narrow bands, in 2 rows on sides of jaws, those of inner series longer and depressible. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 to 18 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins broad and long, slightly longer than head without snout. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid.

Colour: ground colour of head, body and fins pale brown, overlain by large honeycomb-like red blotches; breast with a W-shaped mark; underside of head with obscure red blotches. Pectoral fins with several indistinct red blotches, a curved red band across upper half of fins and a broad dusky black margin.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 80 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Epinephelus melanostigma Schultz

[Text-fig. 150]

Common Names:

Schultz's rockcod
Sukkisikkifana,
Fullichammam

Distinguishing Characters:

A small serranid, its depth 3.2 to 3.4 times in standard length. Preoperculum edge notably convex, finely serrated; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine equidistant from upper and lower spines. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending slightly beyond vertical from posterior border of eye. A pair or two of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on middle side of lower jaw in 3 or more rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 soft rays, the last spine equal to or slightly shorter than third spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins rather short, as long as postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded.

Colour: light brown, with brown hexagonal spots on head and body separated by whitish interspaces. A large black blotch below bases of 8th to 11th dorsal-fin spines extending on back and basal half of fin; fins with dark spots; soft dorsal, soft anal, pectoral and caudal fins with white narrow margins.

Geographical Distribution: Minicoy Island, the Philippines, and the Marshall and Marianas Islands.

Fishery Information: This species has been reported only once from Indian waters but the species is likely to be found more frequently when the perches of the Laccadive Sea are exploited.

Epinephelus merra Bloch

(type-locality: Japanese Sea).

*Serranus hexagonatus* Day (nec Bloch) (partim), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 14, pl. 2, fig. 3 ; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 447.

Common Names:

Wire-netted reefcod
Bontoo
Pulli-cullawah
Sikkisikkifana,
Fullichammam

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Lakshadweep Is.
Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small serranid, its depth 3.2 to 3.4 times in standard length. Preoperculum border rounded, finely serrated, the serrae somewhat enlarged at angle; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine somewhat nearer lower than upper spine. Maxillary reaches below posterior margin of eye or slightly beyond. A pair of canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on lower jaw at middle of sides in 2 rows, the inner row longest and depressible. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 16 or 17 soft rays, the last spine slightly shorter than third spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins rather short, shorter than postorbital part of head. Caudal fin feebly rounded. Scales mostly ctenoid; 48 to 50 pored scales in lateral line to caudal-fin base.

Colour: background colour white below, very light yellowish above; dark orange-brown, round to more or less hexagonal spots on head, body and fins, those on belly and ventrally on sides more widely spaced than dorsally. Pectoral fins light yellowish, with distinct black spots.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This perch is an important component of the Rock Cod ('Kalava') fishery off the south-west coast of India in depths of 63 to 100m. It is also taken commercially along the Tamil Nadu coast and the Andaman Islands.

Epinephelus modestus Gilchrist & Thompson


Common Name:

Modest rockcod ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small serranid fish. Preopercular edge finely serrated, the serrae coarser at angle; operculum with 3 flat spines, the spines equidistant. Teeth in 4 or 5 rows in upper jaw with an outer enlarged series, in 2 rows on sides of lower jaw; canines small. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and
9 or 10 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate. Scales ctenoid on body, cycloid on head.

Colour: body uniformly brown, lighter below.

**Geographical Distribution:** South-west coast of India and the Natal coast of Africa.

**Fishery Information:** This perch is quite common in the trawl catches off the Kerala coast at a depth of about 250 to 300 m.

**Epinephelus morrhua** (Valenciennes)


**Common Names:**
- Banded-check reef-cod
- Lagganfana

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A fairly small serranid, its depth 3.0 to 3.3 times in standard length. Preoperculum serrated behind, somewhat produced at its angle and armed with several enlarged serrae; operculum with 3 flat spines, the spines equidistant. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending below posterior half of eye. A pair of canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw; teeth on middle of sides of lower jaw in 2 rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate in adult, rounded in young. Head with cycloid scales, body with ctenoid scales.

Colour: brownish grey with several dark thin streaks horizontally across cheeks, curved stripes or line of spots along body; younger fish reddish, with few indistinct subvertical darker bands and yellowish fins.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the central tropical Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially only occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast.
Epinephelus summana (Forsskal)  

[Text-fig. 151]


Serranus summanus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 21, pl. 1, fig. 4; Day, 1889,  
Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 453.

Text-fig. 151. Epinephelus summanus (Forsskal)

Common Name:

Suman grouper ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

A small serranid, with an oblong and laterally compressed body, its depth 2.8 to 3.0 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a convex and finely serrated upper edge, and a shallow notch above its angle, the serrae at angle not enlarged; operculum with a strongly convex upper edge and 3 flat spines, the middle spine closer to the lower spine. Teeth in narrow bands, in 2 rows on sides of lower jaw, the inner ones longer and depressible; a pair of short canines on each side of symphysis in each jaw. Gill-rakers short, shorter than gill-lamellae. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays, the last spine considerably shorter than third spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, nearly as long as head without snout. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid, those on head cycloid; pored scales in lateral line 48 to 50 to caudal-fin base.

Colour: ground colour dark brown, overlain by numerous pale yellow or white dots on head, body and median fins, sometimes forming short and uneven pale lines; dark brown vertical bands often present. Caudal fin, soft dorsal-fin and anal-fin with a dark brown margin and a fine (but distinct) white edge.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coral and rocky areas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Epinephelus tauvina (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 152]


Epinephelus elongatus Schultz : Jones and Kumaran, 1980, Fishes of the Laccadive archipelago : 228, fig. 192.

Text-fig. 152. Epinephelus Tauvina (Forsskal)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greasy grouper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punni-calawah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panni-kalava</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekaru, Gobra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A large serranid, with an elongate and thick-set body, its depth 2.9 to 3.3 times in standard length. Preoperculum with a slightly convex serrated upper edge and several strong spinules at lower angle; operculum with a straight upper edge and 3 flat spines, the middle spine closer to lower one. Gillrakers 27 to 30 on lower arm of first
arch. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending beyond posterior border of eye. Teeth in narrow bands in the young, in broad bands in adults, in 3 rows on sides of lower jaw in adults, canines small, disappearing with age. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays, the last spine slightly shorter than postorbital part of head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins moderate, slightly shorter than postorbital part of head. Caudal fin rounded. Scales ctenoid in young, cycloid in adults.

Colour: ground colour light brown, with darker vertical or oblique bands; upper parts of head and body, and base of pectoral fins with red-brown spots; spots on cheek arranged in regular series from eye to preopercular angle; spots in large adults obscure or absent. Very variable, most markings last with age.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits shallow areas, down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: One of the largest species, attains at least 220 cms and a weight of 220 kg, and occurs in both offshore waters and in the estuaries. When young this fish is of good edible quality, but when it grows to a larger size its flesh is slightly coarse. This species predominantly occurs on the east coast of India and the best catches are obtained from the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coasts. This species also constitutes an important element in the perch fishery of the Kerala coast. Large individuals are reported to be aggressive and dangerous.

Epinephelus undulosus (Quoy & Gaimard)

Serranus undulosus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 13, pl. 2, fig. 1 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 446.

Common Names:

| Brown-lined reefcod | English |
| Hekaru, Gobra | Marathi |

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small serranid, its depth about 2.8 times in standard length. Preoperculum minutely serrated, some enlarged serrae at its angle; operculum with 3 flat spines, the middle spine nearer to lower than to upper spine. Maxillary (upper jaw) extending to below posterior border of eye. Teeth in narrow bands, in 2 rows along sides
of lower jaw; a pair of small canines in front of each jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 18 to 20 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Scales ctenoid.

Colour: head with longitudinal series of dark brown spots, confluent into wavy lines on upper part of body and caudal fin. Spinous dorsal fin with black margin; pectoral fins light yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Sea of Oman, Sri Lanka, India, through the East Indies, to China, the Philippines and Melanesia.

Fishery Information: Contributes a small fishery along the Tamil Nadu coast. It grows to a length of 122 cms.

Genus *Promicrops* Gill*


Body rather elongate, nearly rounded in cross-section. Preoperculum with a rounded border, its upper edge finely serrated or smooth, without anterose spines. Teeth in broad bands in jaws. Two pairs of canine teeth at front of each jaw; palatines toothed. Dorsal fin with 11 strong spines, the spines shorter than anterior soft rays, increasing in length posteriorly; spinous and soft dorsal fins continuous, not separated by a deep notch. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays.

Two species, one Atlantic and the other Indo-Pacific.

**Promicrops lanceolatus** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 153]

*Holocentrus lanceolatus* Bloch, 1790, *Naturges. ausland. Fische*, 4 : 92, pl. 242, fig. 1 (type-locality; East Indies).

*Serranus lanceolatus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* ; 18, pl. 4, fig. 1 ; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 450.

Text-fig. 153. *Promicrops lanceolatus* (Bloch)

Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mottled brown seabass</td>
<td>Kolayi</td>
<td>Punni-min, Pilli-punni</td>
<td>Wutla-callawah</td>
<td>Kuruppu</td>
<td>Hekaru, Gobra</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A large serranid, with a robust body. Preoperculum with a rounded border, its upper edge finely serrated or smooth. Teeth rather small, in broad bands in adults (narrow bands in young); two pairs of short canine teeth at front of each jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays, the spines short, increasing in length from 1st to 11th; the soft rays comparatively long, about twice length of longest spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded. Scales moderate-sized, very rugose.

Colour: in large adults of 90 cm or more uniformly dark brown; smaller fish beautifully mottled—ground colour grey with broad irregular dark brown bands, often broken up to form patches or a mottling of grey blotches and irregular dark, variegated bars; fins golden-yellow, spotted with black.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters around coral reefs.

**Fishery Information:** This grouper is one of the largest bony fishes found in the world today, for it grows to a length of over 180 cms and a weight in the vicinity of 350 kgms; fish of 100 to 150 kgms are fairly common. As a food fish this grouper is coarse when very large, but fish up to about 15 kgms are of both excellent flavour and texture. It occurs on both the coasts of South India, but more abundant in the mackerel fishery at Madras. The usual catches vary in length from 30 cm to 60 cm., but exceptionally large specimens of about 3 m length have been recorded. Large specimens can be aggressive and dangerous, and are often feared more than sharks.
Genus *Variola* Swainson


Body smooth and highly ornate, with small ctenoid scales, the head with cycloid scales. Lower jaw prominent. Preoperculum edge weakly serrated, its angle rounded and devoid of antrorse spines. Teeth in jaws villiform, with outer row enlarged; 1 or 2 curved canines on each side of upper jaw; lower jaw with a canine on each side anteriorly and 2 or 3 canines halfway along jaw; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines, tongue smooth. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 9 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays; soft dorsal and soft anal fins forming triangular lobes. Caudal fin deeply lunate, emarginate in young. Scales over 115 in lateral series.

Two species, one in our area.

**Variola louti** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 154]


*Variola louti*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 26, pl. 7, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1: 459, fig. 143.

Common Names:

- Moontail seabass
- Kanduryhou, Kathivalu

English

Lakshadweep Is.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

*Distinguishing Characters*:

A medium-sized serranid, with an elongate, smooth, highly ornate body. Mouth large, the lower jaw projecting. Teeth in jaws villiform, the outer row enlarged; 1 or 2 curved canines on each side of upper jaw; lower with a canine on each side anteriorly and 2 or 3 canines half-way along jaw; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Dorsal, anal and pelvic fins ending posteriorly in a point. Caudal fin deeply lunate, emarginate in juveniles. Scales small, 115 to 120 in lateral line.

Colour: background yellowish brown or orange, spotted profusely with small blue spots; occasionally black blotches present on body and head. Fins red and spotted with blue spots, and with a broad yellow margin.

*Geographical Distribution*: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits coral reefs, down to 60 m.

*Remarks*: This brilliantly coloured species is best recognised by the deeply concave caudal fin with elongate pointed lobes, pointed soft dorsal and anal fins, everywhere with small red or pinkish spots on a background of yellowish brown or orange.

*Fishery Information*: Taken commercially only occasionally in our area. A very beautiful and common reef fish.

**Family : Grammistidae**

[Soapfishes]

Body oblong and fairly compressed. Mouth moderately large; supramaxillary present; lower jaw projecting and chin usually with terminal appendage. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws, vomer and palatines. Opercle with 3 distinct spines (2 in one species). Dorsal fin with 2 to 9 spines and 12 to 27 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 or 3 short spines (except *Rypticus* which has none) and 8 to 17 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays, the innermost ray broadly joined to abdomen by a membrane; origin of pelvic fins below or slightly in front of base of pectoral fins. Scales mainly ctenoid and not embedded, or cycloid and often embedded; small with about 75 to 140 rows along the single complete lateral line. Skin with a thick coat or visied mucous containing the toxin 'grammistin' which can oveate soap sud-like effect.
The soapfishes are a peculiar group of fishes. As a result of any activity—being handled or threshing about in the water—their body mucous creates soapsud-like effect, either in the water or on the hands as the case may be.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Scales mainly ctenoid, not embedded; preopercular margin coarsely serrate; subopercle and interopercle partially serrate

(b) Scales cycloid, often embedded; preopercular margin smooth except for 1 to 4 spines on upper limb; subopercle and interopercle smooth

2 (a) Dorsal fin with 8 spines; anal fin with 2 spines

(b) Dorsal fin with 9 spines; anal fin with 3 spines

3 (a) Fleshy flap on chin large, about as long as eye diameter; anal fin with 3 spines

(b) Fleshy flap on chin very small; anal fin with 2 spines

Genus Diploprion Cuvier


Body deep and very compressed. Preopercular margin coarsely serrate; subopercle and interopercle serrate; interorbital space strongly convex. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 13 to 16 soft rays; anal fin with 2 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Pelvic fins very long, reaching posterior to anus.

Two species known, one in our area.

* The monotypic genus Pogonoperca represented by P. punctata (Valenciennes), is not a common species in our area; the monotypic genus Grammistes Bloch represented by G. sexlineatus (Thunberg), is reported to have the flesh bitter; the monotypic genus Aulacocephalus Bleeker represented by its type-species, A. tenmiuicki Bleeker has been reported only once from Port Blair in our regnum.
Diplopteron bifasciatum Cuvier

Diplopteron bifasciatum (Kuhl and van Hasselt) Cuvier, 1828, Hist. nat. Poiss.; 2 : 137, pl. 21 (type-locality: Java); Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 28, pl. 9, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 462.

Common Names:
- Two-band sea-perch ... English
- Anoovah-meen ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:
Body deep and very compressed, its depth 2.0 to 2.4 times in standard length. Mouth very oblique; teeth in villiform bands in jaws. Gill rakers long. Dorsal fin with a deep notch between spiny and soft parts, with 8 spines and 13 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Pelvic fins very long, the tips extending posterior to spiny portion of anal fin. Caudal fin rounded. Scales on body ctenoid except those on nape, thorax, abdomen and bases of dorsal and anal rays; lateral-line scales 80 to 88.

Colour: body light yellow with 2 black bars, one on head through eye and a broader one on side of body. Soft dorsal, anal and caudal fins yellow.

Geographical Distribution: India and Sri Lanka, through the Indo-Malayan region and China, to southern Japan and Australia.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area.

Family: Teraponidae

(Often spelt Theraponidae in the literature)
[Grunters]

Small perch-like fishes. Body oblong or oblong-ovate, moderately compressed. Mouth usually moderate, with gape oblique; jaws equal. Operculum with two spines, the lower spine longer and stronger; preoperculum serrate, serrations more prominent in juveniles. Teeth conic or flattened, with outer row enlarged and followed by a band of villiform teeth; vomer and palatines edentulous except in a few species. Dorsal fin nearly divided by a deep notch in some species, with 11 to 14 spines and 8 to 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 12 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded, truncate or emarginate. Scales finely ctenoid, adherent; lateral line continuous. Dark longitudinal stripes often present on body, and dark stripes on caudal fin.
Fishes of small to moderate maximum size. Inhabitants of salt, brackish and fresh waters throughout the Indo-west Pacific region. Fifteen genera, 2 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Posttemporal covered with skin and scales, not expanded posteriorly, not with a serrate edge; gill membranes joined to isthmus

... Pelates

(b) Posttemporal expanded and serrate posteriorly, exposed posteriorly, skin and scale covering reduced; gill membranes free from isthmus

... Terapon

Genus Pelates Cuvier


Marine teraponids with an unexposed, non-serrate posttemporal, covered with skin and scales. Scales 66 or more in lateral line. Body with distinct longitudinal stripes; distinct black blotch on anterior of spinous dorsal fin.

Two species, one in our area.

Pelates quadrilineatus (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 155]

Holocentrus quadrilineatus Bloch, 1790, Naturges. ausland. Fische, 4 : 82, pl. 238, fig. 2 (type-locality: "the Orient").

Therapon quadrilineatus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 70, pl. 18, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 507.

Common Name:
Four-lined therapon ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
A small species. Body moderately deep, compressed, its depth 2.6 to 3.2 times in standard length. Mouth oblique, its upper jaw (maxillary) reaching to vertical through posterior nostril. Teeth in two bands in lower jaw; in three rows or a band in upper jaw, outer rows enlarged; no teeth on vomer or palatines. Gill-rakers 22 to 27 on lower arm of first branchial arch. Preoperculum evenly serrate in young, serrations larger along vertical edge with age; lower opercular spine fairly strong, not extending beyond edge of opercular lobe except in some juveniles. Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales small, 66 to 75 along lateral line, 9 to 11 above lateral line.

Colour: body silvery with five horizontal black stripes—first, running under spinous dorsal to anterior of soft dorsal; second, from dorsal edge of eye to posterior of soft dorsal base; third, from rear of eye to upper edge of caudal peduncle; fourth, from stripe under eye to caudal-fin base; fifth (sometimes lacking), from below pectoral-fin base to base of caudal peduncle. A blotch of variable intensity (sometimes lacking entirely) on side of body posterior to nape. Juveniles with 6 or 7 vertical bars present in addition to striped pattern. Spinous dorsal fin with black blotch dorsally between third and seventh spines; anal fin yellow, darker along edges; caudal fin yellow with dusky edges; pectoral and pelvic fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species grows to about 20 cm and is noted for the croaking noise it invariably makes when removed from the water. A common species in the commercial catches of our area, near river mouths and brackish water.

Genus Terapon Cuvier


Opercular spine extremely elongate, extends beyond the edge of the opercular lobe. Posttemporal expanded and serrate posteriorly,
exposed posteriorly. Spinous dorsal fin deeply emarginate. Body with distinct longitudinal stripes; parallel transverse stripes on caudal lobes; spinous dorsal fin with large black blotch on middle rays.

Three species recognised, all in our region; all marine but entering into brackish and freshwater.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Lateral line with 46 to 56 scales 6 to 8 scales above lateral line ... \( T \) theraps

(b) Lateral line with 70 or more scales 10 to 17 scales above lateral line ... 2

2 (a) Two to four straight longitudinal stripes along side of body; gill-rakers 18 to 24 on lower arm of first gill arch ... \( T \) puta

(b) Three downward curved longitudinal stripes along body; gill-rakers 12 to 15 on lower arm of first gill arch ... \( T \) jarbua

**Terapon jarbua** (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 156]


*Terapon jarbua* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 69, pl. 18, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 505, fig. 153.


Text-fig. 156. *Terapon jarbua* (Forsskal)
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jarbua terapon</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boorgooni, Jeerpye</td>
<td>Bengali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahnu</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baikeeli</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palin-keetchan</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore</td>
<td>Kannada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naveri</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galikooru, Kallakeedam, Kotha</td>
<td>Lakshadweep Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A small species. Body moderately deep, slightly compressed. Mouth slightly oblique, its upper jaw (maxillary) reaching to vertical through front edge of eye in young, to vertical through anterior pupil in large adults. Teeth conic, strong, slightly recurved, the outer row much enlarged; teeth on palate in young, lacking in adults. Gillrakers 12 to 15 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin notched, with 11 or 12 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 10 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales small, 75 to 100 in lateral line, 13 to 17 above lateral line.

Colour: body silvery greyish-blue, above, silvery white below, with three or four longitudinal downwardly curved stripes; body coloration in juveniles consists of a series of disconnected spots, the spots joining vertically and horizontally to give patterns of discontinuous stripes and bars. Spinous dorsal fin with blackish border on upper two-thirds of membrane between third and sixth spines (lacking in juveniles); soft dorsal fin with first three membranes tipped with black, and fifth to seventh membranes black; caudal fin with dark tips and three horizontal or oblique stripes.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific

Inshore waters; in addition it also moves considerable distances upstream into fresh water.

Fishery Information: One of the most common species and a good aquarium fish; present all along the coast of India and reaches a length of 33 cm. The fish is usually salt-cured.
Terapon puta Cuvier


**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Small-scaled banded grunter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadikiri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keelputa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kove-keetchan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keetchan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naveri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golikooru</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small species. Body elongate, moderately deep, compressed. Mouth horizontal, its upper jaw (maxillary) reaching to vertical through posterior nostril. Teeth strong, outer row enlarged, the inner teeth in bands and villiform; no teeth on roof of mouth. Gill-rakers 18 to 24 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin deeply notched, with 11 or 12 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales small, 70 to 85 in lateral line.

Colour: body greyish or brownish above with three or four straight longitudinal stripes. Dorsal fin with blackish blotch along upper edge between third or fourth and seventh or eighth spines; caudal fin with an oblique bar across upper lobe and blotch at tip, middle caudal rays with stripe, one or two bars running obliquely across lower caudal lobe. Young with six or seven vertical bars.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

A marine species that enters into brackish and fresh waters.

**Fishery Information:** Common in the commercial catches in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Terapon theraps Cuvier

[Text-fig. 157]

Terapon theraps Cuvier, 1828, Hist. nat. Poiss., 3 : 129, pl. 53 (type-locality: Java; Mahe); Day, 1875, Fishes of India, 70, pl. 18, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 506.


Text-fig. 157. Terapon theraps Cuvier

Common Names:

- Largescaled terapon ... English
- Gahnu ... Oriya
- Kutta-keetchan ... Tamil
- Dadadada ... Marathi
- Kallakeedam ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

A small species. Body moderately deep, compressed. Mouth oblique, the upper jaw (maxillary) reaching to vertical through anterior edge of eye in young, falling short with age. Teeth strong, conic, the outer row enlarged followed by a band of smaller teeth in each jaw; no teeth on roof of mouth. Gill-rakers 14 to 17 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin notched, with 11 or 12 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 9 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales small, 46 to 56 in lateral line, 6 to 8 above lateral line.
Colour: body dusky above, silvery below, with four horizontal stripes. Spinous dorsal fin uniformly dark in smaller juveniles, clear with a black blotch on upper membrane between third and seventh spines in adults; soft anal fin with black blotch; caudal lobes with two bars, upper with black tip.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Found in inshore waters, often brackish water.

Fishery Information: A common species in the commercial catches in bays and estuaries of our area.

Family: Kuhlidae

[Flagtails]

Rather elongate or oval, fairly compressed body with moderate ctenoid scales. Mouth moderate, with fine teeth in bands in jaws and on palate. Single dorsal fin, with a deep notch before soft dorsal fin, with 10 strong spines; anal fin with 3 spines. Dorsal and anal fins each with a well-developed scaly sheath: no scaly pelvic axillary process. Caudal fin emarginate or forked.

Single genus only.

Genus Kuhlia Gill


For characters of the genus, see those of the family.

About 6 species, two in our area.

Key to Species

1 (a) Caudal fin with 5 dark stripes; gillrakers 23 to 25 on first arch

... *K. mugil*

(b) Caudal fin not with 5 dark stripes; gillrakers 17 to 19 on first arch

... *K. rupestris*
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Kuhlia mugil (Forster)

[Text-fig. 158]


Dulates argenteus Bennett: Day, 1875. Fishes of India : 67, pl. 18, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 504.

Kuhlia taeniura (Cuvier) : Jones and Kumaran, 1980. Fishes of the Laccadive archipelago : 242, fig. 204.

Text-fig. 158. Kuhlia mugil (Forster)

Common Names:

Farred flagtail ... English
Kattaphuli, Mullan ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body about 2.7 times in standard length. Interorbital width about equal to eye-diameter. Mouth moderate. with fine teeth in jaws and on palate. Gillrakers 23 to 25 on first arch. Dorsal fin deeply notched, with 10 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 to 13 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked.

Colour: bluish above, silvery on sides and belly. Fins yellowish: caudal fin with 5 black cross-stripes.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical central Indo-Pacific.

On coral reefs and in estuaries and freshwater.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.
Kuhlia rupestris (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 159]


Dules marginatus Day (nee Cuvier), 1875, Fishes of India : 67, pl. 18, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India. Fishes, 1 : 503, fig. 152.

Text-fig. 159. Kuhlia rupestris (Lacepede)

Common Name:
Spotted flagtail...

English

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 2.6 to 3.0 times in standard length. Interorbital width about equal to eye-diameter. Mouth moderate, with fine teeth in jaws and on palate. Gill-rakers 17 to 19 on first arch. Dorsal fin deeply notched, with 10 spines and 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 to 13 soft rays. Caudal fin moderately emarginate.

Colour: body silvery, brownish above.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical central Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Family: Priacanthidae
[Bigeyes]

Body ovoid; with small, strongly ctenoid scales, difficult to detach. Mouth large and oblique, the lower jaw projecting; small conical teeth
Commercial Sea fishes of India

in a narrow band in jaws. Eyes conspicuously large. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 11 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 to 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins small; no axillary scale. Pelvic fins large, originating in advance of pectoral fins and broadly joined to body along their length by a membrane, with a single strong spine and 5 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or lunate. Scales small, ctenoid, completely covering head (including maxilla). Colour usually bright red.

These fishes are bottom-dwelling marine fishes. The presence of a membrane connecting the inner ray of the pelvic fins with the abdomen is a great help in identification. In most regions priacanthids are considered food fishes of only modest value. Two genera, both in our area.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Body ovate; middle spines of dorsal fin longest; scales large, less than 55 in lateral line

(b) Body oblong; last spine of dorsal fin longest; scales more than 70 in lateral line

... Pristigenys

... Priacanthus

**Genus Priacanthus Oken**


For diagnosis of genus, see those of family.

About 8 rather doubtful species found in most warm seas, 4 in our area.

**KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES**

1 (a) Pelvic fins very large, conspicuously longer than head; pelvic-fin spine about 31% of standard length; pelvic fins jet black (subgenus *Cookeolus* Fowler) *P. hoops*

(b) Pelvic fins shorter than head length; pelvic-fin spine less than 30% of standard length (subgenus *Priacanthus*)

2

*The occurrence of the genus *Pristigenys* Agassiz represented by *P. nilphonius* (Cuvier) in our area, is of no fishery importance; some workers prefer to use the generic name *Pseudopriacanthus* Bleeker for this species.*
2 (a) Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 soft rays; spine at angle of preoperculum short, indistinct in large adults; pelvic fins black or partly black, no spots
(b) Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 soft rays; spine at angle of preoperculum strong

3 (a) Dorsal and pelvic fin spines strongly spinulose; no spots on pelvic fins
(b) Dorsal and pelvic fin spines feebly spinulose

4 (a) Caudal fin lunate, the lobes with filaments; pelvic fins with distinct blackish red spots, other fins without spots
(b) Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate; yellow-brown spots on dorsal, anal and pelvic fins

Priacanthus boops (Schneider)


Common Name:
Long-finned Bulleye

Distinguishing Characters:

Body stocky and compressed; eyes very large. Mouth oblique, the lower jaw prominent. Preoperculum serrated, the spine at angle flat, rather broad and short. Teeth villiform, in narrow bands in jaws. Gillrakers 17 or 18 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 strong, feebly spinulose spines and 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 12 soft rays. Pelvic fins very large, considerably longer than head, its spine strong. Caudal fin truncate. Scales small, ctenoid, difficult to detach.

Colour: body crimson-red, lighter below. Pelvic fins jet black; membranes of spinous dorsal and anal fins, the anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins, and caudal fin dusky. Peritoneum silvery.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, south-west coast of India, the Pacific Ocean and tropical Atlantic Ocean.

Fishery Information: This species is of minor fishery value being caught in the trawl catches off the Kerala coast at 250–300 m.

Prionacanthus hamrur (Forsskal)
Sciaena hamrur Forsskal, 1775, Descript. Animal.: 45 (type locality: Djedda, Red Sea).
Prionacanthus blochii (Bleeker): Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 48, pl. 8, fig. 2.
Prionacanthus hamrur: Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 482.

Common Names:
Dusky-finned Bulleye ... English
?Paswa ... Tamil
Lobodugini, Kulakkathi, Mannaram ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body stocky and compressed; eyes very large. Mouth oblique, the lower jaw prominent. Preoperculum serrated, the spine at angle short (indistinct in large adults). Gillrakers 18 to 24 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 18 to 24 soft rays. Pelvic fins shorter than head. Caudal fin feebly crescentic. Scales small, ctenoid, difficult to detach.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: body red to purplish red, lighter below. Pelvic fins black or partly black, no spots but usually a dusky margin to dorsal, anal and caudal fins. Bars sometimes present on body.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central Indo-Pacific

Bottom-living, from shallow waters to depth of 250 m.

Fishery Information: This species is common in the trawl catches off the east coast of India in depths ranging from 60 to 250 m.

Priacanthus tayenus Richardson

[Text-fig. 161]


Priacanthus holocentrum Bleeker: Day, 1888, Fishes of India Suppl.: 783; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 482 (see fig. 148).

Text-fig. 161. Priacanthus tayenus Richardson

Common Names:

Purple-spotted bigeye ... English
Pusuwa ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body stocky and compressed; eyes very large. Mouth oblique, lower jaw prominent. Preoperculum serrated, a strong serrated spine
at angle. Rather strong pointed teeth in a few rows in upper jaw, some enlarged near symphysis; lower jaw with a single row of conical teeth. Gillrakers 17 or 18 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 to 13 soft rays; soft part of dorsal and anal fins angulate or pointed. Pelvic fins shorter than head length, joined to body by a membrane. Caudal fin lunate, the lobes often with filaments. Scales small, ctenoid, difficult to detach.

Colour: body brilliant crimson red, paler below. Pelvic fins with distinct blackish red spots, other fins without spots.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

A bottom fish found in shallow water down to depths of 150 to 200 m. Small fish mainly occur inshore.

**Fishery Information**: Common in the trawl catches in depths ranging from 60 to 90 m in our area.

**Family: Apogonidae**

Six to eight spines in first dorsal fin; one spine plus 8 to 14 branched soft rays in the second dorsal. Anal fin with 2 (one in Brephostoma) spines and 8 to 18 branched soft rays. Pelvic fin with one spine and 5 branched soft rays; pelvic axillary scaly process not developed. Scales usually ctenoid, but cycloid in several groups and absent in Gymnapogon; scaly sheath on dorsal and anal fins absent. Mouth usually large; teeth usually in villiform bands in jaws (absent in Brephostoma), usually on vomer, sometimes on palatines; enlarged canines on the premaxillae, dentaries or vomer in some groups. Branchiostegal rays 7.

Cardinal-fishes usually occur in shallow water, but there are few species that are found only in deep water. Many of the cardinals are attractively patterned and often brightly coloured. Being mostly quite small, they are practically of no fishery significance but they play an important part in the food cycles of larger carnivorous forms.

About 22 genera, 12 in our waters.
KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Anal fin with one spine; first dorsal fin with 5 spines; no teeth in jaws ... Brephostoma*

(b) Anal fin with 2 spines; dorsal fin with 6 to 9 spines; teeth in jaws present ... 2

2 (a) Opercle with two major spines; first dorsal fin with 9 spines ... Syrigrops*

(b) Opercle with a single, poorly developed spine; first dorsal fin with 6 to 8 spines ... 3

3 (a) Distinct canine teeth present ... 4

(b) Teeth feeble, no canines ... 6

4 (a) Body robust, fusiform, with strong ctenoid scales; lateral line complete ... Cheilodipterus*

(b) Body feeble and flabby, naked or with cycloid scales; lateral line incomplete or absent ... 5

5 (a) Body naked (no scales); preopercle spine large ... Gymnapogon*

(b) Body scaly; preopercle spine absent ... Pseudamia*

6 (a) Longest secondary (procurent) caudal rays fused and unsegmented; all secondary rays spinous ... Sphaeramia*

(b) Longest secondary caudal rays bilateral and segmented ... 7

7 (a) Lateral line incomplete; preopercle always smooth ... 8

(b) Lateral line complete; if incomplete, preopercle always serrated ... 9

8 (a) Palatine teeth present; gillrakers 11 to 13 on first branchial arch ... Foa*

(b) Palatine teeth absent; gillrakers 5 to 9 on first branchial arch ... Fowleria*

9 (a) Preopercle edges smooth ... 10

(b) Preopercle edges serrated ... 11
Commercial Sea fishes of India

10 (a) Visible first dorsal spines 7; anal fin with 8 soft rays; scales ctenoid ... Apogonichthys

(b) Visible first dorsal spines 6; anal fin with 9 soft rays; scales cycloid or weakly ctenoid ... Rhabdamia

11 (a) Anal fin with 12 or more rays ... Archamia

(b) Anal fin with 10 or less rays ... Apogon

Genus Apogon Lacepede


Fairly elongate oblong body, with ctenoid scales. Posterior margin of preopercle serrated. Teeth in jaws feeble, no canine teeth; palatine teeth present. Six spines in first dorsal fin. Anal fin with 2 spines and 10 or less soft rays. Lateral line complete.

Apogon is a large and varied group and the numerous species known from our area could be assigned to five subgenera keyed below. A key to the various species shall, however, have to await further work. Only one species of the subgenus Nectamia Jordan is of some fishery importance in our region.

KEY TO SUBGENDER

1 (a) Preopercular ridge strongly serrated ... Pristiapogon

(b) Preopercular ridge smooth or weakly serrated at angle ... 2

2 (a) Large supramaxilla present; visible first dorsal spines 6 ... Yarica

(b) Supramaxilla absent; visible dorsal spines 6 or 7 ... 3

3 (a) Visible first dorsal spines 6; uroneurals absent ... Apogon

(b) Visible first dorsal spines 6 or 7; a pair of uroneurals present ... 4

* The placement of the genera Brephostoma Alcock and Synagrops Gunther in the family Apogonidae are not in agreement with current concepts of the family but are here provisionally assigned; the fishes of the genera Chelodipterus Lacepede, Gymnapogon Regan, Pseudamia Bleeker, Sphaeramia Fowler & Bean, Foa Jordan & Evermann, Apogonichthys Bleeker, Rhabdamia Weber and Archamia Gill, do not contribute to any fishery in our area.
4 (a) Visible first dorsal spines 6 or 7; 10 to 27 well developed gill-rakers on first arch; 23 to 26 pored lateral-line scales

(b) Visible first dorsal spines 7; 9 or 10 well developed gill-rakers on first arch; 35 to 37 pored lateral-line scales

... Nectamia

... Lepidamia

Apogon (Nectamia) taeniatus (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 162]


Apogon bifasciatus Ruppell : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 62, pl 16, fig. 9; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 497.

Common Name:

Twobelt cardinal ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body rather robust and slightly compressed. Preopercular ridge smooth with slight undulations at the angle, posterior and ventral edges smooth. Eye-diameter 3.0 to 3.3 times length of head, slightly more than snout length. Mouth fairly large; teeth in villiform bands in both jaws, none noticeably enlarged. Two dorsal fins, the first fin with 7 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays. Anal fin
with 2 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin feebly emarginate or even subtruncate. Scales ctenoid (rough to touch); lateral line complete, with 25 scales.

Colour: dull silvery, with two black bands round body, the first through bases of anterior three dorsal-fin spines and axil of pectoral fin, and the second through middle of second dorsal fin and anal-fin origin; a black blotch occasionally present near end of lateral line. Fin largely faint pink, margins dusky; a dark band across soft dorsal fin.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Very common at Madras and grows up to 15 cms in length.

**Family**: Sillaginidae

(Whittings)

Elongate tapering body with fairly small scales, most easily shed. Operculum with a small, sharp spine; lower part of preopercle sharply angled inwards to meet that of the other side, thus forming the ventral side of head. Mouth small, terminal; end of maxilla slides below preorbital bone. Teeth small villiform bands in jaws, in one genus an outer series of caninoids; small teeth on vomer, none on palatines. Two dorsal fins, the first with 10 to 13 slender spines, the second with 1 spine and 16 to 27 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 slender spines and 14 to 26 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Swimbladder absent, poorly developed, or highly complex.

Small shore fishes of shallow water of the tropical Indo-Pacific, often found in estuaries. Though mostly small, they are much esteemed, as the flesh in delicate and tasty. In India, they form a small but important fishery.

Four genera, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Pelvic fin with the spine inconspicuous and almost hidden by the much thickened club-shaped outer pelvic ray; swimbladder reduced, without post-coelomic projections into the tail section... Sillaginopody*  

(b) Pelvic-fin spine of normal size, the outer pelvic ray normal, not club-shaped...

---

*The monotypic genus *Sillaginopody* Fowler represented by its type-species, *S. chondropus* (Bleeker) is rather rare in the catches of our area.
2 (a) Snout and head greatly depressed; second dorsal spine very elongate; eyes small, 3 to 11% of head length; swim-bladder vestigial or absent ... **Sillaginopsis**

(b) Snout and head not depressed; second dorsal spine not elongate; eyes normal, 17 to 22% of head length; swimbladder present ... **Sillago**

Genus **Sillaginopsis** Gill


Snout and head greatly depressed; eyes very small, 3 to 11% of head length and almost covered by adipose tissue. Mouth small; teeth villiform, in bands on jaws and vomer, the outer row in jaws slightly enlarged. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 10 spines, the second spine very elongate, and second fin with 1 spine and 25 to 27 soft rays. Pelvic-fin spines of normal shape. Scales small; lateral line with 84 to 99 scales. Swimbladder absent or vestigial.

Monotypic.

**Sillaginopsis panijus** (Hamilton Buchanan)


*Sillago dominus* Cuvier : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 26, pl. 58, fig. 3.

**Common Names**:

- Gangetic whiting ... English
- Tool-maach, Tool-belle ... Bengali
- Tool-danti ... Oriya
- Yarra-soring ... Telugu

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate, partly cylindrical. Head and snout greatly depressed; eyes very small. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws and on vomer, the outer row in both jaws slightly enlarged with the two anterior-most teeth in upper jaw caninoid. Lower gillrakers 6 on first
arch. Two dorsal fins; the first with 10 spines, the second spine filamentous; second fin with 1 spine and 26 or 27 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 24 to 26 soft rays. Scales small; lateral line with 84 to 88 scales. Swimbladder absent.

Colour: body greenish-yellow above, lower half paler to whitish; fins pale brownish.

Geographical Distribution: South-west and east coast of India, Burma, southwards to Malaysia and rarely to the Indonesian archipelago.

Fishery Information: This species attains a length of 44 cm and forms one of the commercially important components caught in the Hooghly estuary during the months January, February, November and December. Also fairly common in the catches of the Tamil Nadu coast.

Genus Sillago Cuvier


Body elongate, snout pointed; eyes 17 to 22% of head length. Mouth small, terminal. Small villiform teeth in jaws and on vomer, palatines edentate. First dorsal fin with 10 to 13 spines (normally 11 or 12), none of them with a setaceous prolongation. Scales moderately small, 50 to 80 in lateral series. Swimbladder present, variously formed, simple or complex, with a ductlike process normally present on the ventral surface.

Several species known, 7 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Base of pectoral fin with a conspicuous dark brown, black or blue-black blotch or spot; body with irregular dark blotches; dorsal fin with 19 to 21 soft rays; anal fin with 18 to 20 soft rays ...

(b) Base of pectoral fin without a dark brown or blackish blotch, or spot; body without dark blotches, although the belly or sides may be darkened; dorsal soft rays 21 to 23; anal soft rays 21 to 24 ...

\[ S. \text{maculata} \]

\[ 2 \]
2 (a) Second dorsal fin with at least 5 rows of dusky-brown or black-brown spots that may be quite separate or somewhat confluent; swimbladder with only one post-coelomic extension ... *S. vincenti*

(b) Second dorsal fin with or without rows of dusky spots on the membranes, and when spots are present these may be confluent; swimbladder with two very distinct posterior extensions ... *S. sihama*

**Sillago maculata** Quoy & Gaimard

[Text-fig. 163]


Text-fig. 163. *Sillago maculata* Quoy & Gaimard

*Common Name :*

Trumpeter sillago ... English

* *Sillago vincenti* McKay is of no fishery value in our area; Dutt and Sujatha, 1980 (*Mahasagar—Bull. nat. Inst. Oceanogr.*, 13(4) : 371-375) have recently recorded *S. parvisquamis* Gill, *S. macrolepis* Bleeker and *S. argentifasciata* Martin & Montalban, from Vizagapatnam in our area; Dutt and Sujatha (in press) have also recently discovered a new species of *Sillago* from Vizagapatnam.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, snout pointed; upper profile of head slightly convex. Mouth small, terminal; villiform teeth in jaws. Two dorsal fins; the first fin with 11 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 18 to 20 soft rays. Scales small, mostly cycloid; lateral line with 70 to 75 scales. Swimbladder with the posterior extension (post-coelomic) single and tapering to a fine point, or rounded.

Colour: back light brown, lower flanks and belly whitish or silvery, with a silvery stripe along middle of flanks; irregular dusky or black blotches on body; a conspicuous blue-black or brown spot at base of pectoral fin. Spinous dorsal fin blotched on membrane, the second dorsal fin blotched to form 2 horizontal or slightly converging bars; anal fin yellow, with a horizontal stripe very finely speckled with black or dark brown and with a white margin; upper and lower margins of caudal fin brown, hind margin dark.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, estuaries and trawling banks.

Fishery Information: This species attains a length of 30 cm. and is occasionally caught in the catches around South India.

Sillago sihama (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 164]

Sillago sihama: Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 265, pl. 57, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 224.
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Silver sillago</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toul-danti</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soring, Tella-Soring, Arriti-ki</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culingah, Kilangan</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cudeerah, Pooyan</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane</td>
<td>Kannada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudadi, Renvi</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunga</td>
<td>Gujarati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thol-o-dah</td>
<td>Andaman Is</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, snout pointed; upper profile of head slightly convex. Mouth small, terminal; teeth villiform in jaws and on vomer. Two dorsal fins; the first with 11 (rarely 10) spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 20 to 23 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 21 to 24 soft rays. Scales small, cycloid; lateral line with 66 to 72 scales. Swimbladder with two very distinct post-coelomic extensions, two anteriorly directed extensions and an antero-lateral convoluted tube that may send off small blind tubules, continues along the lateral wall of the abdomen to the region of the vent or little beyond.

Colour: back light brown, lower ventral flanks and belly whitish or silvery; without dark blotches. Both dorsal fins and caudal fin dusky, other fins pale.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow sandy bottoms of shores and bays, also estuaries.

Fishery Information: This is an inshore species that frequently penetrates estuaries for considerable distance and supports fishery along the east coast of India; the fishing season in this area extends from May to December. Very heavy catches, constituted by fish ranging from 15 to 24 cm., frequently occur during this period. Most of the whiting catches in this area are by bag-nets and shore seine operations. It is an important food fish of delicate flavour.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Family: Lactariidae

[False Trevallies]

Body oblong, strongly compressed, slightly deeper than length of head, the upper and lower profiles similar. Mouth large and oblique, with prominent lower jaw; a pair of small, sharp canine teeth at front of each jaw. Two dorsal fins, the first with 7 or 8 spines, the second with 1 spine and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 25 to 28 soft rays. Pelvic fins just below pectoral-fin bases. Caudal fin forked. Scales moderate-sized, cycloid, very easily shed.

A small family with a monotypic genus.

Genus Lactarius Valenciennes


For characters of the only genus, see those of family.

*Lactarius lactarius* (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 165]


Text-fig. 165. *Lactarius lactarius* (Schneider)
Common Names:

- False trevally
- Kuthuppu
- Sudumbu, Suthumbu
- Parava, Adavu
- Saundala
- Pervi, Saundala
- Chapla, Dangri

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and strongly compressed. Head large, about 2.5 times in standard length. Mouth rather large and oblique, with prominent lower jaw. Teeth small in jaws, with a pair of small, sharp canine teeth in front of each jaw. Two dorsal fins; the first with 7 or 8 spines, the second with 1 spine and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 25 to 28 soft rays, its base longer than that of second dorsal fin. Pectoral fins long and pointed; pelvic fins just below pectoral-fin bases. Caudal fin forfitted. Scales medium-sized, cycloid, very easily shed.

Colour: body silvery-grey, with blue iridescence above and silvery-white below; a dusky spot on upper part of operculum. Fins pale yellow; dorsal and caudal fin sometimes with dusky margins.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Remarks: *Lactarius lactarius* appears very similar to the carangids but may be distinguished by its compressed peduncle, by its lack of 2 detached anal-fin spines, its lack of scutes and keels, and by the long anal fin.

Fishery Information: *Lactarius lactarius* is very common throughout our coastal waters in sandy bottoms. It is a highly valued food-fish and brings a moderately high price. These fishes are generally caught in trawl and drift nets, and the largest specimen so far is 350 mm total length from Veraval (Gujarat) having a weight of 520 gms. The landings from grounds more than 30 m. in depth generally contained bigger individuals of *L. lactarius* while the near shore catches are dominated by juveniles. This species contributed 0.43% to 2.37% of the India's total annual marine landings during the period 1959-1970.
FAMILY: RACHYCENTRIDAE
[Cobias]

Body elongate and subcylindrical, with broad and depressed head. Eyes small, encircled by a narrow adipose eyelid. Gill openings wide; gill membranes separated and free from isthmus. Mouth large, with fine teeth in jaws, on palate and tongue. Two dorsal fins, the first fin of 6 to 9 very short, broad free spines (not connected by a membrane), and each depressible into a groove; no finlets. Anal fin long, with 2 or 3 weak spines and 22 to 28 soft rays. Caudal fin lunate in adults (but rounded in young and median rays prolonged). Scales minute and embedded in thick skin, extended onto head and operculum. Three dark stripes on sides of body.

Comprises of a single genus and species which occurs in all warm waters. Solitary, usually in the vicinity of coral reefs.

Genus Rachycentron Kaup

Rachycentron Kaup, 1826, Isis, 19 : 89 (type-species: Rachycentron typus Kaup = Rachycentron canadus (L.)).

For characters of the only genus, see those of family.

Rachycentron canadus (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 166]


Elacate nigra (Bloch): Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 256, pl. 55, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 213.
Common Names:

- Black kingfish
- Peddah-mottah
- Cuddul-veraril, kadal-viral
- Neimeen
- Sakala, Madusa

Distinguishing Characters:

Body cigar-shaped; head broad and depressed. Mouth large, terminal, with projecting lower jaw; fine teeth in bands in jaws, on palate and tongue. Two dorsal fins; the first with 6 to 9 (usually 8) short free spines, not connected by a membrane, and second fin long with 1 to 3 spines and 26 to 33 soft rays. Anal fin similar to soft dorsal fin, with 2 or 3 spines and 22 to 28 soft rays. Caudal fin lunar in adults, upper lobe longer than lower (caudal fin rounded in young, the central rays much prolonged). Scales small, embedded in thick leathery skin, lateral line slightly wavy anteriorly.

Colour: back and sides dark brown, with two narrow black bands along the sides; young specimens with two sharply defined narrow silvery bands along the sides; belly yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: World-wide in tropical and subtropical seas.

Fishery Information: This large, streamlined fish reaches a weight of 45 kgs and a length of over 1.5 m. It is an excellent game fish of average food value. This fish occurs all round the year in the commercial catches of our region. A steady increase in the catches were noted from 1975 onwards. With an estimated average catch of 438 tonnes per year, Tamil Nadu accounts for the maximum followed by Kerala. They are landed predominantly by drift gill-nets, hand lines and troll-lines.

Family: Carangidae

[Jacks, Kingfishes]

Body greatly or moderately compressed; caudal peduncle rather slender. Head compressed, usually keeled dorsally. Teeth in jaws usually feeble, either in a single row or in bands; teeth on roof of
mouth (vomei and palatines), becoming smooth with age. Two more or less separate dorsal fins; spinous dorsal fin short-based, with slender or short spines (sometimes disappearing with age) usually connected by membrane, folding into a groove; soft dorsal fin with a long base. Anal fin usually with 3 spines, with the first 2 separate from rest of the fin; finlets behind dorsal and anal fins in a few species. Caudal fin widely forked. Scales small, thin, cycloid, sometimes absent. Lateral line arched anteriorly, becoming straight posteriorly; scutes (enlarged and thickened scales in lateral line) present and prominent or reduced in some species and absent in some genera.

This family contains some very important food fishes and plays a significant part in the commercial fisheries of our region. Mostly swift carnivorous fish, some reaching a large size. These fishes constitute a fairly high proportion of the catches both on the east and west coasts of India; they contribute along with fishes of the families Coryphaenidae and Rachycentridae, about 3% of the total marine fish catches in the annual average landings. The highest yields of carangids are from Tamil Nadu where they form 9.82% of the marine fishes of the state, ranking next is Kerala with 3.7%. In Maharashtra, West Bengal and Orissa carangid catches are poor.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Posterior part of lateral line with scutes; pectoral fins relatively long, usually falcate
   (b) No scutes in lateral line (only pored scales, not enlarged); pectoral fins short, not falcate

2 (a) One or more finlets behind second dorsal and anal fins
   (b) No finlet in dorsal and anal fins

3 (a) A single detached finlet behind dorsal and anal fins
   (b) 8 or 9 finlets behind second dorsal and anal fins

Decapterus

4 (a) Body superficially naked, the scales minute and embedded in skin; first dorsal fin with 6 small spines, not connected by a membrane; dorsal and anal fin lobes extremely long and filamentous, especially in juveniles

Megalaspis

Alectis
(b) Body with small scales, not embedded in skin; first dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines, connected by a membrane; none of anterior soft rays of dorsal or anal fins as long as body depth

5 (a) A groove along belly (accommodating pelvic fins, anus and anal-fin spines)  
(b) No groove along belly

6 (a) Gillrakers extremely long, feather-like, and reach into mouth alongside tongue  
(b) Gillrakers of normal shape and size, not reaching into mouth

7 (a) No teeth in upper jaw  
(b) Teeth present in both jaws

8 (a) Single series of minute teeth in lower jaw; rudimentary teeth on tongue  
(b) No teeth in either jaw; lips papillose

9 (a) Tongue, roof and floor of mouth white, the rest dark; no teeth on roof of mouth  
(b) Lining of mouth not distinctly white and dark; teeth present on roof of mouth (vomers and palatines)

10 (a) Adipose tissue of eye covering all but central slit  
(b) Adipose tissue leaving anterior half of eye exposed

11 (a) Shoulder girdle with a deep (cleithral) furrow below large fleshy papilla  
(b) No cleithral furrow on lower part of gill-opening

12 (a) Teeth in a single series in each jaw (except cluster at tip of upper jaw), none enlarged; scutes prominent; breast scaled  

---

Atropus

Ulua

Selaroides

Gnathanodon

Uraspis

Atule

Selar

Alepes
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Jaw teeth fine, villiform in bands in both jaws, outer row in one or both jaws may be slightly enlarged in large specimens; scutes often weakly developed; breast usually naked, rarely fully scaled...

... Carangoides

(c) Jaw teeth in a band in upper jaw, outer row enlarged; a single series in lower jaw, with 2 to 4 anterior canines; scutes prominent; breast rarely entirely naked...

... Caranx

13 (a) Second dorsal and anal fin-bases about equal in length...

... 14

(b) Second dorsal-fin base much longer than anal-fin base...

... 15

14 (a) Body slender; soft dorsal and anal fins not strongly falcate; scales elongate or needle-like...

... Scomberoides

(b) Body relatively deep; soft dorsal and anal fins strongly falcate; scales normal, oval-shaped...

... Trachinotus

15 (a) One finlet (of 2 rays) behind soft dorsal and anal fins...

... Elagatis

(b) No finlets behind dorsal and anal fins...

... 16

16 (a) First dorsal-fin spines 4 or 5, not connected by membrane in adults; a well developed cutaneous keel laterally on caudal peduncle...

... Naucrates

(b) First dorsal-fin spines 5 to 7, connected by a membrane; no cutaneous keel on caudal peduncle...

... 17

17 (a) Gill-rakers knob-like; snout less than twice eye-diameter...

... Seriolina

(b) Gill-rakers normal; snout twice eye-diameter...

... Seriola*

* The genus Seriola Cuvier represented by S. rivoliana Cuvier in our region is of no fishery importance.
Genus Alectis Rafinesque


Deep compressed body, its depth decreasing with age. Adipose eyelids feebly developed, form a rim around eye. Teeth in jaws feeble, becoming weaker with age; minute teeth on tongue, vomer and palatines. Body apparently naked, scales rudimentary, deeply embedded in skin and inconspicuous. Lateral line anteriorly with a strong, irregular arch, posterior part with very feeble armed scutes, mainly on caudal peduncle. First dorsal fin with 6 spines, not connected by a membrane and becoming embedded in skin with age; second dorsal and anal fin-bases about equal in length; the fins with anterior falcate lobes, the rays of which are produced and filamentous and reach beyond caudal fin; remaining fin rays short but much divided at tips; no finlets behind dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins long, sickle-shaped.

These fishes undergo considerable changes with growth. A few species of warm seas, two in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Eye-diameter equal to or slightly less than suborbital depth (distance between eye and upper jaw); gillrakers long and fairly strong, 18 to 22 on first arch ... A. ciliaris

(b) Eye-diameter 1.4 to 1.7 times in suborbital depth; gillrakers short and stout, 30 to 35 on first arch ... A. indicus

Alectis ciliaris (Bloch)


Common Names :

Threadfinned trevally ... English
Kat-bangada ... Marathi
Agori ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters :

Body strongly compressed and deep, its depth about 1.7 times in standard length. Head strongly elevated, with a moderate occipital gibbosity. Eye-diameter 2.5 to 2.9 times in head length, about equal to suborbital depth. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below vertical from front edge to middle of eye. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws. Two
dorsal fins; first fin with 6 minute spines (embedded in skin in large specimens), the second fin with 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins elongate anteriorly with filamentous rays, especially in juveniles. Anal fin with 2 detached spines (embedded in skin in adults), and 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate; pelvic fins subfalcate. Skin smooth to tough; scales minute, embedded in skin and inconspicuous. Lateral line straight under 11th to 12th soft dorsal ray, armed with 8 to 10 feeble scutes.

Colour: body and head silvery-blue above, silvery below; a dark patch on upper edge of operculum in adults; pectoral fins outer edge dusky, the rest pale. Juveniles with 5 to 7 dark transverse bands on body.


Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region although it forms a fair proportion of the carangid catches.

**Alectis Indicus** (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 167]


Text-fig. 167. Alectis indicus (Ruppell)
Common Names :

Indian threadfin trevally  ...  English
Gurrah-parah  ...  Telugu
Para  ...  Malayalam
Bhagat  ...  Marathi

Distinguishing Characters :

Body strongly compressed and deep, its depth 1.6 to 1.9 times in standard length. Head profile almost vertical, with a marked hump above eyes, its length 3.2 to 3.7 times in standard length. Eye-diameter 3.3 to 4.3 times in head length, 1.4 to 1.7 times in suborbital depth. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below vertcal from front edge to middle of eye. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 6 spines (embedded in skin in large specimens); second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 or 19 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with anterior falcate lobes, with filamentous rays especially in juveniles. Anal fin with 2 detached spines (embedded in skin in adults) and 1 spine and 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins long and falcate; pelvic fins also falcate in large fishes. Skin smooth to touch; scales minute, embedded and inconspicuous. Lateral line strongly arched to below 9th to 12th soft dorsal ray, thence straight to caudal-fin base, armed with 5 to 12 weak scutes.

Colour : body pale to dark blue above, silvery white below; a dusky spot on upper edge of operculum in adults; dark cross-bars on sides in juveniles; fins pale in large adults: juveniles with elongate parts of dorsal, anal and pelvic fins with dusky tips.

Geographical Distribution : Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information : Commercially not taken in large quantities in our waters, although it probably forms a fair proportion of the carangid catch at Portonovo (Tamil Nadu). It grows to a length of over 60 cm.
Genus Alepes Swai


Body oblong and moderately compressed, its dorsal and ventral profiles equally and evenly convex. Adipose eyelids well-developed, leaving anterior half of eye exposed. Gillrakers of normal size and shape, not extending into mouth; no furrow on lower part of gill-opening. Single series of small teeth in both jaws, except in large specimens pleuriserrate, anteriorly in upper jaw forming a narrow band, none enlarged; teeth present on tongue, vomer and palatines. Scales on body small but visible, breast scaled. Lateral line with a weak to moderate arch, its posterior straight part with strongly armed scutes. First dorsal fin with 8 spines connected by membrane; second dorsal and anal fins slightly elevated anteriorly, their bases equal in length; no detached finlets behind soft dorsal and anal fins.

Small carangid fishes of the Indo-Pacific, occurring in large schools.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Spinous dorsal-fin distinctly black
   (b) Spinous dorsal-fin pale

2 (a) Straight part of lateral line below 1st to 2nd soft dorsal ray; scutes 61 to 69 on lateral line
   (b) Straight part of lateral line below 2nd to 4th soft dorsal ray; scutes 48 to 56 in lateral line

3 (a) Lateral line moderately arched anteriorly to below 4th to 6th soft dorsal ray; ventral profile of body much more convex than its dorsal profile
   (b) Lateral line strongly arched anteriorly to below 2nd to 4th soft dorsal ray; dorsal and ventral profiles of body evenly convex
Alepes djedaba (Forsskal)

*Text-fig. 168*


*Caranx djedaba* : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 218, pl. 49, fig. 3.


### Common Name:

Djeddaba crevalle ... English

### Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and oblong; dorsal and ventral profiles equally and evenly convex. Eye-diameter 3.5 to 4.0 times in length of head. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below anterior third of eye. Teeth villiform, in a single series in jaws, with the exception that in some large specimens the teeth may be pleuriseriate anteriorly in upper jaw. Gill-rakers 27 to 31 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 23 to 25 soft rays. Anal and dorsal fin-bases nearly equal in length. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Caudal fin forked. Scales on body moderate; lateral line strongly arched anteriorly to below 2nd to 4th soft dorsal ray; 33 to 51 scutes.

Colour: body bluish above, silvery below, with a distinct dusky spot on upper edge of operculum. Fins pale yellow, especially caudal fin.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region and the best catches are from Madras. The presence of this horse mackerel at the surface of the sea is known to indicate the occurrence of the shoaling giant catfish, *Arius thalassinus* in the deeper regions. Individuals of body length 16 cm are sexually mature and the spawning season is during the months of December and January on the Tamil Nadu coast.

*Alepes melanoptera* Swainson

[Text-fig. 169]


Text-fig. 169. *Alepes melanoptera* Swainson

Common Name:

Blackfin crevalle ...

English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed, the dorsal and ventral profiles equally and evenly convex. Eye-diameter 4.0 to 4.5 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below anterior part of eye. Teeth villiform, in a single series in jaws, with the exception that in larger specimens the teeth may be pleuriseriate anteriorly in upper
jaw. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 23 or 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 20 or 21 soft rays; anal-fin base shorter than second dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales on body moderate; lateral line strongly curved anteriorly to below 2nd to 4th soft dorsal rays, with 48 to 56 scutes present.

Colour: body blue-black above, silvery-yellow below. Spinous dorsal fin distinctly black, other fins pale yellow; juveniles with a number of dusky bands from back to midline of body.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Madras and the Andamans.

_Alepes para_ (Cuvier)


*Caranx kalla* Day (nec Cuvier), 1876, *Fishes of India*: 219, pl. 49, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2: 160.

Common Names:
- Goggle-eye scad
- Kalla-parah
- Kala-bangada

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed, the ventral profile much more convex than dorsal profile. Eye-diameter 3.0 to 4.0 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below anterior third of eye. Teeth villiform, in a single series in both jaws. Gill-rakers 28 to 30 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 23 or 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate, much longer than head. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales on body conspicuous; lateral line moderately arched anteriorly to below 4th to 6th soft dorsal ray, with 40 to 46 scutes.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Colour: body greenish silvery with yellow reflections; a conspicuous black spot on operculum. Anterior dorsal-fin spines blackish; caudal fin yellow. Traces of cross-bars on body about lateral line which are conspicuous in juveniles.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities from the coastal waters and the trawling grounds on the Malabar coast of India; the peak season of the catch is from August to January. Individuals of body length 12 cm are sexually mature and the spawning season is from October to December; caught both in gill nets and in boat seines in the inshore waters of the Kerala coast. Forms a good fishery on the Portonovo coast.

Alepes varl (Cuvier)


Common Name:

Duskyfin crevalle ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed, its dorsal and ventral profiles regularly and evenly convex. Eye-diameter about 4.0 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below front edge of eye. Teeth villiform, in a single series in both jaws. Gill-rakers 22 to 24 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 25 to 27 soft rays; second dorsal-fin base conspicuously longer than anal-fin base. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 21 to 23 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales on body moderate; lateral line strongly arched anteriorly to below 1st or 2nd soft dorsal ray, with 61 to 69 scutes.

Colour: body bluish-green above, paler below. Spinous dorsal fin distinctly dusky; pectoral and pelvic fins pale. A black opercular spot present.

Geographical Distribution: South-west coast of India, the East Indies and the Philippines.
Genus *Atropus* Oken


Body highly compressed and deeply ovate; profile of head above eye, strongly convex. Abdomen with a deep longitudinal groove between bases of anal and pelvic fins, accommodating pelvic fins, vent and anal-fin spines. Teeth feeble in both jaws; vomer, palatines and tongue toothed. Adipose eyelid rudimentary. Lateral line strongly curved, weak scutes along hind part of lateral line, the latter much longer than anterior arched portion. First dorsal fin with 8 normal spines; anal-fin base about equal in length to second dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fins falcate; pelvic fins not shorter than head. Scales small, breast naked.

Monotypic.

*Atropus atropus* (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 170]

*Brama atropus* Bloch, 1801, *Syst. Ichth.*: 98 (type-locality: Tranquebar).


![Text-fig. 170. *Atropus atropus* (Bloch)](image-url)
Common Names:

- Kuweh trevally
- Kunni-parah
- Bangada
- Kat-bangada

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deeply ovate and strongly compressed, the profile of head above eyes strongly convex. Abdomen with a deep median groove between bases of anal and pelvic fins, accommodating pelvic fins, anus and anal-fin spines. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, in lower jaw posteriorly reduced to a single row. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a forward-pointing (procumbent) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 22 or 23 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines in abdominal groove, followed by 1 normal spine and 18 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate; pelvic fins about as long as head length. Caudal fin forked. Scales small, the breast naked; lateral line strongly curved; 30 to 35 weak scutes along straight part of lateral line.

Colour: body bluish-green above, silvery below. Pelvic fins deep black, other fins pale or light yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species occurs in all Indian marine states but not in large quantities. The commercial catches vary in length from 8 to 25 cms.

Genus Atule Jordan & Jordan


Body oblong, subcylindrical to compressed, with no groove along belly. Adipose eyelids well developed, covering all but central slit. Gill-rakers of normal size and shape, not extending into mouth. Teeth in a single series in both jaws, except in large specimens pleurisieriate anteriorly; in upper jaw forming a narrow band; teeth present on vomer and palatines. Scales on body moderate; breast scaly; lateral line anteriorly with a moderate arch, posterior straight part with strongly armed scutes. First dorsal with 8 spines connected by a membrane; second dorsal and anal fins slightly elevated anteriorly, their bases equal in length; no detached finlets behind soft dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins falcate.

Small carangid fishes of the Indo-Pacific, occurring in large schools.
Atule mate (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 171]

_Caranx mate_ Cuvier, 1833, _Hist. nat. Poiss._, 9 : 54 (type-locality : Pondicherry; Seychelles; New Guinea; Anjer Strait).

_Caranx affinis_ Kuppell : Day, 1876, _Fishes of India_ : 219, pl. 49, fig. 4; Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India_, Fishes, 2 : 158, fig. 56.


Text-fig. 171. _Atule mate_ (Cuvier)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One-finlet scad</td>
<td>Warri-parah</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

An oblong and moderately compressed carangid. Adipose eyelids well developed, covering all but central slit. Teeth in both jaws in single series, small and conspicuous except that in large specimens upper jaw has 2 or 3 series anteriorly forming a narrow band. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines, second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 23 or 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 normal spine and 19 or 20 soft rays; last dorsal and anal rays longer than the preceding and finlet-like, but not separate from rest of fin. Pectoral fins falcate, longer than head length. Lateral line anteriorly with a moderate arch undulating in places, joins lateral line straight under the 6th to 8th soft dorsal ray; scutes on lateral line straight 40 to 50, strong.

Colour body blue-green above, green-yellow in mid-line, silvery below, with 9 to 10-faint, dusky cross-bars; a black spot on gill cover. Dorsal fins dusky yellow, anal fin pale; pectoral and pelvic fins whitish, dark green axillary patch on pectoral fin. Caudal fin yellowish.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal areas down to 80 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts, and also in the Andaman Sea from the trawling grounds.

Genus Carangoides Bleeker


Body ovate to oblong, subcylindrical to strongly compressed. Adipose eyelids feebly developed, leaving anterior half of eye exposed. Gillrakers of normal shape and length, not reaching into mouth. Fine villiform teeth in bands in each jaw; teeth widest anteriorly, some of the outer row of teeth may be slightly enlarged; teeth on vomer and palatines. Scales small, not embedded in skin; breast scaly, or to a varying extent naked ventrally and laterally. Lateral line anteriorly with a feebly to moderate arch, posterior straight part with moderate armed scutes often weakly developed. First dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines, connected by a membrane; second dorsal and anal fins anteriorly only slightly elevated or with low to moderate falcate lobes; no detached finlets behind dorsal and anal fins; anal-fin base about equal in length to soft dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fins long and sickle-shaped (falcate). No groove on abdomen or shoulder girdle.

Numerous species, 13 in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Lower surface of breast entirely scaly (there may be a small naked area in front of pelvic fins at symphysis of cleithra) .................. 2

(b) Lower surface of breast naked (there may be a small central patch or continuous band of scales before pelvic-fin base) .......... 3

2 (a) Lateral line with 14 or 15 feeble scutes; anterior part of lateral line slightly arched which becomes straight below 20th soft dorsal ray .................................................. C. plagioleptus

(b) Lateral line with 25 to 30 scutes; anterior part of lateral line moderately arched, becoming straight below 7th to 9th soft dorsal ray .................................................. C. praestus
3 (a) Naked area scarcely extends up on sides of breast
(b) Naked area extends distinctly up on sides of breast, especially in front

4 (a) Naked area on breast low, more or less triangular, highest part in front, about halfway between isthmus and pectoral-fin base
(b) Naked area on breast extends more than halfway between isthmus and pectoral-fin base

5 (a) Naked area on breast does not reach the naked pectoral-fin base
(b) Naked area on breast extends and joins the naked pectoral-fin base

6 (a) Lateral line with 37 to 45 strong scutes; straight part of lateral line as long as, or slightly longer than, curved part
(b) Lateral line with less than 30 scutes; straight part of lateral line shorter than curved part

7 (a) Naked area of breast extending anteriorly above pectoral-fin base nearly to lateral line origin as a triangular area bordering pectoral-fin base and operculum; dorsal fin with 20 to 23 soft rays; anal fin with 17 or 18 soft rays
(b) Naked area of breast not extending anteriorly above pectoral-fin base

8 (a) Total gill-rakers 32 to 38 on first arch
(b) Total gill-rakers 26 to 31 on first arch

9 (a) Anal fin with 23 to 26 soft rays; dorsal fin with 27 to 30 soft rays
(b) Anal fin with less than 23 soft rays; dorsal fin with 23 to 27 soft rays

10 (a) Dorsal fin lobe not distinctly longer than head, at most a trifle longer

---

*Carangoides jordani* Nichols and *C. talamparoides* Bleeker have been reported only recently from our waters and are of no fishery importance; *C. dinema* Bleeker is known from Sri Lanka and is likely to occur in our waters also.
(b) Dorsal fin lobe distinctly longer than head ... 12

11 (a) Dorsal fin with 22 or 23 soft rays; anal fin with 18 or 19 soft rays ... *C. caeruleopinnatus*

(b) Dorsal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays; anal fin with 15 or 16 soft rays ... *C. chrysophrys*

12 (a) Total gill-rakers 20 to 27 on first arch ... *C. hedlandensis*

(b) Total gill-rakers 30 to 37 on first arch ... *C. armatus*

**Carangoides armatus** (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 172]


Text-fig. 172. *Carangoides armatus* (Ruppell)

**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longfin cavalla</td>
<td>... English</td>
<td>... Tamil</td>
<td>... Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tchawil-parah</td>
<td>... Telugu</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanga-parah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalati-kavali, Kat-bangoda</td>
<td>... Marathi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body strongly compressed and very deep; head profile very steep but relatively straight from nape to snout. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below almost centre of eye. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, widest anteriorly. Gill-rakers 10 to 15 + 20 to 24, total 31 to 37 on first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 19 to 22 soft rays; first dorsal ray produced into a long filament, 0.5 to 0.7 times in head length. Dorsal and anal fins with strong falcate lobes, which are produced into long filaments. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 18 soft rays. Pectoral fins long and falcate, sub-falcate in juveniles. Scales small; breast naked (scaleless) in a large triangular area to behind pelvic fin and up the pectoral-fin base but not above it. Lateral line anteriorly with a moderate, regular arch, joins lateral-line straight below 13th soft dorsal ray; curved portion moderately arched, ¼ longer than straight portion; 11 to 24 feeble scutes on straight portion.

Colour: dusky or bluish above, silvery white below; black spot on operculum; occasionally darker bands across body in juveniles. Fins pale or yellow; pelvics of juveniles dark, becoming paler with growth.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters and coral and rocky reefs; juveniles occur in shallow inshore areas.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Andamans, and on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.

*Carangoides caeruleopinnatus* (Ruppell)


**Common Name:**

Bluefin kingfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body strongly compressed, ovate in young becoming subovate in adults; nape becoming increasingly elevated with age. Upper jaw reaching to middle of eye. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, the outer
row somewhat enlarged. Gill-rakers 17 or 18 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin falcate, with 1 spine and 22 or 23 soft rays; second dorsal-fin base conspicuously longer than anal-fin base. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 or 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales on body small; breast naked in a triangular area from opposite inner ray of pelvic fins, when depressed, to base of pectoral fin. Lateral line anteriorly with a long, regular, low to moderate arch, joins lateral-line straight below 14th to 15th soft dorsal ray, but the join never very distinct; 16 to 23 feeble scutes on lateral line.

Colour: body bluish above, silvery below; 6 vertical dark bands present in young specimens but fade with age; a black spot on operculum. Tips of dorsal, anal and caudal fin-lobes dusky; pectoral fins pale; pelvic fins dusky in juveniles, pale in adults.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, the Red Sea, south-west coast of India and the Andaman Is.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance in our region.

Carangoides chrysophrys (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 173]


Caranx nigrescens Day, 1867 : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 223, pl. 50, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 164.
Common Names:

Longnose cavalla ... English
Tanga-parah ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body ovoid and compressed; head profile smoothly convex at nape but straight anteriorly. Eye-diameter 4.5 to 5.0 times in head length and about 2 times in snout length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below first quarter of eye-diameter. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, with a few outer teeth enlarged. Gill-rakers 15 to 17 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases nearly equal. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales on body small; breast naked from anterior third of pelvic fin up to and including base of pectoral fin, and forward to isthmus. Lateral line with a long and low regular arch, joins lateral-line straight under 12th to 14th soft dorsal ray; 17 to 26 feeble scutes on lateral line.

Colour: body green-blue above, silvery white below; a black spot on operculum. Fins pale.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters down to 60m; juveniles occur in inshore areas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Madras. Attains a length of about 60 cm.

Carangoides ferdau (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 174]

Carangoides gilberti Sreenivasan (nec Jordan & Seale), 1978, Indian J. Fish, 23 : 48, fig. 5.
Common Names:

Ferdau's cavalla ... English
Fanihandi, Kuluvel ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and compressed; head profile evenly convex; eye low-set, at level of snout tip. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to front edge of eye or front edge of pupil. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, outer teeth and especially those at symphysis enlarged. Gill-rakers 18 or 19 on first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 7 normal spines; second dorsal fin falcate, with 1 spine and 25 to 29 soft rays. Anal fin falcate, with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 21 to 23 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales fine; breast with a triangular naked area from about pelvic-fin origin to halfway between isthmus and pectoral-fin base. Lateral line anteriorly with a long and very low arch, which joins lateral-line straight under 16th to 18th soft dorsal fin ray; 24 to 26 feeble scutes on lateral line.

Colour: body yellowish-green on back, silvery white on sides. Fins green or dusky purple, with a white edge to anal and caudal fins; juveniles with darker vertical cross-bars.

Geographical Distribution: Western Indian Ocean, India and perhaps Indonesia.

Inhabits coral and rocky reefs down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region, although it probably forms a fair proportion of the carangid catch.
**Carangoides gymnostethus** (Cuvier)


**Common Name :**

Nakedbreast trevally ... English

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body rather elongate and compressed. Eye-diameter 4.2 to 5.0 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching just beyond front edge of eye in young, but not to eye in adults. Teeth in villiform bands in both jaws. Gill-rakers 19 or 20 on first arch. Two dorsal fins: first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 7 or 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 23 to 26 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with anterior falcate lobes. Pectoral fins long, falcate. Scales small; breast naked ventrally and laterally in a triangular area from behind pelvic-fin origin to base of pectoral fin. Lateral line anteriorly with a long shallow and regular arch, joins lateral line straight under 14th soft dorsal ray; scutes feeble, 15 to 20 on straight portion.

Colour : body greenish above, silvery below; diffuse opercular spot present.

**Geographical Distribution :** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information :** Taken by commercial fisherman rather infrequently in our region, though considered one of the best of carangids.

---

**Carangoides hedlandensis** (Whitley)


**Common Name :**

Onion kingfish ... English
Commerciai Sea fishes of India

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed and very deep; head profile extremely steep, with a distinct break in the profile in the interorbital region. Upper jaw (maxilia extending to below middle of eye. Teeth in jaws in narrow villiform bands. Gill-rakers on first arch 6 to 11 + 14 to 17 (total 20 to 27). Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 18 soft rays; anterior soft rays of dorsal and anal fins strongly elevated and produced. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales small; breast naked, the naked area extending up to the pectoral-fin base, but not above it, the hind margin area with a forward arch extending up to a little behind base of pelvic fin. Lateral line anteriorly with a moderate regular arch, joins lateral line straight below 13th or 14th soft dorsal ray; 17 to 29 feeble scutes on straight portion.

Colour: body bluish-green above, silvery white below; 6 vertical bands on body, conspicuous in young, obscure in adults. First dorsal fin dusky; filamentous soft rays black, rest of soft dorsal fin yellow; pectoral and anal fins silvery; caudal fin yellowish green, dusky at tips; pectoral-fin axil dusky. A black opercular spot present.

Geographical Distribution: Seychelles, south and east coast of India, Sri Lanka, northern Bay of Bengal, Gulf of Thailand, the Philippines, Taiwan, Japan, Australia and Sanma

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the boat seine, shore seine, and hook and line catches at Vizhinjam and Colachel (Kerala State).

Carangoides malabaricus (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 175]

Caranx malabaricus : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 221, pl. 50, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 163.
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malabar trevally</td>
<td>I'ara</td>
<td>'roUam-parah</td>
<td>Kat-bangada</td>
<td>Capri, Bagada</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed, ovate in young, becoming subovate in large adults. Head profile steep, forming a notch in front of eyes particularly when mouth is open. Eye diameter 2.4 to 4.0 times in head length, less than half length of snout. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below front border of eye to front border of pupil. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, the outer teeth somewhat enlarged. Gillrakers 23 to 27 on first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 20 to 23 soft rays; first dorsal ray 0.8 to 1.8 times in head length. Dorsal and anal fin-bases equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 17 or 18 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales small; breast naked in a triangular area, posteriorly to anal fin, anteriorly upto lateral line. Lateral line anteriorly forming a long low arch, twice as long as straight portion, the latter beginning under 12th to 14th soft dorsal rays; 25 to 28 feeble scutes on lateral line.

Colour: body green-blue above, silvery white below; a black blotch on operculum. Fins pale yellow.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Inhabits coastal waters in coral and rocky reefs; juveniles inhabit shallow inshore areas. Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region. This species is common along the coast of south India and especially so at Palk Bay. The commercial catches vary in length from 10 to 15 cms and individuals over 12 cm are sexually mature.

Carangoides oblongus (Cuvier)


Common Names:

- Oblong trevally
- Kat-bangada
- Re-thul-dah

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and compressed, the dorsal and ventral profiles almost equally convex. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching nearly to middle of eye. Small villiform teeth in bands in both jaws, widest anteriorly where some outer teeth are slightly enlarged. Gill-rakers 17 to 19 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales moderate, conspicuous; breast naked ventrally and laterally in triangular area from pelvic-fin origin to a point ½ to ¾ distance of pectoral-fin base. Lateral line anteriorly with a regular and moderate arch, joins lateral-line straight under 7th to 8th soft dorsal ray; 37 to 45 strong scutes, mainly on caudal peduncle.

Colour: body and head golden yellow, with faint dark cross-bands. Fins mainly yellow, with some dusky patches on dorsal and anal fins.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our region.

Carangoides plagiotacnia Bleeker


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Oblique-banded trevally</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kuluvel</td>
<td>Lakshadweep Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and strongly compressed; nape somewhat elevated. Eye diameter 3.0 to 3.5 times in head length, equal to or slightly less than pointed snout. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to or somewhat beyond front margin of eye. Teeth villiform, in bands in jaws. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 22 to 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays; anterior rays of soft dorsal and anal fins not elevated into a lobe, at most an indication of it in adults. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales minute and inconspicuous; breast scaly. Lateral line evenly arched, becoming straight below 20th soft dorsal ray; with 14 to 15 feeble scutes.

Colour: body bluish above, silvery below, with five more or less obsolete broad blackish crossbars; minute spot on operculum. Dorsal and anal fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, Sri Lanka, the Andaman Is., the East Indies and Taiwan.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance being taken only occasionally in the Andaman Sea in our area.

Carangoides praeustus (Bennett)


Commercial Sea Fishes of India

Common Names:

- Brown-backed trevally
- Tiran
- Iro-parah
- Oolimpara

... English
... Oriya
... Tamil
... Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and compressed, its dorsal profile more convex than ventral. Head profile steep, with a shallow concavity before eyes. Eye-diameter 3.0 to 3.5 times in head length. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, the outer row in upper jaw somewhat enlarged, in lower jaw posteriorly reduced to a single row. Two dorsal fins: first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal weak spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 23 or 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 19 or 20 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales conspicuous; breast fully scaled. Lateral line moderately curved till below 7th to 9th soft dorsal ray, the straight part conspicuously shorter than the curved; with 25 to 30 scutes.

Colour: body brownish above, silvery below; no opercular spot. Fins yellow with dusky tips.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities both along the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts during the cold months.

Genus Caranx Lacepede


Body oblong and compressed; no groove along belly. Adipose eyelids moderately well developed, leaving anterior half of eye exposed. Gill-rakers of normal shape and size, not reaching into mouth. Teeth in a band in upper jaw, the outer row enlarged; a single row in lower jaw, with 2 to 4 anterior canines; teeth present on vomer and palatines. Scales on body moderate, the breast rarely entirely naked. Lateral line anteriorly with a moderate to strong arch, posterior straight part with well-developed scutes. First dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines, connected by a membrane, second dorsal and anal fins with falcate lobes anteriorly, the fin bases about equal in length;
no detached finlets behind soft dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins long and falcate.

Numerous species, 8 in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES

1  (a) Breast completely scaled                        ...  2
    (b) Breast naked ventrally, with a small patch of scales immediately in front of pelvic fins ...  5

2  (a) Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to vertical from front margin of eye (front edge of pupil in juveniles); anal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays ...  C. melampygus
    (b) Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to vertical from middle of eye or beyond to posterior edge of eye ...  3

3  (a) Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 19 or 20; maxilla reaching under anterior half or to middle of eye ...  C. lugubris*
    (b) Gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 11 to 18; maxilla reaching to at least posterior edge of eye ...  4

4  (a) Gillrakers 11 to 15 on lower arm of first arch ...  C. tille*
    (b) Gillrakers 16 to 18 on lower arm of first arch ...  C. sexfasciatus

5  (a) Lateral line with 28 to 30 scutes; dorsal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays; anal fin with 11 to 16 soft rays; gillrakers 16 or 17 on lower arm of first arch ...  C. ignobilis
    (b) Lateral line with 33 to 37 scutes ...  6

6  (a) Adults with scattered dark spots mostly along back; lateral-line curve 1.2 to 1.4 times in straight part ...  C. celetus
    (b) No dark spots in adults ...  7

7  (a) Eye-diameter 5.5 to 6.3 (4.1 to 4.3 in juveniles) times in head length; cleft of mouth at about lower edge of eye ...  C. sem
    (b) Eye-diameter 3.5 to 4.0 times in head length; cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye ...  C. carangus

* Caranx lugubris Poey has been reported only once from the Laccadive Sea in our region; there is no positive record of C. tille Valenciennes in our region though mentioned in the literature.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Caranx carangus** (Bloch)


**Common Names**:

- Blacktailed trevally
- Konti
- Karivalam-para
- Shitap

**English**

**Oriya**

**Malayalam**

**Marathi**

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.3 to 2.7 times in standard length. Eye-diameter 3.5 to 4.0 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below or behind middle of eye; cleft of mouth commences opposite lower third of eye. Teeth in upper jaw in a narrow band, with an outer row of conical teeth; in lower jaw in a single series intermixed with larger ones, 1 or 2 near symphysis canniiform. Two dorsal fins; first fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second fin with 1 spine and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 15 to 18 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with moderate anterior falcate lobes. Pectoral fins falcate. Caudal fin forked. Triangular lateral area of breast towards pectoral fin partly scaled, ventrally naked except a small median patch of minute scales before pelvic fins. Anterior part of lateral line moderately arched, much shorter than straight part, which commences below 5th or 6th dorsal-fin rays; with 33 to 37 strong scutes.

Colour : body silvery, darker above with a golden hue; young with 4 to 5 dark cross-bars; small opercular spot present. Fins hyaline; entire margin of soft dorsal fin and upper lobe of caudal fin blackish.

**Geographical Distribution** : India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies, to China, Japan, the Philippines, Admiralty Islands and tropical Atlantic.

**Fishery Information** : This species is caught in fairly large quantities along the coast of South India; the shoals are easily identified by the splashing of water with their tails, the sound of which resembles the rain drops falling on the surface of water. This species...
grows to a length of 40 cm. The spawning season is during the months of August and September.

**Caranx celetus** Smith*


**Common Names:**
- Green-back trevally  ...  English
- Jarra-dendree parah  ...  Telugu
- Korandilli  ...  Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.7 to 3.4 times in standard length; dorsal profile more convex than ventral which is nearly straight till anal fin. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching just to vertical from centre of eye. Upper jaw with an outer row of moderate to strong conical teeth and an inner band of villiform teeth; lower jaw with a single row of moderate to strong conical teeth. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 21 to 23 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 18 or 19 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with moderate anterior falcate lobes. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales conspicuous; breast naked ventrally with a short scaly patch in front of pelvic fins. Lateral line anteriorly with a strong and regular arch, joins lateral-line straight under 5th to 6th soft dorsal ray, straight part 1.2 to 1.4 times in length of curved part; with 33 to 36 strong scutes.

Colour: body bright-yellow above, silvery below, with scattered black spots on back, more with age. First dorsal fin dusky; leading edge of falcate lobe of second dorsal fin black, the rest bright yellow; anal fin bright yellow; pectoral and pelvic fins yellowish.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of Africa, India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies, to the Philippines and Rota (Guam).

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly along the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.

* Some recent workers consider *Caranx celetus* Smith identical with *C. regularis* Garman, 1903.
Caranx ignobilis (Forsskal)


Caranx sansuri Day (nec Forsskal), 1876, Fishes of India : 216, pl. 50, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 155.

Common Names:
- Yellowfin jack
- Jarradandree-parah
- Kuluvel

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep, slightly compressed and robust. Head profile steep and strongly curved above eyes; body profile from lower jaw to anal-fin nearly straight. Eye-diameter 3.3 (10 cm fish) to 7.5 (115 cm fish) times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below posterior edge of pupil or a little beyond. Upper jaw with an outer row of strong conical teeth (widely spaced in adults) and an inner band of small villiform teeth, widest at symphysis; lower jaw with a single row of strong conical teeth, widely spaced in adults. Gillrakers 11 to 16 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second fin with 1 spine and 19 or 20 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, follow by 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays; base of anal-fin shorter than dorsal fin-base. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales moderate, conspicuous; breast with a
small naked patch anterior to pelvic fins and another naked area at base of pectoral fins. Lateral line moderately arched anteriorly, joining straight portion below 6th to 7th soft dorsal-fin ray, straight portion somewhat shorter than arched portion; 28 to 30 scutes on straight portion of lateral line.

Colour: head and body bluish dusky above, silvery below; larger specimens with small, fine dots on body, head and operculum. Dorsal fins dusky with tip of first ray white, anal fin dusky or yellow with tip of first ray white; in large specimens males markedly darker than females.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coral and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the Kerala and Tamil Nadu coasts.

Caranx melanpygus Cuvier

[Text-fig. 177]

Caranx melanpygus Cuvier, 1833. Hist. nat. Poiss., 9: 116 (type-locality: Waigi; Rawak; Vanicolo; Baru and Isle de France); Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 214, pl. 50, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 152.

Caranx stellatus Eydourx and Souleyet: Jones and Kumaran, 1980, Fishes of the Laccadive archipelago: 281, fig. 238.
**Common Names:**

- Bluefin jack ... English
- Kuroogoo-parah ... Telugu
- Oyupara ... Malayalam
- Shitap ... Marathi
- Fanihandi, Kuluvel, Muha-handi, Muduthala ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and strongly compressed. Head profile fairly steep, sharply curved above eyes in adult, becoming straight on back; ventral profile straight. Eye-diameter 4.0 to 8.3 times (decreasing with age), length of snout 2.3 to 3.2 times, both in length of head. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below front edge of pupil in juveniles and to front edge of eye in adults. Upper jaw with an outer row of large conical teeth and inner band of villiform teeth; lower jaw with a single row of large conical teeth. Gill-rakers 17 to 21 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 20 to 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 17 to 20 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fin-bases nearly equal. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales moderately conspicuous; breast completely scaled. Lateral line moderately arched, joins lateral-line straight under 3rd soft dorsal ray; curved part of lateral line somewhat shorter than straight part; with 30 to 40 scutes, the largest 8 to 9 times in body depth.

Colour: body green-blue, darker above, silvery below. Tips of dorsal and anal fins white; black spots on back and upper sides and on dorsal and anal fins.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-W. Pacific.

Inhabits coral and rocky reefs.

**Fishery Information:** This species is commercially taken in fairly large quantities along the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts. The catches vary in length from 10 cm to 20 cm and the spawning season of this species is during the months of October and November.
**Caranx sexfasciatus** Quoy & Gaimard

[Text-fig. 178]


---

**Text-fig. 178. Caranx sexfasciatus** Quoy and Gaimard

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tille jack</td>
<td>Varayan-para</td>
<td>Gondlu</td>
<td>Bangada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Korakhali-kulvel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and moderately compressed, its upper and lower profiles about equal; nape elevated, a slight but distinct break in head profile above eyes. Cleft of mouth well below level of eyes; upper jaw extends to posterior edge of pupil, or to posterior edge of eye. Eye-diameter 5.7 to 6.5 times in length of head. Teeth in upper jaw with an outer row of conical teeth and an inner band of fine teeth, lower jaw with a single row of conical teeth. Gill-rakers 16 to 18 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with a procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 to 21 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 14 to 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Breast fully scaled. Lateral line strongly arched anteriorly, joining straight portion under 2nd to 5th soft dorsal rays; with 24 to 34 scutes.
Colour: body dusky grey above, silvery below: sometimes with a yellowish sheen especially on head. In adults, soft dorsal fin and anal fin dusky with white-tipped lobes, caudal fin dusky, other fins pale; small black spot on upper edge of operculum.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters of coral and rocky reefs.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the Andhra, Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts, and also in the Andaman Sea.

**Caranx sem Cuvier**


**Common Name:**

Yellowtail kingfish  ...  English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and moderately compressed. Cleft of mouth about the level of lower edge of eye; maxilla extends to below middle of eye. Eye-diameter 5.5 to 6.3 times in head length. Upper jaw with an outer row of moderate conical teeth and an inner band of small fine teeth; lower jaw with a single row of conical teeth. Gill-rakers 15 to 23 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (partially embedded in skin) and 7 or 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 to 21 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with moderate falcate lobes. Pectoral fins falcate. Scales moderately conspicuous; breast ventrally naked with a scaly patch (about on eye-diameter in length) in front of pelvic fins. Lateral line anteriorly with a strong and regular arch, joins lateral-line straight under 5th to 6th soft dorsal ray; with 32 to 36 scutes, strong.

Colour: body bright yellow-bronze above, silvery to yellow-green below; head dusky-bronze. First dorsal fin dusky; second dorsal...
fin leading edge of falcate lobe black, rest bright yellow; anal fin bright yellow. Pectoral, pelvic and caudal fins yellowish. Scutes on lateral line dark.

**Geographical Distribution**: East coast of Africa and India.

**Fishery Information**: The juveniles of this species are caught along with other carangids, in the trawl catches landed at Visakhapatnam and Kakinada on the Andhra coast. This species is fairly common in the boat-seine, shore-seine and drift-net catches at Vizhingam and Colachel (Kerala State) and also at Portonovo (Tamil Nadu).

**Genus Decapterus Bleeker**


Body rather elongate and fusiform, moderately compressed. Adipose eyelids well developed. Shallow groove on pectoral girdle near isthmus. Gill-rakers of normal size and shape. Teeth in jaws feeble, in a single series, those of upper jaw confined to anterior end of jaw; teeth on palatines present or absent. Scales small; breast scaled. Lateral line only slightly arched anteriorly, posterior straight with weak to moderately armed scutes. Pectoral fins short, shorter than head. Second dorsal fin-base about equal in length to anal fin-base; a single detached finlet behind dorsal and anal fins.

Fishes of this genus are cosmopolitan in warm seas but are particularly abundant in the central Indo-Pacific.

Numerous species, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Teeth on tongue obsolete, wholly absent or present as a mere small patch; anal fin with 24 to 26 soft rays

(b) Teeth on tongue in a band; anal fin with 26 or more soft rays.

2 (a) Palatines toothed

(b) No teeth on palatines

---

*Decapterus macarellus* (Cuvier) has been only recently recorded from our region but does not contribute to any fishery in our area.
Decapterus macrosoma Bleeker

[Text-fig. 179]


Text-fig. 179. Decapterus macrosoma Bleeker

Common Name:
Layang scad ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

An elongate, fusiform, moderately compressed carangid, its depth 5.5 to 6.0 times in standard length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below anterior margin of eye. Teeth in jaws in a single series; teeth on tongue in a band; palatines toothed. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 34 or 35 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 28 to 30 soft rays; a single finlet behind dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins not falcate, its tips reaching to below posterior spines of first dorsal fin. Lateral line slightly arched, becoming straight below 15th soft dorsal ray, curved portion much longer than straight portion; with 25 to 30 small, weak scutes.

Colour: body blue-green above, silvery white below. Fins pale yellow.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, India, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Japan.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the commercial catches on the Andhra coast and at Vizhingam (Kerala State).
Decapterus russelli (Ruppe!l)


*Caranx kurra* Day (nee Cuvier), 1876, *Fishes of India* : 214, pl. 48, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 151.


**Common Names**:

- Round-scad
- Moondakun-kilichi
- Tedi, Shitap
- Murimas

... English
... Tamil
... Marathi
... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

An elongate, fusiform and moderately compressed carangid, its depth 4.2 to 4.7 times in standard length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below front margin of eye. Teeth in jaws in a single series; teeth on tongue obsolete. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 28 to 30 soft rays. Pectoral fins subfalcate, shorter than head length. Caudal fin deeply forked. its lobes equal. Lateral line anteriorly with a low regular arch, joins lateral line straight under 11th to 13th soft dorsal ray; scutes 30 to 37 on lateral line straight, moderate.

Colour: body bluish-green dorsally and silvery on sides and ventrally. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins yellow-green; pectoral and pelvic fins pale, dark axillary patch on pectoral fin; distinct opercular spot above level of pectoral-fin base.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters.

**Fishery Information**: This species appears sporadically in large numbers along the east and west coast of India; the season for these fish in Bombay waters is from December to February, and at Trivandrum and Madras during October.
Genus Elagatis Bennett


Body greatly elongate, almost fusiform. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands; minute teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines) and also on tongue. Two dorsal fins; one finlet (of 2 rays) behind dorsal and anal fins; anal fin comparatively short (its base 1.5 times in second dorsal-fin base). Pectoral fins short, about 2 times in head length. Lateral line with a slight anterior arch; no scutes present. Caudal peduncle rather wide, with a single low keel on each side.

Monotypic.

*Elagatis bipinnulatus* (Quoy & Gaimard)

[Text-fig. 180]

*Seriola bipinnulata* Quoy and Gaimard, 1824, *Voy. "Uranie" et Physic, Zool.*, 1: 363, pl. 61, fig. 3 (type-locality: Iles des Papoves, Indonesia).

*Seriolichthys bipinnulatus*: Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 228, pl. 51A, fig. 1;


Text-fig. 180. *Elagatis bipinnulatus* (Quoy and Gaimard)

**Common Names**

Rainbow runner ... English

Kulkul ... Tamil

Maniya, Poomeen, Chameen ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**: 

Body cigar-shaped, with pointed head. Mouth small; teeth in jaws in villiform bands. First dorsal fin with 6 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 24 to 27 soft rays; anal-fin base much shorter than soft dorsal-fin base; one 2-rayed finlet behind dorsal and anal fins. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 15 to 17 soft rays. Pectoral fins not falcate, shorter than head. Scales small to moderate, covering breast. Lateral line slightly arched anteriorly; no scutes present. Caudal fin forked, its lobes equal.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: body dark olive-blue on back, abdomen silvery; two narrow parallel blue bands along each side, with a yellow stripe between them. Fins dusky yellow. Fades rapidly on death and the three bands on sides soon disappear.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities mostly on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts; about 415 tonnes were landed in 1980 in our area.

Genus Gnathanodon Bleeker


Deep-bodied, compressed; caudal peduncle wider than high. Lips papilllose. Upper jaw highly protrusible and, with lower, form a sub-horizontal tube of some length. Gill-rakers of normal size and shape. In specimens above 80 mm standard length the teeth normally absent on jaws and roof of mouth; tongue rough with fine denticles; below 80 mm minute, granular teeth present. Pectoral girdle without a cleithral groove. Scales very small, conspicuous; breast scaly. Lateral line moderately curved, posterior part with feeble bony scutes. Second dorsal-fin base about equal in length to anal-fin base; no detached finlets. Pectoral fins long and sickle-shaped (falcate).

Probably monotypic.

Gnathanodon speciosus (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 181]


Common Names:
- Golden toothless trevally: English
- Poloosoo-parah: Telugu
- Pathi-parah, Pilli-parah: Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:
Body deep and compressed. Head profile steep, with slight indentation in front of eyes. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below front edge of eye, or front margin of pupil in young. Lips papillose. No teeth in jaws in fish longer than 80 mm standard length. Gillrakers about 20 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (not visible in adults) and 7 or 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 to 21 soft rays; anal and dorsal fin-bases about equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate, longer than head. Caudal fin deeply forked, its lobes equal. Scales small, conspicuous; breast scaly. Lateral line moderately curved, becoming straight under 8th soft dorsal ray; with 17 to 25 feeble scutes.

Colour: fish of 300 mm length are bright yellow with 8 to 12 dark bands around the body, larger fish are paler with black patches and faint cross-bars on sides which fade with age; the very young of this species are golden in colour.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters, and coral and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region and specimens up to 90 cm are encountered in the catches.

Genus Megalaspis Bleeker

Firm torpedo-shaped body, tapering markedly to a thin peduncle. Adipose eyelids well developed and extend onto pupil, leaving eye as a small slit. No groove on pectoral girdle near isthmus. Gillrakers of normal size and shape. Teeth feeble in jaws, in upper jaw in a band and in lower jaw in a single row. Scales small, breast naked. Lateral line with a short curve, straight part with 53 to 58 large scutes. 8 or 9 finlets behind dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins long and sickle-shaped (falcate).

Monotypic.
Megalaspis cordyla (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 182a]

Scomber cordyla Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, 1 (ed. 10) : 298 (type-locality: America).


Common Names:

- Hardtail scad
- Sora-parah
- Komara-parah
- Kana-neen
- Gondi
- Karkata, Bangada
- Chapri, Bangada

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Malayalam
... Kannada
... Marathi
... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and fusiform, slightly compressed, its depth 3.8 to 4.0 times in standard length. Villiform teeth in jaws, in upper jaw in a band and in lower jaw in a single series. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow space; first dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 10 soft rays, followed by 8 or 9 finlets. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 10 soft rays and 6 to 8 finlets. Caudal fin forked, its lobes equal. Scales small; breast naked. Lateral line strongly curved anteriorly, becoming straight under 6th to 7th dorsal spine, armed with 53 to 58 well developed, strong, pungent keeled scutes, the height of largest scute about twice eye-diameter.
Colour: body bluish-green above, silvery white below; a prominent black spot on posterior edge of operculum. Dorsal, pectoral and caudal fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-West Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: The Horse-mackerels which include mainly this species and few other carangids, occur all along the Indian coast forming annually about 2% of the total marine fish landings. Attains 150 mm in length.

Genus Naucrates Rafinesque


Body elongate and barely compressed, with nearly equal upper and lower profiles. Teeth minute, in a band in upper and lower jaws. Dorsal fin with 4 or 5 spines (first spine may be minute), not connected by membrane. Anal fin with 2 spines separated from rest of fin (first spine may be reduced and skin covered), followed by 1 spine and 16 to 18 soft rays anal-fin base short, 1.6 to 1.9 times in second dorsal-fin base; no finlets in dorsal and anal fins. Scales very small, ctenoid; no scutes. Caudal peduncle with a well developed lateral, fleshy keel on each side, and dorsal and ventral peduncle grooves.

Monotypic.

Naucrates dactyl (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 182b]

Gasterosteus dactyl Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, 1 (ed. 10): 295 (type-locality: "in Pelago = pelagic").

Naucrates dactyl: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 229, pl. 51A, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 172, fig. 59.

Text-fig. 182b. Naucrates dactyl (Linnaeus)
**Common Name:**

Pilotfish

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and subcylindrical, with nearly equal upper and lower profiles. Teeth minute and feeble, in a band in upper and lower jaws. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 3 to 5 short spines; second fin with 1 spine and 26 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 18 soft rays, the spines lost with age. Scales very small, ctenoid. Caudal peduncle with a well developed lateral, fleshy keel on each side.

Colour: body bluish, with 6 to 7 dark cross-bands, less conspicuous with age against a silvery background. Pectoral and pelvic fins yellow, tail dusky with white tips.

**Geographical Distribution:** A pelagic species in all tropical and subtropical seas.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region. Adults generally associated with large sharks and tunas.

---

**Genus Scomberoides Lacepede**


Elongate compressed body of characteristic shape. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws; teeth on vomer, palatines and tongue, diminish with age, replaced by larger teeth externally in jaws. First dorsal fin with an antorose spine in front, hidden with age, followed by 6 or 7 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays, posterior 8 to 10 rays finlet-like but connected. Anal fin of 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 20 soft rays, exactly like second dorsal fin; soft dorsal and anal-fin bases about equal in length. Caudal fin forked. Body (except head) covered with embedded scales, broadly lanceolate to needlelike; lateral line scales not developed into scutes.

Speedy fishes of warm seas, contains 4 species, all in our area. During 1978, about 3416 tonnes were landed in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Total gillrakers 8 to 15; dorsal fin lobe uniformly pigmented ... 2
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Total gillrakers 21 to 27; distal half of dorsal fin lobe abruptly and heavily pigmented

2 (a) Large oval patches above or touching lateral line; upper jaw extends well beyond posterior margin of eye, especially in adults; snout 21 to 26% of head length

(b) Vertical elongate blotches intersecting lateral line; upper jaw extends slightly beyond posterior margin of eye; snout 26 to 30% of head length

3 (a) Double series of 6 to 8 dusky, roundish blotches above and below lateral line, occasionally connected by narrow isthmus; scales lanceolate

(b) Oval or vertically oblong blotches, the first 4 or 5 intersecting lateral line; scales slender, needle-like

Scomberoides commersonianus Lacepede

[Text-fig. 183]


* Scomberoides tol (Cuvier) does not contribute any fishery in our area.
Common Names:

- Talang queenfish...
- Pasupara...
- Toal-parah...
- Palameen...
- Palameenu...
- Dagol...
- Sag...

English
Telugu
Tamil
Malayalam
Kannada
Marathi
Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

A compressed and elongate carangid, with a blunt snout and depression over eyes. Eye-diameter 4.5 to 6.0 times in head length, about equal to snout length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending well beyond posterior border of eye, especially in adults. Upper jaw with an outer row of small conical teeth and inner band of villiform teeth; lower jaw with two rows of small conical teeth separated by a groove. Gill-rakers on first arch 0 to 3 + 7 to 12, total 8 to 15. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (becoming embedded with age) and 6 or 7 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays. Dorsal and anal fin-bases about equal in length; dorsal and anal fins with 7 or 8 rays finlet-like but not fully separated. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, not falcate. Scales on body small and broadly lanceolate, partly embedded. Lateral line slightly wavy anteriorly, straight over most of its length; no scutes present.

- Colour: body dusky green above; silvery or golden yellow below; sides with 5 to 8 large oval blotches above or touching lateral line, first two may intersect lateral line. Soft dorsal fin evenly dusky, not abruptly pigmented dorsally. Pectoral fins pale, with dusky blotch ventrally; pelvic fins white.


Restricted to neritic waters near continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly along the Andhra, Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

_Scomberoides lysan_ (Forsskal)


**Common Names**:

- Doubledotted queenfish ... English
- Katta ... Tamil
- Diana ... Kannada
- Dagol ... Marathi
- Karivali, Phunudi ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

A compressed and elongate carangid, with a pointed snout and a slight depression over eyes. Eye-diameter 4.1 to 5.7 times in head length and nearly as long as snout. Upper jaw (maxilla) extending to or slightly beyond posterior edge of eye. Upper jaw with a single row of small conical teeth and anteriorly an inner band of villiform teeth; lower jaw with two rows of small conical teeth separated by a groove. Gill-rakers 3 to 8 + 15 to 20, total 21 to 27 on first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (becoming embedded with age) and 6 or 7 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays; dorsal and anal finbases about equal in length; dorsal and anal fins with 8 to 10 soft rays finlet-like but not fully separated, the last rays elongate. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 17 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, not falcate. Scales lanceolate, conspicuous in large specimens, but not easily seen in small specimens. Lateral line with gentle undulate curve over pectoral fin.

Colour: body grey-green above, silvery white below; sides of adults with a double series of 6 to 8 dusky roundish blotches above and below lateral line, occasionally joined above and below across the lateral line. Tip of second dorsal fin abruptly and heavily pigmented; anal fin lobe white or pale yellow.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Restricted to neritic waters near continental shelf.
Fishery Information: This species supports a seasonal fishery of considerable importance on the Rameswaram Island; the season extends from February to July with peak catches in March and April, and is commonly caught in drift nets called "Vali-valai" operated from Tuticorin type of boats. The major quantity of the catch is pit-cured with salt. The species also constitutes a small fishery along the Andhra coast.

Scomberoides tala (Cuvier)


Common Names:

Deep queenfish
Toloo-parah
Toal-para
Falai, Dagol
Sag

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Marathi
... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

A compressed and elongate carangid, with a concave frontal profile and a pointed snout. Eye-diameter 4.5 to 5.0 times in head length, equal to or less than snout length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extends slightly beyond posterior margin of pupil in adults. Teeth in upper jaw in a single row and in two rows in lower jaw; the anterior teeth in upper jaw somewhat enlarged and canine-like in young specimens. Gill-rakers 1 to 3 + 7 to 11, total 11 to 15 on first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (becoming embedded with age) and 6 or 7 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases about equal in length; dorsal and anal fins with 7 to 8 soft rays finlet-like but not fully separated. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 17 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, not falcate. Scales lanceolate. Lateral line indistinct, almost straight, with a slight angular elevation above last third of pectoral fin.
Colour: body silvery, the flanks with 4 to 8 vertically elongate blotches, most of them intersecting lateral line. Dorsal and anal fins uniformly pigmented.

Geographical Distribution: Widely distributed throughout the Indo-Australian Archipelago, and the Bay of Bengal in the Indian Ocean.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance on the West Bengal-Orissa coast. The fish is cured in West Bengal. Taken commercially also in small quantities along the entire coast of India and at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Genus Selar Bleeker


Body fairly elongate and moderately compressed. Eyes very large, with well developed adipose eyelids. Teeth small and recurved in both jaws; teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Gill-rakers of normal shape and size, not reaching into mouth. Shoulder girdle margin with a deep (cleithral) furrow below a large fleshy papilla. Dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines, followed by 1 spine and 24 to 27 soft rays; no finlet behind dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins falcate, shorter than head length. Scales moderately small and cycloid; posterior straight part of lateral line with enlarged hardened scutes.

Two species, both in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1. (a) Lateral line becoming straight below middle of soft dorsal fin, with 32 to 38 scutes; largest scute 9 to 10 times in body depth ... S. crumenophthalmus

(b) Lateral line becoming straight below origin of soft dorsal fin, with 44 to 46 scutes; largest scute about 4 times in body depth ... S. boops
Selar boops (Cuvier)

Text-fig. 184


Common Names:

Oxeye scad ...... English
Shitap ...... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed. Eyes large, its diameter 2.7 to 3.0 times in head length; upper jaw (maxilla) reaches to midorbit. Adipose eyelids well developed and reach on to pupil leaving the eye as a narrow slit. A deep furrow on lower margin of gill-opening. Teeth fine, in a single series in both jaws, preceded by a band anteriorly. Gill-rakers about 23 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (not always visible) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 24 or 25 soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 20 or 21 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and falcate. Lateral line moderately curved anteriorly, becoming straight before soft dorsal fin; with 44 to 46 scutes, beginning below origin of soft dorsal fin, largest scute about 4 times in body depth.

Colour: body dark blue above with a broad golden band, silvery or golden yellow below; a dusky spot on edge of operculum. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins with a dusky fringe, and white tips anteriorly to dorsal and anal fins.
Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, the Andamans, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and northern Australia.

Inhabits coastal areas and coral and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts where it is sold in the fresh condition. Also taken in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Selar crumenophthalmus (Bloch)  
[Text-fig. 185]


*Caranx crumenophthalmus*: Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 217, pl. 49, fig. 1;

Common Names:
- Bigeye scad
- Karkata-bangada
- Murimas, Bangada

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed. Eyes large, 2.7 to 3.0 in head length; upper jaw (maxilla) reaches to front edge of pupil. Adipose eyelids well developed and reach on to pupil leaving the eye as a narrow slit. A deep furrow on lower margin of gill-opening. Teeth fine, in both jaws in a single series, except that in large specimens the
upper jaw has 2 or 3 series anteriorly forming a narrow band. Gill-rakers 23 to 27 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (not always visible) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 24 to 26 soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 21 to 23 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and falcate. Lateral line slightly curved anteriorly, becoming straight below middle of soft dorsal fin; with 32 to 38 scutes, largest scute 9 to 10 times in body depth.

Colour: body green-blue on back, silvery white below; operculum with a dark brown spot; fins pale green, tips of caudal fin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical and subtropical Indo-Pacific and Atlantic.

Inhabits coastal areas down to 80 m.

Fishery Information: This species is the most important horse-mackerel of the west coast of India. The commercial catches vary in length from 10 to 12 cms. The catch is either marketed in the fresh state or salted.

Genus Selaroides Bleeker


Body oblong and compressed. No teeth on upper jaw or on vomer and palatines, minute teeth in a single series in lower jaw and some rudimentary teeth on tongue. Gill-rakers of normal shape and size, not reaching into mouth. First dorsal fin with 8 spines, connected by membrane; anal-fin base about equal in length to soft dorsal-fin base. Pectoral fins long and falcate. Body with small scales, not embedded in skin; breast with small, conspicuous scales. Lateral line scarcely arched, with 25 to 34 weak scutes.

Monotypic.

Selaroides leptolepis (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 186]

Common Names:

Yellowstripe trevally ... English
Chooparai ... Tamil
Bangada ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body Oblong and compressed, with upper and lower profiles equally convex. Eye large, its diameter 3.2 to 3.5 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to below front border of eye. Eyes with a broad posterior and a narrower anterior adipose eyelid, the former reaching on pupil. Minute teeth in a single series in lower jaw and some rudimentary teeth on tongue, no teeth on upper jaw or on vomer and palatines. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 25 soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases nearly equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 20 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate. Body with small scales; breast with small but conspicuous scales. Lateral line scarcely arched, with 25 to 34 weak scutes.

Colour: back dark blue-green, lower sides silvery; a golden yellow lateral band from eye to caudal fin; a distinct dusky spot on operculum. Fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Muscat, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines, Taiwan and northern Australia.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.
Fishery Information: This species contributes a good fishery in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar during the months February to May and August to October, the peak months being February and September.

Genus Seriolina Wakiya


Body fairly elongate and moderately compressed, with blunt snout. Adipose eyelids feebly developed, form a rim around eye. Gill-rakers few in number, short and knob-like. Bands of villiform teeth in jaws, widest anteriorly; minute teeth in patch on vomer and tongue, and bands on palatines and pterygoids. Dorsal-fin spines very small, usually one procumbent (not always visible). Anal fin-base about half length of second dorsal-fin base; no finlets. Pectoral fins shorter than length of head, not falcate. Scales small, only conspicuous posteriorly; breast scaled. Lateral line straight except for slight elevation over pectoral fin; no scutes present in adults.

Probably monotypic.

Seriolina nigrofasciata (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 187]


Common Name:

Black-banded trevally ... English
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and moderately compressed; head profile steep in front of eye, becoming convex above eyes. Eye-diameter about 4 times in head length (smaller in adults), about equal to snout length. Upper jaw (maxilla) extends beyond vertical from posterior third of eye. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws. Gill-rakers not normal, reduced to small knobs, 5 knobs on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (not always visible) and 5 to 7 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 31 to 34 soft rays. Anal-fin base about half length of dorsal-fin base. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and about 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins shorter than length of head, not falcate. Scales small, breast scaled. Lateral line straight except for slight elevation above pectoral fin; no scutes in adults.

Colour: body dusky olive brown above, silvery grey below; 5 to 6 dusky black oblique bands inclining forward on body and head, disappearing with age; fins brown, tips of dorsal and anal fins white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical and subtropical Indo-Pacific, as far east as Hawaiian Islands.

Inhabits coastal areas.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially only occasionally in the country. One of the finest eating fishes of the tropics.

**Genus Trachinotus Lacepede**


Body deep and compressed. Teeth in jaws small, conical and recurved, absent in adults; villiform teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Dorsal fin with 6 or 7 spines, short (first spine very small and rudimentary in some fish); second dorsal and anal fins strongly falcate; bases of anal and second dorsal fins about equal in length; no finlets in dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins short, shorter than head length, not falcate. Scales small, oval-shaped, cycloid and partially embedded. Lateral line slightly arched to below middle of second dorsal fin and straight thereafter; no scutes in lateral line (only pored scales, not enlarged). No caudal peduncle grooves.

Several species known, four in our area, all easily distinguished.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) No lateral spots on body

(b) Spots/blotches present on sides of body

2 (a) Teeth on tongue absent (except 2 or 3 slender teeth rarely in small specimens); anal-fin lobe dark

(b) Teeth on tongue present, in band (persistent to 500 mm standard length); anal-fin lobe relatively clear

3 (a) Spots on body, 1 to 6 all smaller than eye; vomer tooth patch chevron-shaped

(b) Spots on body, usually 5 or 6, at least two of which are larger than eye; vomer tooth patch small and oval

**Trachinotus baillonii** (Lacepede)

_Caesio morus baillonii_ Lacepede, 1802, *Hist. nat. Poiss.*, 3 : 92, pl. 3, fig. 1
(type-locality : Madagascar).


**Common Names:**

Baillon’s Dart ... English
Mookalee ... Tamil
Valla-oodoo, Parruvu ... Malayalam
Ladagoo ... Marathi
Veli, Anjupulli ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body subovate and strongly compressed, its depth 2.2 to 2.7 times in standard length. Snout blunt, the profile from inter-orbital to second dorsal-fin origin convex. Eye-diameter 3.4 to 4.2 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to front edge of pupil or nearly so. Small villiform teeth in band in jaws; no teeth on tongue; teeth on vomer and palatines; vomer tooth patch chevron-shaped. Gill-rakers 15 to 19 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (almost embedded in skin) and 5 or 6 normal, small spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine

*Trachinotus mookalee* Cuvier does not contribute to any fishery in our region.
and 21 to 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 20 to 24 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, not falcate; pelvic fins short. Scales small, rounded and conspicuous. Lateral line slightly curved anteriorly.

Colour: greyish green above with 1 to 6 spots on body, usually second and third spots largest (smaller than eye) with about one half of spot below lateral line; spots developing on specimens at about 60 mm standard length; belly silvery. Dorsal and anal fin lobes dark.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Common in the commercial catches of our region, especially the Kerala and Tamil Nadu coast.

**Trachinotus blochii** (Lacepède)

[Text-fig. 188]

*Caesiomorus blochii* Lacepède, 1801, *Hist. nat. Poliss.*, 3 : 92, 95, pl. 3, fig. 2
(type-locality: Madagascar)


Text-fig. 188. *Trachinotus blochii* (Lacepède)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Snubnose pampano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kootili</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katattitaka, Ladagoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fathivali, Peeyada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

A deep-bodied and compressed carangid, its depth about 2.0 times in standard length. Head profile smoothly rounded; snout blunt. Eye-diameter 3.2 to 4.0 times in head length. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaches to front edge of eye or little beyond. Teeth in jaws small, absent in adults above 200 mm standard length; no teeth on tongue; teeth on vomer and palatines absent in adults. Gill-rakers 6 to 12 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (not visible in adults) and 6 normal, small spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 18 to 20 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fin-bases about equal. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 16 to 18 soft rays. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins becoming increasing falcate with age. Pectoral fins short, not falcate, less than length of head. Head almost naked except a few scales behind eyes. Lateral line straight except for slight curve above pectoral fin.

Colour: body blue-grey above, silvery blue below, the two colours separated by a vague stripe of orange. Dorsal fin lobe and base of fin dark, the rest yellow; anal fin yellow, its lobe dark.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal areas in coral and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Trachinotus botla (Shaw)

Scomber botla Shaw, 1803, General Zoology, 4 : 591 (type-locality: Vizagapatnam).

Trachynotus russelli Cuvier : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 233, pl. 51B, fig. 3 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 178, fig. 61.

Common Names:

Largespot pampano ... English
Ladagoo ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body ovate and strongly compressed, its dorsal and ventral profiles nearly convex. Snout blunt; upper jaw (maxilla) reaches almost to front edge of pupil. Jaws with small, villiform teeth in bands;
vomer and palatines with teeth at all sizes; no teeth on tongue; vomer tooth patch small and oval. Gill-rakers 11 to 15 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine and 6 normal spines, very short and almost embedded in skin; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 22 or 23 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 20 or 21 soft rays; second dorsal and anal fins with anterior falcate lobes. Pectoral fins rounded, as long as head without snout. Scales on body small anteriorly, larger and more conspicuous posteriorly. Lateral line nearly straight.

Colour: body blue-back above, silvery below with a tinge of yellow; 5 to 6 spots in longitudinal row on sides of body (above 200 mm standard length), with only anterior 3 or 4 spots present at 100-200 mm, the anterior 3 spots large, larger than eye. Dorsal and anal fin-lobes dark.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities along both the east and west coast of India.

Genus *Ulua* Jordan & Snyder


Body deep and strongly compressed. Adipose eyelids feebly developed, form a rim around eye. Pectoral girdle without any groove near the isthmus. Gill-rakers numerous, long and feathery, visible in mouth. Single row of minute teeth in jaws; fine teeth on vomer and palatines, none on tongue. Scales on body small; breast naked. Lateral line moderately arched, posterior straight part with moderate armed scutes. Anal-fin base about equal in length to soft dorsal-fin base; soft dorsal and anal fin-rays forming falcate lobes; no detached finlets. Pectoral fins long and falcate.

Monotypic.

*Ulua mentalis* (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 189]


*Ulua mandibularis* (Macleay) : Luther, 1971, *Indian J. Fish.,* 15: 181, pl. 1
Common Name:
Cale-cale trevally...English

Distinguishing Characters:
A deep-bodied, oval and strongly compressed carangid. Head profile strongly arched above eyes, especially in large adults. Jaws highly protrusable, lower jaw much longer than upper, increasingly projecting beyond upper jaw in larger fishes and forms a prominent “chin; maxilla reaching to below middle of eye, sometimes only to pupil. Single row of minute teeth in jaws. Gill-rakers numerous, extremely long and feathery, projecting into mouth alongside tongue: 50 to 59 gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 6 to 8 spines, second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 20 or 21 soft rays. Dorsal-fin base slightly longer than anal-fin base; soft dorsal and anal fins elevated anteriorly. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 17 or 18 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate, extending to middle of anal fin base. Breast naked from behind base of pelvic fins to pectoral fins. Lateral line moderately arched, joins lateral line straight under 8th to 11th soft dorsal rays, curved anterior part slightly shorter than straight portion; 29 to 33 scutes present.

Colour: body olive green above, silvery white below; dusky patch behind corner of mouth; lower jaw white. First dorsal fin hyaline, other fins greenish with darker anterior margins.
**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of Africa, the Andamans, tropical and subtropical Indo-Pacific as far east as the Hawaiian Islands.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region; taken occasionally at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea, and the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar.

**Genus Uraspis Bleeker**


Body elongate-ovoid and moderately compressed. Eye with a weak adipose eyelid. Gill-rakers of normal shape and size, not reaching into mouth. Teeth in jaws small, in one to four irregular rows; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin with 8 spines (normally), followed by 1 spine and 25 to 32 soft rays; anal fin with 2 spines (reabsorbed and apparently absent in adults). Pectoral fins falcate only in larger fish, longer than head. Scales small and cycloid, breast naked; lateral line with a moderate arch, its posterior straight part with armed scutes throughout its length. Colour of mouth distinctive, roof and floor of mouth white, contrasting sharply with the rest of the mouth mainly blue black.

Three species in our area, rather difficult to distinguish. Drs. F. Williams and F. Berry are presently revising these fishes and a definite key shall have to await their findings.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Naked area of breast extends uninterrupted to naked area of pectoral fins. ... *U. urasps*

(b) Naked area of breast interrupted by scaly patch to naked area of pectoral fins. ... *U. helvolus*  

*Uraspis urasps* (Gunther) and *U. secunda* (Poey) do not contribute to any fishery in our area.
Zoological Survey of India

**Uraspis helvolus** (Forster)


**Common Name:**

White-mouth crenalle ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.1 to 2.4 times in standard length. Eyes with feebly developed adipose lids. Teeth in both jaws numerous, conspicuous, acute and curved, in 2 or 3 rows in juveniles and uniserial in adults; tongue and palate covered with thick membranes. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 1 procumbent spine (completely embedded in skin) and 8 normal spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 25 to 29 soft rays; first dorsal fin low, second dorsal fin high. Anal fin with 2 detached spines, followed by 1 spine and 19 to 21 soft rays, anal-fin spines almost embedded in skin. Pectoral fins short in young, in adults long and falcate, reaching beyond join of curved and straight lateral-lines. Lateral line with a low regular arch anteriorly, becoming straight below about middle of second dorsal fin; normal or retrorse scutes present on straight lateral line. Scales small, breast naked, naked area interrupted by a scaly patch to the naked area of pectoral fins.

Colour: brownish with 7 dark brown crossbands on body, which are wider than the interspaces, carried across on to the dorsal and anal fins in juveniles; in adults brown bands or blotches on body; colour of mouth distinctive.

**Geographical Distribution:** The Red Sea, Gulf of Oman, India, through the East Indies, to New Zealand.

**Fishery Information:** This species is quite common in the trawl catches in the Bay of Bengal, off the Andhra and Orissa coasts.
**FAMILY: CORYPHAENIDAE**

Elongate compressed fishes with small cycloid (smooth) scales, and with a rather massive head. Frontal part of head with bony crest making the forehead blunt which is more prominent in males. Mouth rather large, with many fine teeth in bands in jaws. Lateral line curved upward above pectoral fin. Dorsal and anal fins very long, continuing almost to caudal fin, without sharp spines; dorsal fin originating on nape. Pelvic fins thoracic, fitting into a groove on body; no spiny rays. Caudal fin deeply forked.

Large oceanic fish and a fast swimmer, occurring singly or in shoals. Flesh excellent to eat.

Only one genus *Coryphaena* with 2 species; large and beautifully coloured, which range over all warm seas. Spectacular sporting fish of great speed.

**Genus Coryphaena Linnaeus**


For characters of the only genus, see those of family.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Dorsal-fin rays 48 to 55; a broad and square tooth patch on tongue; greatest body-depth more than 25% of standard length  

(b) Dorsal-fin rays 55 to 65; an oval tooth patch on tongue; greatest body depth less than 25% of standard length

... *C. equisetis*

... *C. hippurus*

**Coryphaena hippurus** Linnaeus

[Text-fig. 190]


* There is no positive record of *Coryphaena equisetis* Linnaeus in India though the species is widespread in the Indo-Pacific; the specific name is often mispelt *equiselis* in the literature.
Common Names:

Common dolphin-fish
Badahlan, Vanna, Koppurakula
Abanoos
Fiyala, Affunose

English
Tamil
Marathi
Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and compressed, its greatest depth in adults less than 25% of standard length; young fish (up to 30 cm) have slender, elongate body with head profile slightly convex; in larger fishes (30 to 200 cm) head profile becomes vertical with development of bony crest, more pronounced in males. Cleft of mouth wide, oblique. Bands of teeth on jaws, vomer and palatines; tooth patch on tongue small and oval. Dorsal fin extending from above eyes almost to caudal-fin, with 55 to 65 soft rays; concave anal fin from vent almost to caudal fin. Pectoral fin more than half of head length. Caudal fin deeply forked. Body with minute cycloid scales.

Colour: back brilliant metallic blue-green, flanks silvery with golden sheen, and a row of dark spots or golden blotches running besides dorsal fin, and 1, 2 or more rows on and below lateral line. Dorsal and anal fins black, the latter with a white edge; pectoral fins pale; caudal fin silvery with golden sheen.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical and subtropical seas of the world.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities mostly on the Tamil Nadu coast, followed by Andhra Pradesh and Kerala.
Body deep and compressed, rather ovate. Mouth fairly small, with a protruding lower jaw; teeth in each jaw in a single series, minute, disappearing with age. Gill membranes not united to isthmus; gill-openings wide, extending to underside of head. Dorsal fin with 2 to 6 rudimentary spines and 42 to 46 soft rays; anal fin with 2 rudimentary spines and 35 to 40 soft rays. Pectoral fins falcate; pelvic fins small, absent in adults. Caudal fin forked; caudal peduncle keeled, with few scute-like scales. Scales small, cycloid, easily shed, covering vertical fins.

Only a single monotypic genus.

Genus Apolectus Cuvier


*Apolectus niger* (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 191]

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black pomfret</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomfret</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baal</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanduva, Thellachanduva, Nallachanduva</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavval, Vellaivaval, Karuvaval</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoli, Vellavoli, Karuvoli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thondrotte</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halwa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halwa, Adadio</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:


Colour: body grey-brown, with a blue/grey tinge; lower portion of head and body lighter; fins brownish with darker edges. Young individuals with dorsal and anal fins black; caudal fin yellowish with 3 brown cross-bars.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits midwaters near coast over the continental shelf, down to 100 m.

Fishery Information: The fishing grounds in India are the coastal waters and trawling grounds. This species along with the Silver and Chinese pomfrets, constitute about 2.64% of marine fishes of India.

Family: Menidae

[Moonfishes]

Body disc-like, with sharp breast; dorsal contour nearly horizontal. Mouth protrudes upwards; teeth minute. Dorsal fin with 43 to 45
soft rays, no spines. Anal fin with 30 to 33 soft rays, no spines. First pelvic-fin ray in adult prolonged. Minute scales, barely visible.

Only one monotypic genus.

Genus Mene Lacepede


For characters of genus, see those of family.

*Mene maculata* (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 192]

*Zeus maculatus* Bloch, 1801, *Syst. Ichth.* : 95, pl. 22 (type-locality: Tranquebar).

*Mene maculata*: Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 249, pl. 53, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 201, fig. 70.
Common Names:

- Moonfish ... English
- Ambutan-parah, Amattikatti ... Tamil
- Ambattan-para ... Malayalam
- Hakkimeen ... Kannada
- Vaniani ... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body highly compressed and disc-like, with sharp breast. Mouth protrudes upwards, with minute teeth. Dorsal fin with 43 to 45 soft rays. Anal fin with 30 to 33 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 small spine and 5 long soft rays. Scales small, barely visible.

Colour: body bluish above, sides and belly silvery; 2 to 4 irregular series of lead coloured round spots above and below lateral line. Dorsal and caudal fins dusky as also the pelvic fin filaments; other fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Nowhere abundant. It frequents deep reefs, sometimes enters estuaries. Of minor commercial significance in our area.

Family: Leiognathidae

[Ponyfishes, Slipmouths]

Body deep, greatly compressed and slimy, with small scales; head usually naked, the upper surface with bony ridges ending in a nuchal spine on nape. Gill membranes united with isthmus. Mouth small, and extremely protrusible which form a tube when extended. Teeth usually small in jaws, sometimes large canines, none on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays. Colour silvery, often with characteristic colour markings on body and fins.

These are small Indo-Pacific fishes, chiefly marine in habitat but sometimes living in brackish and fresh water. When these fishes are handled, they secrete a slimy mucus from glands on the body. They are not particularly good to eat, but they are tremendously abundant and form a palatable food when dried. They are very important in
the food economy of our region, since each fish provides a small amount of low-cost protein. In recent years the catches of ponyfishes from the seas around India have shown a steep rise from 15,274 tonnes to 46,996 tonnes in 1976 at present forming about 5% of the total annual marine fish production of India. While they are caught all along the Indian coast, a significant fishery exists only in the southern states of India. It is essentially a round the year coastal fishery, its range not exceeding 30 m. in depth. Several years ago these fishes were mainly caught in India by indigenous craft and gears like catamarans and bag nets. In recent years, the catches have been substantially increased by modern methods of harvesting, employing mechanised boats and trawl nets. The ponyfish catches are the poorest in Gujarat of all the maritime States of India. While these occur only as stray specimens in the Lakshadweep Islands, small quantities of the order of 117 tonnes are landed in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. The fishes form good raw material for the fish-meal plants, fish protein concentrate and other fish products.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Distinct canine teeth in jaws; protracted mouth points forward ... Gazza
   (b) No canine teeth in jaws ... 2

2 (a) Mouth when protracted forming a tube directed upwards ... Secutor
   (b) Mouth when protracted forming a tube directed forward or downwards ... 3

3 (a) Head entirely naked ... Leiognathus
   (b) Head naked but cheeks with small scales ... Macilenticithys*

Genus Gazza Ruppell

Gazza Ruppell, 1835, Neue Wirbelt., Fische Rothen Meeres. (4) : 3 (type-species : Gazza equulaeformis Ruppell).

Body oval and somewhat compressed. Mouth highly protrusible, protracted mouth tubular and points forward. Teeth conical, in a single row in jaws, distinct canine teeth at tip in both jaws. Dorsal

* The fishes of the genus Macilenticithys Whitley represented by M. elongatus (Gunther) and M. indicus (Rani Singh & Tulwar) in our area, are of no fishery importance.
fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales very small, barely visible; no scales on breast and head.

Small marine coastal fishes, entering brackish and fresh water. Two species, both in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Body completely scaly; eye-diameter nearly equal to interorbital width  
    ... *G. minuta*

(b) Body naked on back before soft dorsal fin; eye-diameter about twice interorbital width  
    ... *G. achlamys*

---

**Gazza minuta** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 193]

*Scomber minitus* Bloch, 1797, *Ichthyologie* : 110, pl. 429, fig. 2 (type-locality: Malabar).


---

* *Gazza achlamys* Jordan & Starks has been reported only once in our area.*
Common Names:
- Toothed ponyfish
- Komah-karah
- Kotoo-kara, Passi-pare
- Karal
- Kap

Distinguishing Characters:
Body oval and somewhat compressed, its dorsal and ventral profiles equally convex. Mouth small, protracted mouth points forward. Two large canines in middle of upper jaw fitting between two similar canines in lower jaw when mouth closed. Eye-diameter about equal to interorbital width. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales on body very small, no scales on head and breast.

Colour: body silvery, with brownish wavy lines on upper half and red and blue marks above pectoral fin; pectoral axil black (covered by fin); sometimes black band across snout, front part of anal fin yellow; dorsal, pectoral and pelvic fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters down to depths of about 40 m., predominantly near the bottom; usually found in schools; enters estuaries.

Fishery Information: G. minuta does not form a fishery by itself or dominate the catch at any particular locality in our region. It contributes, however, substantially to the ponyfish catches along both the coasts of the country. The maximum size recorded is 14 cm. total length. Mature specimens have been reported in January, March and April, and juveniles in May, November and December.

Genus Lelognathus Lacepede


Body compressed. Mouth small, highly protrusible, protracted mouth points forward or downward. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws, no canine teeth. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal
fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins with a basal scaly sheath. Scales on body small and cycloid, head naked, breast naked or scaly.

Small carnivorous fishes, not attaining more than 18 cm. in length.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Ventral profile of body distinctly more convex than its dorsal profile

   (b) Dorsal profile of body equally or more convex than its ventral profile

2 (a) Cleft of mouth at or below lower edge of eye

   (b) Cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye

3 (a) Dark saddle-shaped blotch on nape (very distinct in fresh specimens)

   (b) No saddle-like blotch on nape

4 (a) Breast naked (without scales); second dorsal and second anal spines greatly elongated and filiform

   (b) Breast scaly (very thin scales in some species giving the breast a naked appearance); second anal spine usually not elongated

5 (a) Second dorsal spine distinctly elongated and filiform

   (b) Second dorsal spine not elongated

6 (a) No dusky blotch on spinous dorsal fin; pelvic fins reaching to anal-fin origin or nearly so

   (b) Dusky blotch on upper third of spinous dorsal fin; pelvic fins not reaching to anal-fin

7 (a) Mandibular profile strongly concave; scales on breast very thin and diaphanous giving the breast a naked appearance

   (b) Mandibular profile straight or slightly concave; breast conspicuously covered by normal scales

... L. bindus

... 2

... 3

... 9

... L. brevirostris

... 4

... L. longispinis

... 5

... L. fasciatus

... 6

... 7

... 8

... L. equulus

... L. dussumieri
8 (a) Ridge on lower arm of preoperculum distinctly denticulated; dorsal-fin spines rather strong
   ...  L. splendens
(b) Ridge on lower arm of preoperculum smooth; dorsal-fin spines rather weak
   ...  L. jonesii

9 (a) Breast naked
   ...  L. daura
(b) Breast scaly
   ...  10

10 (a) Dark saddle-shaped blotch on nape; black blotch on upper half of spinous dorsal fin
   ...  L. blochii
(b) No saddle-shaped blotch on nape; no black blotch on spinous dorsal fin
   ...  11

11 (a) Second dorsal spine greatly elongated, exceeding body depth; second anal spine slightly elongated
   ...  L. leuciscus
(b) Second dorsal and second anal spines not elongated, less than half body depth
   ...  L. berbis

Lelognathus berbis (Valenciennes)

_Equula oblonga_ Valenciennes : Day, 1876, _Fishes of India_ : 243; Day, 1889,
_Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2_ : 193.
India, 17_ (1) : 163.

**Common Name:**
Lined ponyfish  ...  English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body rather slender and compressed, its depth 2.6 to 3.0 times in standard length; dorsal and ventral profiles equally convex. Mouth small, pointing downward when protracted; cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 slender spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Head naked; scales conspicuous on body and breast.

Colour: body silvery, with greenish vermicular pattern on back.
Geographical Distribution: Madagascar, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to Japan and Queensland (Australia).

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches in the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay.

Leiognathus bindus (Valenciennes)


Text-fig. 194. Leiognathus bindus (Valenciennes)

Common Names:

- Orangefin ponyfish
- Bindoo-karah
- Tatnam-kare
- Nalla-mullen
- Kap

... English
... Telugu
... Tamil
... Malayalam
... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep and strongly compressed, its depth about 2.0 times in standard length; ventral profile of body markedly more convex than the dorsal profile. Mouth small, pointing forward when protracte;
cleft of mouth commences opposite lower third of eye; mandibular profile almost straight. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Head naked, scales on body small but conspicuous, small scales on breast.

Colour: body silvery, with dark grey irregular vermiculate marks on back; snout dusky. Tips of dorsal and anal fins orange; pectoral axil with dark spot (covered by fin).

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 35 m, predominantly near the bottom.

Fishery Information: This species is an important element in the ponyfish catches of our area. It is particularly abundant in the Calicut area (Kerala) where large quantities are caught in bag-nets during April to December.

**Leiognathus blochii** (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 195]


Text-fig. 195. *Leiognathus blochii* (Valenciennes)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bloch's ponyfish</td>
<td>Kap</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and compressed; dorsal profile of body more or less as convex as the ventral profile. Snout rather pointed (not truncated). Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye; mandibular profile strongly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Pelvic fin reaching about \( \frac{3}{4} \) to origin of anal fin. Head naked, minute scales on body, breast scaly.

Colour: body silvery, with a dark saddle-shaped blotch on nape, and vertical zig-zag yellow stripes on back and sides of body. A jet black blotch in upper half of spinous dorsal fin from the 3rd to 6th spines; pectoral and pelvic fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: India, the Andaman Is., Gulf of Thailand, Borneo and the Philippines.

Inhabits very shallow waters, predominantly near the bottom.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches along the West Bengal-Orissa coast.

Leiognathus brevirostris (Valenciennes)

Common Names:

Shortnose ponyfish ... English
Kap ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and compressed, its depth about 2.1 times in standard length, the dorsal and ventral profiles more or less equally convex. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protruded; cleft of mouth opposite lower border of eye; mandibular profile strongly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales small, all over body except breast, head naked.

Colour: body silvery, with brownish vertical irregular markings on back and a dark brown saddle-shaped blotch on nape; a yellow narrow stripe along lateral line. Spinous dorsal fin golden at midheight; pectoral axil with dark dots and a yellow blotch, a second conspicuous yellow blotch on abdomen below pectoral fin.

Geographical Distribution: Seas of India; Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China and the Philippines.

Inhabits very shallow water, predominantly near the bottom; often enters brackish waters.

Fishery Information: This species forms an important component in the ponyfish fishery in the Gulf Mannar and Palk Bay. It occurs abundantly in the coastal waters up to about 12 m. in the Palk Bay and 25 m. in the Gulf of Mannar. The commercial catches comprise of specimens of the dominant size-range 65 to 105 mm.

Leiognathus daura (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 197]

Equula daura Cuvier, 1829, Regne Animal, ed. 2, 2 : 212 (on Dacer-kurah of Russell, 1803, Fishes of Coromandel, 1 : 51, pl. 65-ex Vizagapatnam) : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 240, pl. 52, fig. 4 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 188.
Zoological Survey of India

Common Names:

- Goldstriped ponyfish (English)
- Dacer-karah (Telugu)
- Rama-kare (Tamil)

Distinguishing Characters:

Body rhomboid and compressed, its depth about 2.2 times its standard length; dorsal profile of body equally or slightly more convex than its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye; mandibular profile slightly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales small, all over the body but absent on breast; head naked.

Colour: body silvery, back greenish with irregular gray streaks/blotches (disappearing with age); a yellow band along lateral line. Upper half of spiny dorsal fin with a black blotch between 2nd and 6th spines; tip of lower caudal fin lobe yellow; pectoral axil black (covered by fin).

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 15 m., predominantly near the bottom over muddy grounds.
Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India and also in the Andaman Sea in our area.

Lelognathus dussumierl (Valenciennes)


Common Names:

- Dussumier’s ponyfish ... English
- Veri-kare ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and moderately compressed, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length; dorsal and ventral profiles of body equally convex. Mouth small, pointing slightly downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth opposite lower edge of eye; mandibular profile slightly concave or straight. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Pelvic fins reaching to anal-fin or nearly so. Scales small, all over the body including breast, head naked.

Colour: body silvery, with faint wavy vertical lines on back. Fins yellowish; anal fin with orange tinge; dorsal fin hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Madagascar, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Celebes, Singapore and the Philippines.

Inhabits coral-sandy bottom areas, at depths of 12 to 26 m

Fishery Information: This species is considered the next important species to *Leiognathus splendens* on an all-India basis. Apart from other localities, it is the dominant species in the Gulf of Mannar off Mandapam and Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu) where the catch rates are high. The total size-range is 19 to 145 mm total length, the 75—100 mm fork length being the commercial size.
Leiognathus equulus (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 198]


198. Leiognathus equulus (Forsskal)

Common Names:

Common ponyfish ... English
Tanka-chandee ... Oriya
Soorokoo-nam-kare ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep and compressed, its depth 1.7 to 1.9 times in standard length; dorsal profile of body strongly arched (almost angular), distinctly more convex than its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth below lower edge of eye; mandibular profile strongly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Pelvic fin reaching to anal-fin origin or nearly so. Head naked; small scales on body, breast with diaphanous, thin scales giving the impression often of a naked breast.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Colour: body silvery with faint, narrow, vertical stripes on back; a small brown saddle-shaped blotch on caudal peduncle usually present. Dorsal fin hyaline; anal fin yellowish; pectoral axil dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of about 30 m., predominantly near the bottom; enters brackish waters.

Fishery Information: This species attains the largest size in the group. Only stray specimens are caught in the trawl nets in our area but better catches are obtained in drift gill-nets during April-May when it is known to appear in shoals in surface waters at depth ranging from 8 to 10 m.

Leognathus fasciatus (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 199]


Equula fasciata: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 243, pl. 51 C, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 192.
Common Names:

Striped ponyfish ... English
Chandee ... Oriya
Karah ... Telugu
Karabi, Kap ... Marathi
Mullan ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and rather deep, its depth 1.7 to 2.0 times in standard length; dorsal profile of body more convex than its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downward when protracted; cleft of mouth below lower edge of eye; mandibular profile strongly concave. Supraorbital rim smooth. Teeth small, in a single row in upper jaw, in 2 or 3 rows in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays, the second spine greatly elongated and filiform. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays, the second spine slightly elongated. Head naked; scales on body minute, very thin scales on breast (not clearly discernible).

Colour: body silvery, with dark irregular vertical stripes on back; some greenish-yellow and some dark spots below lateral line; a small dark saddle-shaped blotch on caudal peduncle usually present. Pectoral-fin axil yellowish; pectoral, pelvic and anal fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 25 m, predominantly near the bottom.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly abundant in the Andaman Sea in our area and also fairly common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India, the bulk of the catches being in trawls.

Leiognathus jonesi James

[Text-fig. 200]

Common Names:

Jones' ponyfish ... English
Karal ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and rather deep, its depth 1.7 to 2.0 times in standard length; dorsal profile of body slightly more convex than ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth below lower edge of eye; mandibular profile almost straight or slightly concave. Preoperculum with an obtuse angle; its lower limb finely serrate but its ridge smooth. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays, the spines rather weak. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Pelvic fins not reaching to anal-fin. Scales small on body and breast, head naked.

Colour: body silvery, with close-set, brownish zigzag lines on back; snout tip dusky; a black blotch on upper half of spinous dorsal fin.

Geographical Distribution: Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar, and the Andaman Islands.

Inhabits shallow areas of the coast, usually between 12 to 20 m. depth with muddy or sandy bottom.
Fishery Information: This species forms about 90% of the landings of ponyfishes in the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar especially off Mandapam in the Palk Bay, upto about 20 m. depth. The fishery in the Palk Bay extends from February-March to October-November and in the Gulf of Mannar from November to March. The commercial catches includes fish in the size-range 26-100 mm fork length, with the 40-75 mm size group dominant.

Leiognathus leuciscus (Gunther)

Leiognathus leuciscus: James, 1978, J. mar. biol. Ass. India, 17 (1) : 156, pl. 2c.

Text-fig. 201. Leiognathus leuciscus (Gunther)

Common Name:
Whipfin ponyfish ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
Body compressed and rather elongate, i:is depth 2.3 to 2.9 times in standard length; dorsal profile of body equally convex to its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth opposite lower third of eye; mandibular profile slightly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws Dorsal fin with 8 spines
and 16 soft rays, the second spine greatly elongated and filiform. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays, the second spine slightly elongated. Head naked; scales on body small, breast with scales.

Colour: body silvery, with greenish vermicular pattern on back; eyes greenish; large specimens have yellow spots below lateral line and sometimes a line of small black dots below. Soft dorsal fin with fine yellow margin; anal fin yellow; pectoral axil with minute dark dots; hind margin of caudal fin yellow; males have a triangular bluish patch on side of belly.

Geographical Distribution: Bay of Bengal, Gulf of Thailand, Taiwan, the Philippines and Australia.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depth of 20 m., predominantly near the bottom.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches in the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay.

**Leiognathus longispinis** (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 202]


**Common Name:**
Smithurst's ponyfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval and compressed, its depth 1.8 to 1.9 times in standard length; dorsal profile of body more convex than its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing slightly downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth below lower edge of eye; mandibular profile slightly concave. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 weak spines and 16 soft rays; the second spine greatly elongated and sometimes extending to base of caudal fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays, the second spine elongated and filiform. Head naked, small scales on body but no scales on breast.

Colour: body silvery, with 3 greenish yellow spots below lateral line. Pectoral axil yellow (partly covered by fin).

**Geographical Distribution:** India, the Andaman Is., New Guinea, the Philippines and Australia.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 25 m, predominantly near the bottom.

**Fishery Information:** This species is fairly common in the commercial catches on the Orissa coast.

**Leiognathus splendens** (Cuvier)

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Splendid ponyfish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunka-chandee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goomorah-korah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulli-kare, Kaaral</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thali-mullan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurichy, Kap</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kutali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and rather deep, its depth 1.7 to 2.0 times in standard length; profile of body slightly more convex than its ventral profile. Mouth small, pointing downwards when protracted; cleft of mouth below lower edge of eye; mandibular profile slightly concave. Preoperculum with its lower arm and ridge distinctly serrated. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Pelvic fins not reaching to anal-fin in adults. Small scales on body, scales on breast distinct; head naked.

Colour: body silvery, with close-set brownish zig-zag stripes on back; snout tip dusky; scales of lateral line, bases of pectoral fins, margins of dorsal and anal fins bright yellow; a jet black blotch on upper third of spinous dorsal fin.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 20 m., predominantly near the bottom; usually found in schools.

Fishery Information: The most widely distributed species along the Indian coast. It contributes to the fishery along with other species, especially along the west coast of India. Commercial catches generally include fish between 50 to 100 mm total length. It attains a maximum size of about 150 mm total length.

Genus Secutor Gistel

Secutor Gistel, 1848, Nat. Thier. : ix (type-species : Zeus insidiator Bloch).

Body deep and compressed. Mouth small, highly protrusible, when fully protracted tubular and pointing upward. Teeth minute.
in a single row in both jaws; no canine teeth. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales on body small, head naked.

Three species known, 2 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Body deep, its depth 1.5 to 1.8 times in standard length; maxilla tip reaching to about level of lower margin of eye ...  
S. ruconius

(b) Body more slender, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length; maxilla tip reaching well below level of lower margin of eye ...  
S. insidiator

Secutor insidiator (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 204]


Text-fig. 204. Secutor insidiator (Bloch)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pugnose ponyfish</td>
<td>Chandee</td>
<td>Karal</td>
<td>Paarl-coorchee</td>
<td>Kap</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English

Oriya

Tamil

Malayalam

Marathi
Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and compressed, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length. Mouth small, pointing upward when protracted; maxilla tip reaching well below level of lower margin of eye. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales rather small; lateral line ending slightly before end of dorsal fin.

Colour: body silvery, with blue spots on back forming vertical bands; lower flanks silvery, often with minute dots. Tip of dorsal fin black, with yellow band below; pectoral axil yellowish, with dark dots, sometimes appearing black (covered by fin).

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depth of 15m, predominantly near the bottom; usually found in schools.

Fishery Information: This is the dominant species in the pony-fish catches on the Tamil Nadu coast and also at Vizhingam (Kerala).

Secutor rucouius (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 205]

Chanda rucouius Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges : 106, 371, pl. 12, fig. 35 (type-locality: estuaries of Ganges R.).

Text-fig. 205. Secutor rucouius (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Common Names:

Deep pugnose ponyfish  ...  English
Karal  ...  Tamil
Thakara-mullan  ...  Malayalam
Jitaka, Kap  ...  Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed and deep, its depth 1.5 to 1.8 times in standard length. Mouth small, pointing upward when protracted; maxilla tip reaching to about level of lower margin of eye. Dorsal fin with 8 spines and 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 soft rays. Scales small; lateral line ending below about middle of soft dorsal fin.

Colour: body silvery, with blue spots on upper half (forming about 12 vertical bands in young specimens); belly usually uniform silvery, often spotted with black spots; a distinct black line from orbit to chin. Tip of dorsal fin black, with a yellow band below; pectoral axil black (covered by fin).

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 15 m, predominantly near the bottom, often enters brackish waters.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India and is the most important species of ponyfish at Vizhingam (Kerala).

Family: Lutjanidae

[Snappers]

Typical perch-like fishes, moderately oblong to deep bodied, moderately compressed and covered with moderate or small ctenoid scales; no scales on anterior part of head, some rows of scales on preoperculum and on gill cover. Lateral line complete, straight or gently curved. Mouth terminal, moderate to large; maxilla slips beneath preorbital when mouth closed. Preopercle usually serrate, often finely. Jaw teeth usually in a few rows, conical and sharp, most with enlarged teeth on jaws; teeth usually present on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Dorsal fin continuous or with a shallow notch, with 10 to 12 spines and 10 to 17 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 11 soft rays; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5
Commercial Sea fishes of India

soft rays, below or slightly behind pectoral-fin base. Usually 24 vertebrae.

Snappers are important food fishes in our region. With the exception of the caesios, which in their habits are very similar to sardines, the snappers are shallow-water inshore species. This family is noted for the diversity of its species rather than for the abundance of any of them. They are nearly all inhabitants of rocky and coral reefs where they are caught usually on hand-lines and traps.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Soft dorsal and soft anal fins scaleless; pectoral fin with 16 or 17 soft rays; caudal fin deeply forked or with extended lobes
   ... 2
   (b) Soft dorsal and soft anal fins scaled, or with a low basal scaly sheath
   ... 7

2 (a) Interorbital space flat
   ... 3
   (b) Interorbital space convex, not flat
   ... 12

3 (a) Pectoral fin short, about equal to length of snout; a deep groove in front of eye
   ... Aprion
   (b) Pectoral fin long, considerably longer than length of snout; no groove in front of eye
   ... 4

4 (a) No teeth on roof of mouth; teeth in jaws small, disappearing with age
   ... 5
   (b) Vomer and palatines toothed; teeth in jaws always present; gill filaments red
   ... 6

5 (a) Pectoral fins moderate, not falcate; teeth in lower jaw only; dorsal fin with 10 spines, the first inconspicuous
   ... Gymnocaesio
   (b) Pectoral fins long, falcate; teeth in both jaws, minute; dorsal fin with 10 or 11 conspicuous spines
   ... Aphareus

6 (a) Upper lip with a median fleshy knob in adults; last dorsal and anal fins soft rays not produced, shorter than penultimate rays
   ... Lipocheilus
   (b) Upper lip with a median fleshy protuberance; last soft ray of dorsal and anal fins extended, conspicuously longer than preceding rays
   ... Pristipomoides
7 (a) Caudal fin strongly forked, the lobes usually slender  
(b) Caudal fin slightly forked, often truncate, emarginate or lunate; pectoral fin with 15 to 17 soft rays  

8 (a) Lower jaw with a median knob at tip; pectoral fin with 16 soft rays  
(b) Lower jaw without median knob; pectoral fin with 20 to 22 soft rays  

9 (a) Soft dorsal and soft anal fins with only a low scaly sheath not attached to fins; spinous dorsal fin conspicuously lower than soft dorsal fin  
(b) Soft dorsal and soft anal fins with scales on their bases  

10 (a) Caudal fin slightly forked, with shallow but broadly rounded lobes; soft dorsal and anal fins forming long, pointed lobes  
(b) Caudal fin truncate, emarginate or lunate; soft dorsal and anal fins not forming long, pointed lobes  

11 (a) Mouth rather small, somewhat upturned; no caniniform teeth in jaws  
(b) Mouth larger, not upturned; some caniniform teeth in jaws  

12 (a) Last soft ray of dorsal and anal fins shorter than preceding rays, so that posterior profile of fins are rounded; pectoral fins long  
(b) Last soft ray of dorsal and anal fins distinctly longer than preceding rays; pectoral fins short  

---

* The fishes of the genus *Apsilus* Valenciennes represented by *A. fuscus* Valenciennes, the genus *Aphareus* Cuvier represented by *A. furcatus* (Lacepede) and *A. rutlans* Cuvier, the genus *Gymnocaesio* Bleeker represented by *G. gymnopterus* Bleeker, the monotypic genus *Apsion* Valenciennes, the genus *Symphysanodon* Bleeker represented by *S. andersoni* Kotthaus, and the genus *Paracaesio* Bleeker represented by *P. xanthurus* (Bleeker) and *P. sordidus* Abe & Shinohara, have been reported only in recent years in our area and are of no fishery value; the occurrence of the monotypic genus *Glabrilutjanus* Fowler in our area is not very definite.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Caesio Lacepede


Body rather elongate, with moderate scales. Preoperculum entire. Mouth rather small, lips very thin; teeth in jaws fine, in one or more rows. Lower jaw normal, without symphasic knob. Dorsal fin with 9 to 11 slender spines and 13 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 feeble spines and 11 to 14 soft rays. Caudal fin strongly forked, the lobes usually slender. Scales finely ctenoid; scales beginning on upper part of head above eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins scaled.

Numerous species, 7 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Premaxillary with a single postmaxillary process on side in addition to median ascending process; vomer usually with fine teeth; moderately deep-bodied, its depth usually 2.2 to 3.4 times in standard length (subgenus *Caesio*)

(b) Premaxillary with two postmaxillary processes on each side in addition to median ascending process; vomer toothless; body slender, its depth usually greater than 3.4 times in standard length (subgenus *Pterocaesio* Bleeker) ... 2

2 (a) Teeth in upper jaw in a single row or nearly so; palate usually edentulous; caudal fin with a black longitudinal band on lobe ... *C. caeruleus*  

(b) Teeth in upper jaw in several rows, the outer row enlarged; teeth on vomer and sometimes on palatines ... 3

3 (a) Depth of body 2.9 to 3.2 times in standard length; caudal fin reddish yellow ... *C. xanthonotus*  

(b) Depth of body 2.3 to 2.4 times in standard length ... 4

4 (a) Supratermoral bands of scales continuous; caudal fin uniformly yellow ... *C. erythrogaster*
(b) Supratemporal bands of scales generally separated in the middle; caudal fin with dark tips

5 (a) Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 18 to 21 soft rays

(b) Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays

6 (a) Body with a yellow (golden) band along lateral line; depth of body 3.4 to 3.7 times in standard length

(b) Body with no median yellow band; depth of body 4.0 to 4.5 times in standard length

---

**Caesio chrysozona Cuvier**

[Text-fig. 206]


---

**Common Names :**

Golden-band fusilier ... English
Peroom-kilche ... Tamil
Mugurang, Furrura ... Lakshadweep Is.

---

*Caesio tile* Cuvier, *C. xanthonotus* Bleeker, *C. caeruleaureus* Lacepede and *C. lunaris* Cuvier are of no fishery value in our region.
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform and compressed, its depth 3.4 to 3.7 times in standard length. Eyes moderately large, its diameter greater than snout length, its lower margin close to upper jaw; horizontal axis from tip of snout to middle of caudal-fin passing through middle of eye. Teeth minute, in 1 row in upper jaw and 1 to 3 rows in lower jaw; palate edentulous. Dorsal fin with 10 slender, weak spines and 14 or 15 soft rays; no marked distinction between spines and soft rays. Anal fin with 3 slender, weak spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked, with slender pointed lobes. Scales thin, 67 to 77 in lateral line; scale-rows above and below lateral line running horizontally; dorsal and anal fins half covered with scales.

Colour: bluish on upper part of body and head, bright silvery below, with a yellowish (golden) band along lateral line. Fins silvery-yellow or pinkish-red; dorsal fins with a narrow black margin, caudal fin with black tipped lobes.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters, rocky and coral reef areas.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

*Caesio erythrogaster* Cuvier

[Text-fig. 207]


Text-fig. 207. *Caesio erythrogaster* Cuvier
Common Names:

Yellowtail fusilier ... English
Cul-kilichi ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately deep and compressed, with the dorsal profile concave in front of eyes. Mouth small, oblique. Eyes moderately large, its diameter greater than snout length, its lower margin close to upper jaw; horizontal axis from tip of snout to middle of caudal fin passing through centre of eye. Teeth minute, pointed, in a few rows in jaws, with two canines at symphysis of lower jaw; row of minute teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 10 slender, weak spines and 15 soft rays; no marked distinction between spines and soft rays. Anal fin with 3 slender, weak spines and 11 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked, with pointed lobes. Scales thin, 52 to 58 in lateral line; scale-rows above and below lateral line run horizontal; scales on head beginning over eyes, none on snout and around eyes; basal halves of dorsal and anal fins scaled.

Colour: upper part of head and front part of back metallic blue, yellowish-green posteriorly; lower part of body silvery. Caudal fin yellow, other fins silvery-yellow to pinkish-red; dorsal fin narrowly edged with black; axil of pectoral fins black.

Geographical Distribution: India, the East Indies, the Philippines, Ryukyu Islands, Solomon Islands and Queensland (Australia).

Inhabits coastal waters and coral and rocky reefs.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Caesio pisang Bleeker


Common Names:

Bleeker's fusilier ... English
Hudenmugurang, Churaichala ... Lakshadweep Is.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and fusiform, its depth 3.8 to 4.2 times in standard length. Eye-diameter equal to or slightly less than interorbital width. Teeth in jaws conical, in a single series; no teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 10 slender, weak spines and 15 soft rays; no marked distinction between spines and soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Scales thin; lateral line with 67 to 74 scales.

Colour: body generally pink or reddish grading to whitish on ventral region; fins reddish, caudal lobes with black tips.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indocwest Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in the Laccadive Sea.

Genus Lipocheilus Anderson, Talwar & Johnson


Mouth nearly horizontal and terminal, jaws almost equal. Anterior end of upper lip of adults with thick, fleshy protrusion (knob). Maxilla scaleless and without series of ridges. Interorbital region transversely somewhat flattened to slightly convex. Preopercle notch absent to slightly developed in adults. Teeth in jaws villiform, with an outer enlarged series; vomer and palatines with teeth: no teeth on tongue or pterygoids; no molariform teeth. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 10 soft rays, continuous and not notched at junction of spinous and soft parts; dorsal and anal fins essentially scaleless; anterior soft rays of dorsal and anal fins not elongated, last dorsal and anal soft rays not produced and shorter than penultimate rays. Pectoral fins long. Caudal fin forked, the lobes not produced into filaments. Scales ctenoid.

Monotypic.

Lipocheilus carniolabrum (Chan)

**Common Names:**

Tang's snapper .................................. English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body compressed, fairly deep. Fleshy protrusion (knob) at anterior end of upper lip well developed in adults, apparently developing in juveniles. Teeth in jaws villiform, with an outer series of conical teeth, a few of these at anterior end of jaw enlarged as canines; symphysis toothless. Preopercle notch absent to slightly developed in adults. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins long, falcate in adults. Scales on head beginning over posterior part of orbit. Longitudinal rows of scales above and below lateral line parallel to it.

Colour: body and fins yellow, with tinge of brown on dorsum of head and anterior part of lips; silvery sheen on lower sides of body; juveniles with 5 dark vertical bars on body.

**Geographical Distribution:** South-west coast of India, Andaman Sea, South China Sea and the Philippines; in depths of 94 to 300 m.

**Fishery Information:** This species is a fairly common constituent of the trawl fishery on the continental shelf off the Kerala coast.

---

**Genus Lutjanus Bloch**


Body oblong or somewhat elongate, rather compressed, covered with moderate ctenoid scales, arranged in horizontal rows or those above the lateral-line (and sometimes also below it) oblique. Mouth moderately large; teeth villiform with an outer row of caniniform teeth; fine teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Preoperculum serrate, its hind border with a shallow or deep notch to fit a knob of the interoperculum. Dorsal fin continuous, with 10 to 12 spines and 11 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 to 11 soft rays; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins not forming long pointed lobes. Pectoral fin long and pointed, with 15 to 17 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate, emarginate or slightly forked. Soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with scaly bases; scales on upper side of head beginning either between posterior part of eyes or further back.
Littoral voracious fishes of all subtropical and tropical seas, almost all valued as food. Numerous species, 26 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line parallel to it anteriorly, but sometimes appearing to rise obliquely somewhat below posterior part of spinous or soft dorsal fin

(b) Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those in front of and below anterior part of spinous dorsal fin sometimes parallel to lateral line

2 (a) Scale-rows above lateral line appear to rise obliquely under posterior part of spinous dorsal fin; scales on head beginning behind eyes; colour deep red, with a silvery spot sometimes in centre of each scale

(b) Scale-rows above lateral line parallel to it under posterior part of spinous dorsal fin, ascending somewhat only below posterior part of soft dorsal fin

3 (a) Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes or nearly so; temporal region scaly

(b) Scales on head beginning behind eyes; temporal region naked or nearly so

4 (a) Preopercular notch well developed and deep; vomerine teeth in a triangular or inverted V-shaped patch

(b) Preopercular notch slightly developed; vomerine teeth in a triangular or arrow-shaped patch

5 (a) No longitudinal bands on body; body yellowish red; pectoral fin with a dark axillary spot

(b) Longitudinal bands present on body

... L. argentimaculatus

... L. johni

... 4

... 11

... 5

... 7

... L. fulvus

... 6
6 (a) Body yellow or golden, with longitudinal light blue bands, bordered by brown lines (not seen in preserved specimens) ...

(b) Body rosy, with golden oblique light bands above lateral line and broader horizontal bands below lateral line ...

7 (a) Dorsal fin with 11 spines; 5 rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines ...

(b) Dorsal fin with 10 spines (rarely 9 or 11); 6 or more rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines ...

8 (a) Lower preopercular limb scaly; depth of body 2.9 to 3.2 times in standard length ...

(b) Lower preopercular limb naked; depth of body 3.5 to 3.8 times in standard length; a dark band from snout to caudal fin ...

9 (a) A dark lateral band from eye to caudal fin; 6 or 7 rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines ...

(b) No dark lateral band from eye to caudal fin ...

10 (a) Scale-rows 6 between lateral line and median dorsal spines; preorbital and suborbital bones rugose ...

(b) Scale-rows 9½ to 11 between lateral line and median dorsal spines; axil of pectoral fin with black spot ...

11 (a) Longitudinal rows of scales below lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, sometimes horizontal anteriorly ...

(b) All longitudinal rows of scales below lateral line horizontal (i.e. parallel to axis of body) ...

12 (a) Anal fin with 10 or 11 soft rays; dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays; 3 dark red transverse bands on head and body ...

L. kashmira

L. rufolineatus

L. lineolatus

L. biguttatus

L. vitta

L. lutjanus

L. chrysolaena

L. sebae
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Anal fin with 8 or 9 soft rays; no dark transverse bands, or a band on head only

13 (a) Dorsal fin with 10 spines; pre-opercular notch deep and narrow, with a long interopercular knob fitting into it

(b) Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines; preopercular notch shallow or inconspicuous

14 (a) Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 13 soft rays; preopercular notch shallow

(b) Dorsal fin with 11 spines

15 (a) Interorbital width 4.4 to 5.0 times in head length in adults; head profile straight or concave; preopercular notch almost absent

(b) Interorbital width broader, 3.0 to 3.7 times in head length; head profile convex in adults; preopercular notch shallow

16 (a) Vomerine teeth in a triangular-shaped patch with a posterior prolongation, or in a diamond-shaped patch

(b) Vomerine teeth in a triangular-shaped patch without posterior prolongation, or in a inverted V- or crescentric-shaped patch

17 (a) A large black blotch on lateral line below junction of soft and spinous parts of dorsal fin

(b) No black blotch on lateral line

18 (a) Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 soft rays; dorsal head profile convex; interorbital space flat; longitudinal golden lines (when present) run horizontally only; greater part of blotch below lateral line

(b) Dorsal fin with 14 or 15 soft rays; head profile straight or concave; interorbital space convex; golden lines on upper part of body running obliquely upward to dorsal profile; greater part of blotch above lateral line

... L. gibbus

... L. dodecacinthoides

... L. sanguineus

... L. malabaricus

... L. rangus

... L. fulviflammus

... L. russelli
19 (a) Preopercular notch well developed (except in young specimens); caudal fin more or less totally dark with a distinct white margin; dorsal fin with 14 or 15 soft rays  ...  *L. vaigiensis*

(b) Preopercular notch shallow  ...  20

20 (a) Dorsal fin with 15 soft rays; a chalk-white blotch in lateral line above anterior part of soft dorsal fin, preceded by a dark brown blotch  ...  *L. rivulatus*

(b) Dorsal fin with 13 or 14 soft rays  ...  21

21 (a) Vomerine teeth in a triangular-shaped patch; 2 large margaritaceous blotches on back of body  ...  *L. bohar*

(b) Vomerine teeth in an inverted V- or crescentic-shaped patch  ...  22

22 (a) Body with transverse blackish bands; 5 dusky longitudinal bands on body; caudal fin with large rounded black blotch  ...  *L. decussatus*

(b) Body without dark transverse bands  ...  23

23 (a) Body with 2 longitudinal bands, one through eye to caudal, the other below it  ...  *L. lemniscatus* *

(b) Body without dark longitudinal bands  ...  24

24 (a) Large black blotch below front of soft dorsal fin; 6 to 6½ rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines  ...  *L. monostigma*

(b) No black blotch on body  ...  25

25 (a) Caudal fin with a semilunar dark vertical band  ...  *L. lunulatus*

(b) Caudal fin dark brown, without any vertical band  ...  *L. lemniscarust*

* *Lutjanus rufolincatus* (Valenciennes), *L. dodecaanthonoides* (Bleeker), *L. rangus* (Cuvier), *L. lemniscatus* (Valenciennes) and *L. lemniscarust* (Valenciennes) do not contribute to any fishery in our region:
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Lutjanus argentimaculatus (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 208]


Lutjanus roseus Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 38, pl. 11, fig. 6 (type-locality : Madras).

Lutjanus argentimaculatus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 37, pl. 11, fig. 5.

Lutjanus sillago Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 39, pl. 12, fig. 2 (type-locality : Seas of India).

Lutjanus jahngarah Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 40 (type-locality : Seas of India).


Common Names:

- Mangrove red-snapper ... English
- Rangoo ... Telugu
- Tamb ... Marathi
- Tamb ... Gujarati
- Togoredah ... Andaman Is.
- Banda ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Head profile straight or slightly convex; preoperculum without a notch, or at most with a slight notch; interoperculum with no distinct notch; vertical and horizontal margins of preoperculum finely..
serrated. Teeth sharp and pointed, in bands in both jaws, with a strong outer row; upper jaw with a pair of strong canines; vomerine teeth in \(\Lambda\)-shaped band, or in a triangular patch with a short posterior prolongation. Dorsal fin with 10 slender spines and 13 to 15 soft rays, the soft rays slightly higher than spines. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral-line parallel to dorsal profile anteriorly, but appearing to rise obliquely under soft part of dorsal fin or under posterior part of spinous dorsal fin; scale-rows below lateral line horizontal (parallel to axis of body). Scales on top of head beginning behind eyes; temporal region mostly naked but a few scales in a band across it; 7 or 8 transverse rows of scales on preoperculum; lateral line with 40 to 48 scales.

Colour: body deep red, somewhat paler on belly; each scale on sides of body usually with a conspicuous silvery spot in the centre, these spots forming silvery lines along scale-rows.

**Geographical Distribution:** Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea. This species is also abundant along the Maharashtra coast.

**Lutjanus biguttatus** (Valenciennes)


*Lutjanus biguttatus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 34, pl. 10, fig. 6.


**Common Name:**

Twospot banded-snapper \(...\) English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small, very slender snapper, the depth of body 3.5 to 3.8 times in standard length. Preopercular notch slightly developed. Band of villiform teeth in each jaw, the outer row enlarged, with a pair of canines in front of each; villiform teeth on vomer in a triangular patch, with a short median posterior prolongation. Dorsal fin with 11 slender spines and 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes; temporal region scaly. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral-line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those
below lateral-line parallel to axis of body; 5 rows of scales between lateral-line and median dorsal spines; lateral line with 51 to 53 scales.

Colour: body olive, whitish on belly; a dark brown band from eye to caudal-fin base; two pearly spots above lateral line, one below middle of spinous dorsal-fin and other below middle of soft dorsal-fin. Fins pale brown; deep brown spot in pectoral-fin axil.

Geographical Distribution: Sri Lanka, Andaman Sea, through the East Indies, to the Philippines.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

*Lutjanus bohar* (Forsskal)

*Text-fig 209*


*Lutjanus bohar* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 44, pl. 13, fig. 4.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two-spot snapper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rymas, Pulariam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Head profile slightly convex; preopercular margin with a distinct shallow notch and an interopercular knob; vertical and horizontal
borders of preoperculum finely denticulate. Small teeth in rather narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of enlarged ones, those on sides of lower jaw and especially two teeth in front part of upper jaw distinct canines. Dorsal fin with 10 (rarely 11) spines and 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly forked. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile and those below run horizontally. Soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath.

Colour: body red or purplish red; juveniles and some adults with two distinct silvery spots on body between lateral line and dorsal profile; usually, centre of each scale silvery.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

**Lutjanus chrysotaenia** (Bleeker)


*Lutjanus chrysotaenia* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 36, pl. 11, fig. 3.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Golden-banded snapper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamib</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 2.5 to 2.8 times in standard length; preopercular notch shallow, the hind and lower margins of preoperculum denticulate. Teeth in narrow villiform bands in jaws, with an outer series of distant canines or caninoïds, two of which in anterior part of upper jaw fang-like; a triangular or arrow-shaped patch of small teeth on vomer. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes; temporal region scaly. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, parallel to axis of body below it. Lateral line with 67 to 72 scales; 9 ½ to 11 rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines.
Colour: body olive brown generally, paler to wtrish on belly, with 7 golden longitudinal bands, more conspicuous on back and upper part of the sides than lower down, the interspaces between these bands silvery. Fins pale; pectoral-fin axil above with neutral dusky to blackish blotch.

**Geographical Distribution:** India, the Nicobar Islands, the East Indies, the Philippines and Queensland (Australia).

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region.

---

**Lutjanus decussatus** (Cuvier)


*Lutjanus decussatus*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 47, pl. 14, fig. 4.


**Common Name:**

Crossbanded snapper ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Moderately deep-bodied; preoperculum with a very shallow notch, posterior margin of preoperculum rugose. Small teeth in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of enlarged ones, upper jaw with a large canine on each side; teeth on vomer in angular band. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral-line oblique, ascending to dorsal profile, below lateral line parallel to axis of body; lateral line with 49 to 52 scales.

Colour: silvery with 5 broad black longitudinal bands across body from head to caudal peduncle, the 3rd band extending forward through eye to end of snout, the 5th band extending forward through pectoral-fin base to upper jaw; 6 or 7 narrower transverse bands from dorsal profile downward, not quite meeting the 3rd longitudinal band. Large black blotch on caudal-fin base. Fins yellowish; dorsal and caudal fins more or less dusky.

**Geographical Distribution:** India, Sri Lanka, the Andaman Islands, the East Indies, to the Philippines.

**Notes:** This species is readily distinguished by the pattern of black longitudinal and transverse bands on silvery head and body.
Fishery Information: One of the most important of the snappers in the Andaman Islands.

Lutjanus fulviflammus (Forsskal)
[Text-fig. 210]


*Lutjanus fulviflamma* : Day (partum), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 41, pl. 12, fig. 5 & 6.


Text-fig. 210. *Lutjanus fulviflammus* (Forsskal)

**Common Names:**
- Blackspot snapper ... English
- Luggambanda, Chutton, Chuttommetti ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small, robust snapper with head profile convex and interorbital space broad and flat; a slight preopercular notch and an indistinct interopercular knob; vertical and horizontal preopercular edges finely serrated. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of distinct caninoids, anterior teeth in upper jaw and sides of lower jaw larger and fang-like; small teeth on vomer and palatines, the vomerine teeth in an arrowhead-shaped patch with a long prolongation posteriorly. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate.
Scales on head beginning behind eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal scale-rows above lateral line nearly parallel to dorsal profile from head to below anterior part of spinous dorsal fin, and then appearing to rise steeply to dorsal profile; those below lateral line parallel to dorsal profile. Lateral line with 46 to 50 scales.

Colour: body yellow or yellowish-green above, silvery pink below, sometimes with many longitudinal yellow stripes; a black blotch on lateral line below anterior part of soft dorsal fin, most of this blotch below lateral line. Fins yellowish.

**Geographical Distribution**: Tropical Indo-W. Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters, muddy and rocky foreshores and coral reefs.

**Fishery Information**: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region.

**Lutjanus fulvus** (Schneider)


*Lutjanus fulvus*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 34, pl. 10, fig. 5.


**Common Name**: Flame-coloured snapper ... English

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Medium-sized, robust snapper with preopercular notch; posterior margin of preoperculum serrated. Narrow band of small teeth in jaws, with an outer series of canine-like curved teeth; villiform teeth in narrow Δ-shaped patch on vomer. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 soft rays, the spines rather strong. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes or nearly so; temporal region scaly. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below run horizontally.

Colour: body uniform yellowish-red, with a dark spot in pectoral axil. Fins yellow; upper third of dorsal fin black, with a white margin; a black mark across middle of first third of anal fin.
Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in the Andaman Sea in our region.

Lutjanus gibbus (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 211]

Lutianus gibbus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 43, pl. 13, figs. 2 & 3.

Common Names:
- Humpback red snapper ...
- Grinimas, Chemmali ...

Distinguishing Characters:

A small, deep-bodied snapper, its depth 2.2 to 2.5 times in standard length. Preopercular notch deep and narrow, with a long interopercular knob fitting into it; vertical and horizontal edges of preoperculum denticulate, almost obsolete in large adults. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of distant caninoids; small teeth on vomer and palatines, the vomerine patch A-shaped. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays, the second spine longer and stronger than third spine. Caudal fin becoming deeply forked with age. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath; longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely.
upward to dorsal profile, the rows below also apparently running obliquely upward; lateral line with 52 to 62 scales.

Colour: body deep red; juveniles with posterior part of caudal peduncle and caudal fin dark brown; pectoral fins light yellowish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters in rocky and coral reef areas; also on rocky bottoms at depths of 60 m.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

**Lutjanus johni (Bloch)**

[Text-fig. 212]


*Lutianus johnii* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 42, pl. 13, fig. 1.

*Lutianus yapilli* (Cuvier) : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 45, pl. 13, fig. 6.


![Text-fig. 212. *Lutianus johni* (Bloch)](image_url)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John's snapper</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangu</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parithi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chembolay</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavri-tamb</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamb</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Moderately deep-bodied, with head profile straight or slightly convex; a very slight preopercular notch and no interopercular knob. Teeth small in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer row of enlarged ones, with some moderate canines in upper jaw; teeth on vomer small, in a Δ or Δ-shaped patch. Dorsal fin with 10 strong spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays, the second and third spines strong and about same length. Caudal fin very slightly concave. Scales fairly large; scales on head beginning above middle of eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath; longitudinal scale-rows above lateral line parallel to it and those below lateral line horizontal; lateral line with 48 to 50 scales.

Colour: body silvery green or bronze-red, with a distinct dark spot on each scale, appearing as longitudinal brown lines along each scale-row; a large black blotch usually present above lateral line at junction of spinous and soft dorsal fins. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins dusky; pectoral and pelvic fins hyaline.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters, also found down to depths of 80 m.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area.

Lutjanus kasmira (Forsskal)


*Lutianus quinquelineatus* (Bloch): Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 40, pl. 12, fig. 3.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blue-banded snapper</td>
<td>Veri-keechan</td>
<td>Reendumas, Manhan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A small, robust snapper with prominent preopercular notch, receiving the well-developed interopercular knob; hind and lower margin of preoperculum strongly denticulate. Teeth in jaws villi-
form, in narrow bands, with an outer series of distant enlarged ones; teeth on vomer in a narrow A-shaped patch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line obliquely ascending to dorsal profile; scale-rows below lateral line parallel to axis of body; lateral line with 50 to 58 scales.

Colour: generally bright canary yellow, darker on upper part of body, with vivid cobalt blue longitudinal stripes usually bordered by brown lines. Large dark blotch below beginning of soft dorsal fin between 2nd and 3rd longitudinal bands. Fins yellow, upper pectoral rays slightly dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the commercial catches of the Andaman Sea where the sea-perches form a major fishery contributing to about 20 to 30% of the total fish landed every year.

Lutjanus lineolatus (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 213]

Lutjanus lineolatus: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 35, pl. 11, figs. 1 & 2
Lutjanus lineolatus: Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 469.
Common Names:

Bigeye snapper
Nooleni

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, with head profile moderately convex. Eyes large, 3.7 to 4.0 times in head length; interorbital space flat or slightly convex; distance from eye to upper jaw about 1/3 eye diameter. Teeth in jaws in bands with a weak outer row of conical teeth and an enlarged pair of canines in upper jaw, and 2 or 3 enlarged canines half-way along lower jaw; small teeth on vomer and palatines, vomerine teeth in a triangular-shaped patch with a posterior prolongation. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly forked. Scales on head usually above middle of eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral-line appear to rise upward to dorsal profile, scales below lateral-line running horizontally but curving slightly upward at base of caudal fin; lateral line with 45 to 51 scales.

Colour: yellowish or pale brown, with narrow orange-brown lines longitudinally along scale-rows on sides of body, these lines oblique on back and sides; a prominent dark yellow line along sides from tip of snout through eye to caudal fin.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits both shallow coral reef areas and down to depths of 80 m.

Fishery Information: Abundant along the Tamil Nadu coast, the peak fishing season is during the months of June and July.

Lutjanus lutjanus Bloch


Lutjanus madras (Cuvier): Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 47, pl. 14, fig. 3.

Common Name:

Rosy snapper

English
**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small, moderately elongate, compressed snapper with preopercular notch indistinct. Preorbital and suborbital rugose. Villiform teeth in narrow bands in jaws, with the outer series enlarged of which upper pair of wide-set canines and 2 or 3 laterals below; vomerine teeth in a triangular-shaped patch with a long median posterior prolongation. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes; temporal region scaly. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral line parallel to axis of body; somewhat ascending on caudal fin; lateral line with 48 to 52 scales; 6 rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal-fin spines.

Colour: overall pale grey to yellowish with yellow mid-lateral stripe from eye to caudal-fin base; narrow dotted line of yellow or brown running along each horizontal scale-row; fins pale yellow.

**Geographical Distribution:** Coast of India, Sri Lanka and the Andaman Sea.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region.

---

**Lutjanus lunulatus (Mungo Park)**


*Lutjanus lunulatus*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 41, pl. 12, fig. 4.


**Common Name:**

Crescent snapper ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Depth of body about 2.7 times in standard length. Preopercular notch very shallow, hind and lower margin of preoperculum denticulate. Narrow bands of villiform teeth in jaws, with an outer enlarged series of which 2 are canines in front part of upper jaw; villiform teeth in a Δ-shaped patch on vomer. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales on head beginning behind eyes, temporal region naked or nearly so. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral line parallel to axis of body; lateral line with 47 to 51 scales.
Colour: body brown generally, whitish below. Caudal fin with a broad semilunar (crescent) dusky vertical band.

**Geographical Distribution:** Pakistan, the Andaman Islands, the East Indies and the Philippines.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially only occasionally in the Andaman Sea in our region.

**Lutjanus malabaricus** (Bloch & Schneider)

[Text-fig. 214]

*Sparus malabaricus* Bloch and Schneider, 1801, *Syst. Ichth.*: 278 (type-locality: "in mari Indico").

*Lutjanus malabaricus*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 31, pl. 9, fig. 4.

*Lutjanus dodecancanthus* (Bleeker): Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 33, pl. 10, fig. 3.


**Common Names:**

- Malabar red-snapper ... English
- Tamb ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body deep, its depth 2.2 to 2.3 times in standard length, with head profile convex in adults; interorbital space strongly convex, 3.0 to 3.7 times in head length; edges of preoperculum finely serrated,
with a shallow notch; no conspicuous interopercular knob. Teeth small, in bands in jaws, with an outer row of caninoids and 2 or 4 moderate canines in front of upper jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 stout spines and 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Scales beginning on head behind eyes; soft dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal rows of scales above and below lateral-line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile; lateral line with 57 to 60 scales.

Colour: body crimson red, silvery below, with dark stripes following the longitudinal rows of scales; a saddle-like blotch sometimes on caudal peduncle.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow to moderately deep coastal waters, down to depths of at least 60 m.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities, although it probably forms a fair proportion of the snapper catch in our region.

Lutjanus monostigma (Cuvier)


Lutjanus lioglossus Bleeker : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 39, pl. 12, fig. 1.


Common Name:

Onespot snapper ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately elongate. Preopercular notch shallow and and indistinct: posterior margin of preoperculum finely denticulate. Mouth large, terminal; narrow bands of small teeth in jaws, with an outer series of large ones, with a pair of long canines near front of upper jaw; vomerine teeth in a narrow Λ-shaped band. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin somewhat emarginate. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line obliquely ascending to dorsal profile; scale-rows below lateral line parallel to axis of body; lateral line with 46 to 54 scales.
Colour: reddish-brown with purplish-blue tints, especially on head and upper part of body; dark grey blotch on lateral line below origin of soft dorsal fin, the blotch usually prominent in juveniles, smaller and lesser distinct in old specimens. Dorsal, anal, pelvic and and caudal fins orange.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance in our region.

**Lutjanus rivulatus** (Cuvier)


*Lutjanus rivulatus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 37, pl. 11, fig. 4.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bluelined snapper</td>
<td>Cuttu-pirium</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A large-size, deep-bodied snapper, its depth 2.0 to 2.2 times in standard length. Preopercular notch shallow in young specimens, narrower in adults; interopercular knob distinct; hind and lower preopercle edge denticulate. Villiform teeth in narrow bands in jaws, with outer series enlarged, the anterior of which in upper jaw moderate canines; vomerine teeth in a narrow A-shaped patch. Dorsal fin with 10 robust spines and 15 or 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; temporal region nearly naked. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral line horizontal; lateral line with 46 to 47 scales.

Colour: generally olive-brown on back, paler to silvery on belly; head with numerous wavy white or bluish bands across cheeks; pearly blotch with black edge on lateral line below anterior part of soft dorsal fin; body scales each with white or bluish dot. Fins largely yellowish with shading of dusky brown; sometimes a dark brown cross-bar at level of pectoral-fin base.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Lutjanus russelli (Bleeker)

[Text-fig 215]

Lutjanus fulviflamma Day (nec Forsskal) (partim), 1875, Fishes of India: 41, pl. 12, fig. 6.

Common Names:

Russell's snapper ... English
Luggambanda, Chutton, Chotommetti ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately deep, its depth 2.7 to 2.9 times in standard length, with head profile slightly concave. Preopercular notch shallow; vertical and horizontal edges of preoperculum finely serrated. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of enlarged ones, a few near symphysis of upper jaw slender canines; small teeth on vomer in a triangular patch with a posterior projection. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays; 2nd anal spine distinctly shorter than 3rd anal spine. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal
fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral-line horizontal; lateral line with 48 to 52 scales.

Colour: body reddish-brown or silvery, with a dark brown blotch on sides above lateral line below junction of spinous and soft dorsal fins; about 8 golden or light brown lines on body, lower ones horizontal and upper ones rising obliquely to dorsal profile. Margin of spinous dorsal fin black; pelvic and anal fins yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters in rocky and coral reef areas.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea, and the Gulf of Mannar in our region.

**Lutjanus sanguineus** (Cuvier)


*Lutjanus annularis* (Cuvier) : Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 466, fig. 147.

**Common Names:**

Bloodred snapper ... English
Soosta ... Oriya

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body deep, its depth 2.2 to 2.4 times in standard length; head profile straight or concave; interorbital width 4.4 to 5.1 times in head
length. Preopercular notch shallow; interopercular knob inconspicuous; ventral and horizontal edges of preoperculum finely serrated. Teeth small, in a few rows in jaws, with an outer series of distant moderate caninoids; teeth on vomer in a A-shaped patch, palatine teeth in a narrow band. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral line horizontal anteriorly but some turning obliquely upward posteriorly; lateral line with 55 to 66 scales.

Colour: body deep red in adults; juveniles reddish-brown above, silvery below, with dark longitudinal stripes on body following scale-rows; a large saddle shaped blotch on caudal peduncle bordered by a silvery band; young specimens with broad dark band from eye to dorsal-fin origin, fades in older specimens.

Geographical Information: Tropical Indian Ocean to the East Indies, the Philippines, China, Japan and tropical coast of Australia. Usually found in coastal waters down to depths of 100 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities, mostly at Madras.

Lutjanus sebae (Cuvier)
[Text-fig. 217]


Lutjanus sebae: Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 30, pl. 9, fig. 3.

Common Names:

Emperor red-snapper ... English
Nai-kerruchi ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Deep-bodied, its depth about 2.2 times in standard length; head profile straight or convex. Preopercular notch distinct and deep; interopercular knob marked, increasing with age until it becomes a short spike in large adults; vertical and horizontal edges of preoperculum finely serrated. Mouth terminal and large, with small teeth in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of more distant caninoids; small teeth on vomer in a triangular-shaped patch and on palatines in a very narrow band. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins pointed. Caudal fin somewhat emarginate. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Longitudinal scale-rows above lateral line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below more or less horizontal anteriorly but appearing to rise obliquely posteriorly; lateral line with 45 to 57 scales.

Colour: body deep red in adults; juveniles and smaller adults pink with a dark red band from snout through eye to dorsal-fin origin, a 2nd dark band from middle of spinous dorsal-fin to pelvic fin, and a 3rd band running from base of last dorsal-fin spines obliquely downward across caudal peduncle and along lower rays of caudal fin; margin of soft dorsal fin, upper margin of caudal, and anterior rays of anal fins dark.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast in our region. The Red-emperor is an excellent, edible fish of fine flavour and texture.

Lutjanus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard)

Lutjanus marginatus (Cuvier) : Day, 1875, Fishes of India 44, pl. 13, fig. 5.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Waigeu snapper ... English
Sungarah ... Tamil
Tamb ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Depth of body 2.2 to 2.6 times in standard length. Preopercular notch well developed, except in young specimens; hind and lower margins of preoperculum denticulate. Narrow bands of villiform teeth in jaws, with an outer series of enlarged ones, some of which are canines; crescentic band of villiform teeth on vomer. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, moderately strong, and 14 or 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales on head beginning behind eyes, temporal region naked, sometimes with a few scales. Longitudinal rows of scales above lateral-line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral-line parallel to axis of body; lateral line with 47 to 50 scales.

Colour: body brown, paler and silvery below, sides with indistinct longitudinal bands. Caudal fin blackish, bordered by white; anal, pectoral and pelvic fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific region.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities in our region, although it probably forms a fair proportion of the snapper catches on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.

Lutjanus vittus (Quoy & Gaimard)

[Text-fig. 218]

Serranus vitta Quoy and Gaimard, 1824, Voyage Uranie, Zoologie : 315, pl. 58, fig. 3 (type-locality : Waigui).

Lutjanus vitta : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 46, pl. 14, fig. 2.
Common Name:
Brownstripe red-snapper ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
A small snapper with a broad space between eye and upper jaw, equal to eye-diameter in adults; eye-diameter about 1.2 times in snout length; preopercular notch distinct but shallow; vertical and horizontal edges of preoperculum finely serrated. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with an outer series of distant caninoids or canines; teeth on vomer in a triangular-shaped patch, sometimes with posterior prolongation. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate or truncate. Scales on head beginning above middle of eyes; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly sheath. Scale-rows above lateral-line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral-line horizontal; transverse scale-rows on body 6 or 7 above and 16 to 18 below lateral line.

 Colour: upper part of body pale reddish yellow, with numerous oblique dark brown lines following scale-rows; lower part of body silvery, with horizontal light brown lines. A distinct broad black band from eye along sides of body to upper base of caudal fin; fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines, China, Japan, tropical coast of Australia to Tahiti.
Inhabits moderately shallow waters in rocky and coral reef areas.

Fishery Information: Commercially not taken in large quantities, although it probably forms a fair proportion of the snapper catch in our area.

Genus Macolor Bleeker

Macolor Bleeker, 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Indo-Neerl., 8 : 25 (type-species: Macolor typus Bleeker = Macolor niger (Forsskal)).

Body deep and well compressed, with a markedly convex head profile. Preopercular notch deep and narrow, receiving the elongate interopercular knob. Gillrakers quite long and slender, more than 50 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with the outer row enlarged, those of the sides of lower jaw directed more or less obliquely forward; vomer and palatines with narrow band of fine teeth. Dorsal fin with 10 spines; anal fin with 3 spines; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins forming long, pointed lobes. Pectoral fin long, with 15 or 16 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly forked, with shallow but broadly rounded lobes. Scales finely ctenoid; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a scaly basal sheath.

Monotypic.

Macolor niger (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 219]


Common Name:
Black-and-white snapper ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
Body deep, with a markedly convex head profile. Teeth small, in narrow bands in jaws, with the outer row enlarged; fine teeth on vomer and palatines. Gillrakers quite long, numerous. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 soft rays; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins pointed. Pectoral fins falciform, longer than head. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Scales on head beginning above or behind eyes; scale-rows above lateral-line appear to rise obliquely to dorsal profile, those below lateral line horizontal; lateral line with 51 to 53 scales.

Colour: black and white round spots on back and 2 white horizontal bands, the first from operculum to middle of caudal fin, and the second along sides of belly; white also on nape, in front of eyes and in front of pectoral and pelvic fins. Posterior dorsal-fin spines, last soft rays of dorsal and pelvic fins, and tips of caudal fin also white. Adults may become completely black.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region.

Genus Pinjalo Bleeker

Body oblong and rather compressed, covered with small ctenoid scales; scale-rows both above and below lateral line appear to rise obliquely toward dorsal profile. Eye with an adipose eyelid; eye situated at mid-level of head behind tip of snout i.e. horizontal axis from snout tip to middle of caudal fin cuts through the pupil of eye. Mouth rather small, somewhat upturned, no caniniform teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 11 moderately strong spines and 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 soft rays. Caudal fin lunate. Soft dorsal and anal fins with scales on their bases.

Monotypic.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Pinjalo pinjalo (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 220]


Text-fig. 220. *Pinjalo pinjalo* (Bleeker)

**Common Names:**
- Pinjalo snapper ... English
- Polei-oolavai, Mette-mirrei ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body rather compressed, deep-bodied; dorsal profile of head high and convex. Mouth rather small and oblique. Teeth in jaws in a few rows, the outer series slightly enlarged and pointed; minute teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply lunate. Scales fine, beginning on head above middle of eyes; scale-rows both above and below lateral line appear to rise obliquely towards dorsal profile; lateral line with 65 to 68 scales.

Colour: body pink or red; scales of body with a longitudinal dark stripe, forming ascending dark lines. Dorsal fin with a dusky margin; pelvic and anal fins yellow to pink.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and China; probably occurs in tropical Australia also.

Inhabits moderately shallow waters down to depths of 60 m.

**Fishery Information:** Taken in small quantities, mostly along the Tamil Nadu coast.
Genus Pristipomoides Bleeker


Body elongate and moderately compressed. Head compressed; interorbital space flat and naked. Mouth moderate; tip of upper jaw normal. Canines large or small in jaws; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines, sometimes on tongue. Preopercle finely and feebly serrate, with broad flange. Dorsal fin continuous; last soft ray of dorsal and anal fins extended, conspicuously longer than preceding rays. Pectoral fins falcate, considerably longer than length of snout, with 16 or 17 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales moderate; jaws and front of head naked; soft dorsal and soft anal fins scaleless.

Fourteen species, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) No spots on dorsal fin, which is pale brown; body red/brown  ...  *P. filamentosus*

(b) Dorsal fin with pale spots or a rosy reticulate pattern; body rosy  ...  2

2 (a) Two golden bands edged with dark blue on snout and cheek, transverse vermiculations in interorbital region; suborbital wide, 7.0 times in head length at 15.0 cm standard length, 4.0 at 40 cm.  ...  *P. multidens*

(b) No golden band on snout and cheek, longitudinal vermiculations in interorbital region; suborbital narrow, 8.4 times in head length at 15 cm standard length, and 5.8 to 7.3 times at 40 cm  ...  *P. typus*

**Pristipomoides multidens** (Day)


*Anthias multidens* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 27, pl. 7, fig. 4.


**Common Name :**

Day's jobfish  ...  English

---

*Pristipomoides filamentosus* (Valenciennes) reported recently from our region, is of no fishery importance.
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body rather elongate and robust; interorbital space flat; suborbital wide, 4.0 to 5.5 times in standard length in adults. Teeth villiform bands in both jaws, with an outer row of distinct canines; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines, no teeth on tongue. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays; last soft rays of dorsal and anal fins extended into short filaments. Pectoral fins long, equal to head length. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales on head beginning behind eyes; no scales on dorsal and anal fins.

Colour: body yellowish; 2 golden bands edged with dark blue on snout and cheek, transverse vermiculations in interorbital region; about 6 longitudinal yellow bands along the body.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of Africa, the Andaman Islands and Japan.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially occasionally at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

**Pristipomoides typus** Bleeker

[Text-fig. 221]


Text-fig. 221. *Pristipomoides typus* Bleeker

**Common Name:**

Sharptooth snapper ... English
**Distinguishing Characters:**


Colour: body rosy-pink; longitudinal vermiculations in interorbital region. Fins with a yellow tinge; dorsal fin with pale spots or a rosy reticulate pattern.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Found in coastal areas in moderately deep water (40 to 80m.).

**Fishery Information:** This is one of the commonest species taken on trawling grounds in our region.

**Family: Nemipteridae**

[Threadfin Breams, Coral Breams]

Small to moderate-sized, slightly compressed fishes. Mouth terminal, small to moderate; teeth in jaws conical, canines present in *Nemipterus* species in front of upper jaw (sometimes also in lower jaw); palatines and vomer toothless. Dorsal fin continucus, with 10 spines and 8 to 11 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 5 to 8 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays; a medium-sized axillary scale present above each pelvic fin. Caudal fin forked or emarginate, the upper lobe often with a filament. Front of head naked (without scales), scales beginning above eyes and on cheek; cheek with 3 or more rows of scales; scales on body large, ctenoid, deciduous.

Nemipterids are snapper-like marine fishes of shallow coastal waters of the tropical Indo-Pacific; most brightly coloured.

Two genera, both in our area.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Canine teeth present at least in upper jaw; no spine below eye...... ... **Nemipterus**

(b) No canine teeth in jaws; a backward-pointing spine below eye distinct, feeble or rarely absent........... ... **Scolopsis**
Genus Nemipterus Swainson


Body rather elongate and moderately compressed, covered by fairly large scales, easily shed. Suborbital without a spine. Mouth moderate; teeth small and conical, canine teeth present at least in upper jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales on preopercle and opercle cycloid, on body ctenoid; preopercle with 3 oblique rows of scales, its flange naked.

All species are bright rosy in colour, usually with yellow or greenish yellow stripes on body and vertical fins. They are remarkably uniform in external anatomy. They are essentially bottom dwellers and abound in open waters or in the vicinity of coral reefs.

Several species in the Indo-Pacific, 8 in our area. The species can be very readily separated by their colour patterns.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Upper lobe of caudal fin prolonged into a filament  
    (b) Upper lobe of caudal fin normal, with no filamentous prolongation

2 (a) First and second spines of dorsal fin close together and forming a single long filament  
    (b) Dorsal spines normal

3 (a) Canines anteriorly in both jaws; dorsal-fin base and shoulder without vivid markings; anal fin with or without median longitudinal yellow spots  
    (b) Canines anteriorly in upper jaw only, the lower jaw with uniform villiform teeth; dorsal-fin base with a longitudinal yellow band; anal fin with two or several yellow streaks; a brilliant spot on shoulder

... 2
... 5
... *N. luteus*
... 3
... *N. metoplas*  
... 4
4 (a) Anal fin with several irregular or wavy longitudinal yellow streaks; shoulder spot and caudal filament yellow; first spine of dorsal fin little longer than suborbital depth, or more than vertical diameter of eye

(b) Anal fin with two yellow streaks; shoulder spot and caudal filament rosy red; first spine of dorsal fin somewhat shorter than eye-diameter or suborbital depth

5 (a) Dorsal-fin spines much longer than its soft rays, very slender; inter-spinous membrane of dorsal fin distinctly and deeply notched

(b) Dorsal-fin spines more or less sub-equal with its soft rays; inter-spinous dorsal-fin membrane entire or only slightly emarginate

6 (a) Five to seven distinctly or slightly curved greenish-yellow longitudinal streaks below lateral line; anal fin with three longitudinal yellow streaks; tip of upper caudal fin lobe pale rosy

(b) Two to eight straight lateral yellow bands or streaks on sides of body; base of anal fin with or without a single yellow streak; tip of upper upper caudal-fin lobe yellow or sulphur yellow

7 (a) Two principal longitudinal bands on flanks of body (other less distinct streaks may also be present); anal fin milky white

(b) Five to seven yellow streaks along back and sides or below; dorsal and anal fins each with a basal yellow streak

* Nemipterus metopias (Bleeker) recently reported from Madras in our area, and Nemipterus delagoae Smith are of no fishery value in our area.
Nemipterus bleekeri (Day)

Synagris bleekeri Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 92, pl. 24, fig. 1 (type-locality : Madras); Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India Fishes, 1 : 528

Common Name:
Bleeker's threadfin-bream

Distinguishing Characters:
Body slightly compressed, its depth 3.1 to 3.4 times in standard length. Suborbital depth 1.6 to nearly equal in eye-diameter with growth. A broad band of villiform teeth in jaws, the outer row slightly enlarged with a few canines in front of both jaws. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays; no filaments in fins. Pelvic fin with the outer ray slightly prolonged. Scales fairly large; scales in lateral series 47 to 49.

Colour: body reddish above, silvery with bright yellow bands on sides and beneath; a blue spot on opercle. Fins reddish; dorsal-fin margin orange, with a golden streak along its base.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the Straits of Malacca, Gulf of Thailand and Vietnam.

Bottom living at depths of 30 to 100 m.

Fishery Information: This species constitutes a minor fishery at Kakinada (Andhra Pradesh) and on the Tamil Nadu Coast

Nemipterus hexodon (Quoy & Gaimard)


Synagris notatus (Day, 1870) : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 93, pl. 24, fig. 3.
Synagris taenioterus Day (nec Valenciennes), 1889, Fauna Br. India. Fishes, 1 : 529.

Nemipterus furcosus Munro (nec Valenciennes), 1955, Marine and Freshwater Fishes Ceylon : 141, pl. 26, fig. 405.

Common Name:
Red-spot threadfin-bream

Distinguishing Characters:
Body slightly compressed, its depth 2.9 to 3.1 times in standard length, deeper than the head. Suborbital rectangular, its depth about
equal to vertical eye-diameter. A broad band of villiform teeth in front of both jaws, the outer row enlarged with 4 to 6 conspicuous canines at front of upper jaw and 6 large canines at front of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. No filaments in fins; upper lobe of caudal fin pointed in young, blunt in older fish. Scales moderately large; lateral line with 45 to 50 scales.

Colour: body with 6 or 7 yellow longitudinal stripes along flanks, the stripe below lateral line broadest; a brilliant spot (upper part red, lower part yellow-green) below origin of lateral line. Dorsal fin rosy with a yellow margin and a well-defined green/yellow band, paralleled above and below by translucent blue bands from base of first spine to upper half of last soft ray. Pectoral fins pale rosy, its inner side of base golden yellow; pelvic fins hyaline, with second and third rays pinkish. Anal fin milky white, with yellow line from base of first spine to tip of last soft ray. Caudal fin usually with white lower margin and yellow tip on upper lobe.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

Bottom living, to depths of at least 120 m.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor fishery value in our area.

**Nemipterus japonicus** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 222]


Text-fig. 222. *Nemipterus japonicus* (Bloch)
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Japanese threadfin-bream ... English
Sallenganti ... Telugu
Changarah, Thullunkendai ... Tamil
Puthiyappalla-kora ... Malayalam
Madumagâla, Madmal ... Kannada
Bammi ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slightly compressed, its depth 2.6 to 3.3 times in standard length, as deep or deeper than head. Suborbital depth about equals vertical eye-diameter. Teeth in lower jaw very fine, numerous, the outer row slightly enlarged but no canines; those on upper jaw similar but with 6 to 12 canines in front. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin forked, its upper lobe prolonged into a distinctive filament; no filaments in other fins. Scales fairly large; lateral line with 43 to 48 scales.

Colour: upper part of body rosy, below silvery; a brownish saddle on top on head; 1 to 3 longitudinal yellow streaks above lateral line, 7 to 9 below, and a yellow band along belly; a bright orange/red blotch near origin of lateral line. Dorsal fin rosy, with yellow/orange margin and a broad yellow band along bases; anal fin milky white or pale blue with faint, wavy, yellow lines which may form a reticulate pattern in large fish. Caudal fin rosy, its upper lobe and filament bright yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Mediterranean and the Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Nemipterus japonicus is the most common nemipterid in the catches both from the west and east coasts of India. Along the Andhra-Orissa coast, this species forms an important resource in the area contributing as high as 13.8% of the ‘All Fish’ catches or about 23% when considered as part of the ‘Miscellaneous-Small fish’ catches; the peak months of abundance of this species are generally from January to April, and occasionally the months of October to December and May-June are also marked with good catch rates in this region. The fishery along the Andhra-Orissa coast is supported by fish which have completed one year; November marks the commencement of spawning and this species spawns for the first time
at 160-170 mm and for a second time at 220 mm. Further, it has been reported that in the depth zone 75-100 m off the Kerala coast *N. japonicus* predominated in exploratory and experimental fishing operations often forming 75% of the trawl catch. At Porto Novo (Tamil Nadu) the species occurs in abundance from October to February and is generally caught in ‘Thoori-valai’ or bag nets operated from catamarans. The fish also occurs in shoals off Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu) during August and September.

**Nemipterus luteus** (Schneider)


*Synagris luteus* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : pl. 8, fig. 5.


**Common Names:**

- Doublewhip threadfin-bream...English
- Kandal-meen...Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body slender, slightly compressed, its depth 3.2 to 3.4 times in standard length. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws, the outer row slightly enlarged, with 4 to 8 canine teeth in front of upper jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the first and second spines very close together and forming a single long filament; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin forked, its upper lobe prolonged into a filament.

Colour: body rosy above, silvery below, with longitudinal yellow stripes along flanks below lateral line; belly with a yellow stripe on each side of silvery midline; a yellow spot below origin of lateral line. Pectoral and pelvic fins light pink. Caudal fin rosy.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India, the East Indies and the Philippines (as *Nemipterus nematophorus*).

**Fishery Information:** This species is frequent in the trawl catches off Kakinada (Andhra Pradesh) in fair quantities at depths over 55 m., the peak period of abundance being January-March; also fairly common at Madras.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Nemipterus mesoprion (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 223]


Text-fig. 223. *Nemipterus mesoprion* (Bleeker)

**Common Name :**
Redfilament threadfin-bream ... English

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body slender, its depth 3.2 to 3.5 times in standard length, usually deeper than head. Suborbital depth about half of vertical eye-diameter. Teeth villiform in jaws, the outer row slightly enlarged and conical, 4 to 10 slender canine teeth in front of upper jaw, none on lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays; no filaments in these fins. Caudal fin forked, its upper lobe prolonged into a fine short filament. Scales fairly large; lateral line with 45 to 47 scales.

Colour : upper half of head and body rosy, below silvery; head with yellow streaks from eye to below nostrils and from eye to middle of upper jaw; two broad pale yellow streaks along flanks, but other pale yellow lines may also be visible; a red spot below origin of lateral line. Dorsal fin with a yellow margin and a broad yellow median longitudinal band which subdivides towards the caudal fin into three yellow bands separated by blue lines; anal fin chalky pinkish with two pale yellow longitudinal streaks; pelvic fins pink with elongated first rays deep red, and axillary scales yellow; caudal fin reddish, median rays yellowish.
Geographical Distribution: Andhra coast of India, Andaman Sea, through the Straits of Malacca, and Gulf of Thailand.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the trawl catches at Kakinada (Andhra Pradesh) (Murthy—in press).

Nemipterus tolu (Valenciennes)

[Text-fig. 224]


Synagr's tolu : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 91, pl. 23, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 528, fig. 159.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Notched threadfin-bream</td>
<td>Cundil, Lomia</td>
<td>Kadakela</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender, its depth 3 to 3.6 times in standard length, slightly greater than or equal to depth of head. Suborbital depth 0.5 to 0.7 times in vertical eye-diameter. Teeth in villiform bands in front of both jaws, narrowing laterally to a single row of larger pointed teeth, outer row enlarged with 6 or 7 canine teeth in front of upper jaw and 6 to 8 conical teeth in front of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 slender spines and 9 soft rays, its spines much longer than the soft rays; interspinous membrane of dorsal fin distinctly and deeply notched;
anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Pectoral fins comparatively short; no filaments in fins. Scales fairly large; lateral line with 47 to 50 scales.

Colour: body rosy, with several faint yellow streaks along flanks; upper part of body with 8 or 9 indistinct, large saddle-like blotches; a large reddish brown spot at anterior end of lateral line; head reddish with a yellow streak from end of jaws to edge of operculum. Caudal fin rosy.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Bottom-living, usually in waters shallower than 60 m., but sometimes at greater depths.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches of the Tamil Nadu coast during August and September.

Genus Scolopsis Cuvier


Body oblong and moderately compressed, covered with ctenoid scales. Eyes rather large; suborbital spine distinct, feeble or totally absent. Preoperculum margin serrated. Mouth moderate; teeth in jaws small and slender. Dorsal fin weakly notched, with 10 spines and 9 to 11 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays. Scales on head extending to between eyes, or somewhat further.

Numerous species known, 17 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Spine below eye feeble or absent (subgenus Parascloposis) ... 2
   (b) Suborbital spine distinct (subgenus Scolopsis) ... 7

2 (a) Suborbital spine totally absent ... 3
   (b) Suborbital spine feeble ... 4

3 (a) Posterior margin of suborbital serrated ... S. boscemani*
   (b) Posterior margin of suborbital smooth ... S. aspinosa*
4 (a) Gill-rakers on first arch moderately long, close-set; lower gill-rakers 11 or 12
   (b) Gill-rakers on first arch short and tubercular; lower gill-rakers 5 to 7

5 (a) Dorsal fin with a low dusky blotch from eighth or ninth spine to first ray
   (b) Dorsal fin uniformly pale, with no dusky blotch

6 (a) Interorbital width equal to eye-diameter; body uniform reddish, with a rather distinct silvery lateral stripe
   (b) Interorbital width 1.2 to 1.4 times in eye-diameter; body with 5 or 6 red ill-defined transverse bands on back

7 (a) Scales 36 to 40 along lateral line
   (b) Scales 42 or more along lateral line

8 (a) Scales on head beginning somewhat before frontborder of eyes; no bands on body, scales with silvery spots
   (b) Scales on head beginning between eyes, two longitudinal bands on body

9 (a) Maxillary with its upper posterior edge denticulated; silvery stripe on back below dorsal fin
   (b) Maxillary smooth, without denticulate ridge

10 (a) Scales 4½ to 5 rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines
    (b) Scales 3½ rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines

11 (a) A more or less distinct broad lateral band on body
    (b) A silvery streak from muzzle across preorbital to eye, continued on preoperculum and generally also on operculum; a light longitudinal band on back, close below dorsal fin

---

S. eriomma*  
S. jonesi*  
S. townsendi*  
S. inermis*  
S. margaritifer*  
S. leucotaenia*  
S. ciliatus  
S. dubiosus  
S. phaeops
Commercial Sea fishes of India

12 (a) Scales on head beginning between anterior part of eyes, at some distance behind nostrils

(b) Scales on head beginning before eyes, just behind nostrils

13 (a) Scales 49 to 51 along lateral line; upper part of pectoral-fin base with red spot; body with faint, oblique, blue and yellow vertical lines

(b) Scales 44 to 46 along lateral line

S. taeniopterus*

14 (a) Scales on flanks of body with a basal black spot; 4 longitudinal light bands on body

(b) No scales on flanks with basal black spot; 1 to 3 white or yellowish parallel bands, variably connected behind by short pale bars

S. ghanam*

15 (a) Depth of body 2.1 to 2.3 times in standard length; second anal spine much stronger and distinctly longer than the third; scales about 42 in lateral line

(b) Depth of body 2.6 to 2.8 times in standard length; second anal spine not much longer than the third; scales 44 to 46 in lateral line

S. vosmeri

16 (a) Eye-diameter more than snout length or interorbital width; upper caudal lobe not prolonged into a filament

(b) Eye-diameter equal to snout length or interorbital width; upper caudal lobe prolonged into a filament

S. frenatus*

S. hillineatus*

*Scolopsis boesemani Manikyala-Rao & Srinivasa-Rao, S. aspinosa Manikyala-Rao & Srinivasa-Rao, S. jonesi (Talwar) and S. townsendi (Boulenger) have been described in recent years from our region and are of no fishery importance; Scolopsis leucoptera (Bleeker), S. margaritifer (Valenciennes), S. phaeops (Bennett), S. taeniopterus (Valenciennes) and S. ghanam (Forsskal) are rather uncommon in the commercial catches of our area; Scolopsis frenatus (Cuvier) has been reported only once from the Laccadive Sea in our region; Scolopsis cancellatus (Valenciennes) and S. hillineatus (Bloch) known only from the Andaman Sea and both these species are uncommon in the commercial catches; S. atronoma Jordan & Richardson is known from Sri Lanka and is likely to occur in our area; the occurrence of S. inferns (Schlegel) in our area is most uncertain.
Scolopsis ciliatus (Lacepede)


**Common Name**:

Monocle bream ... English

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body moderately elongate, its depth 2.8 to 3.0 times in standard length. A short but stout backward-pointing spine just below eye, one to three small spines inferior to it. Eyes moderately large, its diameter greater than snout length. Maxillary with its upper posterior edge denticulated. Teeth numerous, small and pointed, in narrow bands in both jaws, the outer series enlarged. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the spines and soft rays of equal height. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Pelvic fin with the first soft ray produced into a short thread-like filament. Caudal fin moderately forked. Scales quite large, covering body and most of head; scales on head extending to a line joining anterior nostrils; preoperculum with 4 rows of transverse scales and 2 rows of scales on margin; lateral line complete, with 40 to 45 scales.

Colour : brown on upper parts of head and body, silvery on sides and belly; a broad silvery band beneath posterior part of spinous dorsal fin, narrowing anteriorly and posteriorly; tip of upper jaw and snout black; about 6 longitudinal rows of pale yellow spots along scale-rows in middle of side of body. Fins dusky grey, except pelvic fins which are hyaline; dark brown blotch in axil of pectoral fin.

**Geographical Distribution** : Mauritius, India, the Andamans, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Soloman Islands.

**Remarks** : _Scolopsis ciliatus_ is the only species of this family with the upper posterior edge of the upper jaw (maxilla) serrated. When fresh, the bright silvery band below the dorssl fin is distinctive.

**Fishery Information** : This species is fairly common in the commercial catches at Port Blair (Andamans).
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Scolopsis dubiosus Weber

*Scolopsis bimaculatus* Day (nec Ruppell), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 85, pl. 22, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 1 : 521.

*Scolopsis monogramma* Day (nec Valencienes), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 86, pl. 22, fig. 5.


**Common Names**:

- Two-spot monocle bream  ...  English
- Kundul  ...  Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body moderately deep, its profile steeply curved between upper jaw and dorsal-fin; body depth 2.7 to 3.2 times in standard length. Eyes fairly large, with a strong, backward pointing spine below it, and with or without small spines below suborbital spine. Narrow bands of slender and pointed teeth in both jaws, outer series enlarged. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the spines and soft rays of equal height. Anal fin with 3 spines and 6 or 7 soft rays. Pelvic fin with the first soft ray produced into slender filament. Caudal fin shallowly forked, its upper lobe longer than lower, and produced into filament in larger adults. Scales moderately large, on head beginning between eyes far behind a line joining the anterior nostrils; snout and suborbital naked; 41 to 5 rows of scales between lateral-line and median dorsal-fin spines.

Colour : body silvery, somewhat darker on upper surface, with a broad dark grey band along side just below lateral line; vivid orange and blue band between the eyes just behind nostrils. Dorsal fin tinged with yellowish orange; caudal fin yellowish orange, blue along posterior margin and lower edge; other fins hyaline.

**Geographical Distribution** : India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies, the Philippines and Western Australia.

**Remarks** : The lateral band is a good distinguishing character in fresh specimens of this species. Other distinctive features include the rather long snout with upper jaw longer than lower jaw, and the soft dorsal fin about same height as spinous dorsal fin.

**Fishery Information** : Of minor commercial significance in our area.
Scolopsis vosmeri (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 225]


Common Names:

- Whitecheek monacle bream... English
- Kundul, Pompton... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Deep-bodied and compressed, its dorsal profile very convex; body depth 2.1 to 2.3 times in standard length. Mouth terminal; jaws with numerous villiform teeth. Eyes large, a stout flat backward pointing spine below it. Posterior edge of preoperculum only slightly indented, and with small feeble serrations. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays; the fin spines stout and about same height as soft rays. Anal fin with 3 stout spines, the second very broad and longer than the third, and with 7 or 8 soft rays. Pelvic fin with its first soft ray sometimes elongated into a short, thread-like filament. Caudal fin slightly forked. Scales large, those on top of head beginning in front of anterior nostrils, snout and suborbital naked; on preoperculum 5 or 6 transverse rows of scales and 1 or 2 rows on margin; lateral-line with about 42 scales; scale-rows $3\frac{1}{2}$ between lateral-line and mid-dorsal fin spines.
Colour: body colour variable, usually dark with reddish purple tinge; a broad and bright silvery vertical silvery band across operculum from top of head; sometimes a silvery horizontal band immediately below lateral-line from operculum to below middle of dorsal fin. Scales on sides of body with dark spots. Fins grayish, tinged red.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indian Ocean, through the East Indies, to Japan, China and the Philippines.

Inhabits inshore waters, mostly around islands and reefs.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Family: Lobotidae
[Tripletails]

Body oblong, slightly compressed, covered with weakly ctenoid scales of moderate size. Preoperculum serrated with small spines. Teeth in jaws villiform, in narrow bands, outer series slightly enlarged; no teeth on roof of mouth. Single dorsal fin, without notch, with 12 strong spines and 13 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 strong spines. Dorsal and anal fins rounded and symmetrical so that with the tail they appear to be a single three-lobed fin. Caudal fin rounded.

The lobotids inhabit inshore salt water as well as brackish and freshwater. Two genera known, both in our region.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Preoperculum coarsely serrated; eye located in anterior third of head; second anal spine shorter than third ... Lobotes

(b) Preoperculum finely serrated; eye located in anterior half of head; second anal spine either as long as or longer than third ... Datnioides*

* The genus Datnioides Bleeker represented by D. quadrifasciatus (Sevastianov) in our country, is a freshwater species and is known from the estuaries of the Ganges and also the Chilka Lake (Orissa). Dr. P. C. Heemstra is convinced that this species is not a lobotid.
Genus Lobotes Cuvier


Head dish-shaped, interorbital space narrow, and its upper profile concave; no subocular shelf visible externally. Eyes relatively small, in anterior third of head. Mouth large, its gape reaching to below posterior border of eye. Preoperculum margin strongly denticulate.

Monotypic.

*Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch)

(type-locality: Surinam).

*Lobotes surinamensis*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 84, pl. 21, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 519, fig. 157.

Text-fig. 226. *Lobotes surinamensis* (Bloch)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown Tripletail</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chota bekkut</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musalli</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrandee</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naharidathimas</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

A compressed, deep-bodied perch-like fish. Head dish-shaped, its upper profile concave. Mouth moderate, obliquely pointing upward. Eyes relatively very small, located at anterior third of head, its diameter 6.0 to 7.5 times in head length. Teeth villiform, in narrow bands in jaws, the outer series of longer, curved conical ones; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin with 12 rather strong spines and 15 or 16 soft rays; soft dorsal and anal fins rounded and symmetrical. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 soft rays, the second spine shorter than third. Scales large; lateral line with 42 to 44 scales.

Colour: dark olive or dark brown on back, lighter below with a silvery tint; body sometimes with pale blotches and dark streaks. Edges of pectoral and caudal fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: A cosmopolitan species in all warm seas.

Fishery Information: This fish which attains about 76 cm in length, is rated highly as food and it brings a moderately high price in Bengal and Orissa.

Family: Gerreidae

[Mojarras]

Small to medium-sized fishes; body rather compressed and oblong. Mouth small, strongly protrusible, pointing downward when protracted. Gill membranes free from isthmus. Teeth small, villiform in both jaws; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin long, with spines and soft rays; dorsal and anal fin-bases with rather high scaly sheath into which the fin can be folded. Pectoral fins long and pointed; pelvic-fin origin below or somewhat behind pectoral-fin base and bearing a long, scaly axillary process. Caudal fin deeply forked. Body with conspicuous shiny scales; head scaly, upper surface smooth.

Colour silvery, often with faint markings such as spots or lines.

These fishes live in coastal waters of all warm seas and valued as food fish. Found predominantly in shallow waters, some species entering estuaries or even freshwater. Eight genera, 3 in our area.
KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Anal fin with 5 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays; anal-fin base longer than soft dorsal-fin base ... Pentapiron

(b) Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays ... 2

2 (a) Dorsal fin spines 10 ... Gerreomorpha

(b) Dorsal fin spines 9 ... Gerres

Genus Gerres Cuvier


Body oblong and slightly compressed. Mouth small, highly protrusive; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays, its base shorter than soft part of dorsal-fin base. Scales moderate, cycloid or finely ctenoid.

Numerous species, 7 in our area, are very much alike in general appearance.

KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES

1 (a) Second dorsal spine greatly elongated, longer than head (Subgenus Pertica Fowler) ... 2

(b) Second dorsal spine not forming a long filament, usually much less than head length (Subgenus Gerres) ... 3

2 (a) Predorsal distance equal to or less than body depth; a series of vertical or horizontal rows of dusky blotches on back and sides of body ... G. filamentosus

(b) Predorsal distance distinctly greater than body depth; a series of vertical bars on back and sides of body ... G. macracanthus

3 (a) Body elongate, its depth at least 3 times in standard length ... G. oblongus

(b) Body relatively deep, its depth 2.0 to 2.8 times in standard length ... 4
Commercial Sea fishes of India

4 (a) Scales 4 rows between lateral line and dorsal-fin origin  ...  G. limbatis
(b) Scales 5 to 7 rows between lateral line and dorsal-fin origin  ...  5

5 (a) Body deep, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length, forming a sharp angle at dorsal-fin origin  ...  G. abbreviatus
(b) Body oblong, its depth 2.5 to 3.0 times in standard length  ...  6

6 (a) Pectoral fins long, extending beyond anal-fin origin; dorsal and anal spines rather slender  ...  G. oyena
(b) Pectoral fins not reaching anal-fin origin; dorsal and anal spines very strong and broad  ...  G. poei

Gerres abbreviatus Bleeker

[Text-fig. 227]


Text-fig. 227. Gerres abbreviatus Bleeker
Common Names:

Deepbody-mojarra ... English
Paiya ... Kannada
Pranjin ... Malayalam
Oodan ... Tamil
Charbat ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length, forming a sharp angle at dorsal-fin origin. Mouth small; strongly protractile; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 soft rays; the second spine longer than third but not elongated, almost equal to last. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Pectoral fins long, reaching at least to anal fin. Head and body completely covered with scales which are firmly attached; lateral line with 38 to 41 scales; 6 scale-rows between lateral line and origin of dorsal fin.

Colour: body silvery, with indistinct longitudinal lines along the scale-rows on dorsal part of body. Dorsal fin with thin black margin; pelvic fins sometimes yellowish; tips of anal fin and lower caudal-fin lobe white.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters down to depths of about 40 m., near the bottom usually found in small schools.

Fishery Information: Grows to a fairly big size and forms a fishery at Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu). They are caught throughout the year.

Gerres filamentosus Cuvier

[Text-fig. 228]

Gerres filamentosus Cuvier, 1829, Regne Animal, (ed. 2), 2 : 188 (on "Wodowahah" Russell, 1803, Fishes of Coromandel, 1 : 52, fig. 67—ex Vizagapatnam); Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 98, pl 25, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 537, fig. 163.

Text-fig. 228. *Gerres filamentosus* Cuvier

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whipfin mojorra</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagili</td>
<td>Oriya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaggari</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oodaan, Udagam</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holebaige</td>
<td>Kannada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pranjin</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charbit</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotto</td>
<td>Gujarati</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong, moderately compressed and deep, its depth 2 to 2.5 times in standard length. Predorsal distance equal to or less than body depth. Mouth small, strongly protrusible; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays, the second spine greatly elongated into a filament and longer than head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Head and body completely covered with scales which are firmly attached; lateral line with 44 to 47 scales.

Colour: body silvery, with 6 to 8 vertical or horizontal rows of dusky blotches on back and sides of body.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-west Pacific. Inhabits shallow waters, down to depths of 30 m, near the bottom; usually found in shoals.

Fishery Information: The species contributes an important fishery on the Rameswaram Island, the peak season being the months of June and July. They are caught by boat-seines ("Mada-valai") which is generally operated from a pair of catamarans.

Gerres limbatus Cuvier


Common Name: Black-tipped mojarra ... English

Distinguishing Characters: Body oblong, slightly compressed, its depth 2.3 to 2.7 times in standard length. Mouth small, strongly protractile; fine teeth in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 soft rays, the third spine longest but much shorter than head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Pectoral fins long, extending to or beyond anal-fin origin. Head and body completely covered with scales which are firmly attached; lateral line with 33 to 39 scales; 4 scale-rows between dorsal-fin origin and lateral line.

Colour: body silvery, with 3 faint grey vertical bands below dorsal fin. Fins yellowish, dorsal fin margin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Seas of India.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region.

Gerres macracanthus Bleeker

[Text-fig. 229]


Commerial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 229. *Gerres macracanthus* Bleeker

**Common Names:**

- Long-rayed mojarra ... English
- Oodan ... Tamil
- Charbat ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong, moderately compressed and deep, its depth 2.3 to 2.4 times in standard length. Predorsal distance distinctly greater than body depth. Mouth small, highly protrusible; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 soft rays, the second spine greatly prolonged into a filament, longer than head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Head and body completely covered with scales which are firmly attached; lateral line with 42 to 44 scales.

Colour: body silvery, with 5 to 10 brown diffuse vertical bars on flanks. Fins hyaline with yellowish tinge.

**Geographical Distribution:** India, the East Indies, New Guinea and the Philippines.

**Fishery Information:** This species is fairly abundant in the trawl, shore-seine and gillnet catches in Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar; also quite common in the catches at Ratnagiri (Maharashtra).
Gerres oblongus Cuvier


**Common Names:**

- Oblong-mojarra ...
- Paiya ...
- Charbat ...
- Sala, Purachi ...

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, slightly compressed, its depth 3 to 3.5 times in standard length. Mouth small, strongly protrusible; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 slender spines and 10 soft rays, the second spine shorter than head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Head and body completely covered with scales which are firmly attached; lateral line with 44 to 48 scales.

Colour: body silvery; young with indistinct cross-bars on body. Dorsal fin with faint dark margin.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters down to depths of 30 m. near the bottom.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

Gerres oyena (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 230]


Commercial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 230. *Gerres oyena* (Forsskal)

**Common Names**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Common mojarra</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oodan</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiya</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniyamas, Purachi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong, slightly compressed, its depth 2.5 to 3.0 times in standard length. Mouth strongly protractile; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 slender spines and 10 soft rays, the second spine shorter than head. Anal fin with 3 slender spines and 7 soft rays. Pectoral fins long, extending beyond anal fin origin. Head and body completely covered with scales which are thin and deciduous; lateral-line with 35 to 41 scales; scale rows 5 to 7 in transverse series above lateral line to spinous dorsal-fin.

Colour: back greenish, with dots forming faint longitudinal lines along scale-rows; belly silvery. Spinous part of dorsal fin with blackish margin and brown spots on base which are concealed by a scaly sheath; pectoral fins hyaline; caudal fin dusky.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow waters down to depths of 30 m, near the bottom; usually found in schools.
Gerres poeti Cuvier


**Common Names**:
- Silvery-mojarra ... English
- Oodan ... Tamil
- Charbat ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong, moderately compressed, its depth 2.2 to 2.6 times in standard length. Mouth small, strongly protrusible; fine teeth in jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 soft rays, the second spine shorter than head. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays; dorsal and anal spines very strong and broad. Pectoral fins scarcely longer than head, not extending to anal-fin origin. Scales covering head and body; lateral line with 34 to 38 scales, 6 or 7 scale-rows above lateral line to dorsal-fin origin.

Colour: body silvery, darker on dorsal surface. Dorsal fin with a dusky margin, other fins pale.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor fishery significance in our area.

Genus *Gerreomorpha* Alleyne & Macleay


Allied to the genus *Gerres*, but with 10 dorsal spines.

Probably three species, one in our area.

*Gerreomorpha setifer* (Hamilton-Buchanan)


*Gerres setifer* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 97, text-fig. & pl. 25, fig. 1; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 536.
Common Names:

Black-tipped mojarra ... English
Paiya, Bainge ... Kannada
Pranjin ... Malayalam
Oodaan ... Tamil
Charbat ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong, slightly compressed. Mouth small, strongly protractile; teeth in villiform bands in both jaws, no canines. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Pectoral fins long, reaching to almost anal-fin origin. Head and body completely covered with scales; lateral line with 32 to 38 scales.

Colour: upper half of flanks greenish, silvery below. Spinous dorsal fin dark edged and a brown spot on each dorsal soft ray just about the scaly sheath. Pectoral, pelvic and anal fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India and Sri Lanka.

Fishery Information: This fish is common in the commercial catches in the Hooghly estuary at Calcutta.

Genus Pentaprion Bleeker


Body elongate and fairly compressed. Mouth small, strongly protractile; teeth in jaws small and acute, in many rows; none on palate. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 5 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays, its base longer than soft dorsal-fin base. Head and body completely covered with scales which are easily shed. Monotypic.

Pentaprion longimanus (Cantor)

[Text-fig. 231]

Equula longimana Cantor, 1850, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18 : 1134 (type-locality: Malayan Peninsula; Malacca Straits).

Pentaprion longimanus: Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 101. pl. 52. fig 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 540, fig. 164.
Common Names:

Longfin-mojarra    ...    English
Neersuthumbu       ...    Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

A small and elongate species. Mouth small, strongly protractile; small acute teeth in jaws, none on palate. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 5 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays, its base longer than soft part of dorsal fin. Pectoral fins long and pointed, extending beyond origin of anal fin. Head and body completely covered with cycloid scales which are easily shed (market specimens have usually lost their scales and appear pale and shabby).

Colour: body silvery, with a silvery stripe from eye to caudal fin.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Taiwan.

Inhabits coastal waters down to depths of 30 m, near the bottom.

Fishery Information: The species usually occurs in large shoals at depths between 10 m and 30 m, and is fairly common in the Gulf Mannar and at Madras.

FAMILY: POMADASYIDAE*
[Grunts, Sweetlips]

Oblong, compressed, perch-like fishes. Head profile strongly convex. Mouth terminal, small or moderate; chin with 2 pores

* Family name has been reverted to Haemulidae by Johnson (1981).
Commercial Sea fishes of India

anteriorly and a median groove, or 6 pores and no median groove. Teeth in jaws cardiform, in bands, the outer row often enlarged but no canines; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin continuous, with 9 to 14 strong spines and 12 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines, the second often strong and robust, and 7 to 9 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or emarginate (rounded in juveniles). Scales ctenoid, small or moderate, extending onto head (except front of snout, lips and chin); soft dorsal and anal fins naked or scaly, basal scaly sheat usually present.

Externally, the grunts look much like the snappers, but they differ from them primarily in the dentition, having very feeble jaw teeth. They are mostly tropical marine species. The Indo-Australian gruntlike fishes, called sweetlips, are sometimes included in the Pomadasyidae and sometimes classed as a separate family, the Plectorrhynchidae. Grunts make sounds, as their common name suggests, by grinding their pharyngeal teeth. The sound is amplified by the adjacent swimbladder.

Seventeen genera, 4 in our area.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Chin with 2 pores and a longitudinal median groove at symphysis of lower jaw; fin spines strong (Subfamily Pomadasyinae) ... 2

(b) Chin with 6 pores and anc. no median groove or pit; fin spines often weak (Subfamily Plectorrhynchinae) ... 3

2 (a) Distinct dark longitudinal stripes along flanks of body ... Rhoncliscus

(b) At most, faint grey longitudinal stripes along flanks of body ... Pomadasys

3 (a) Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, the second longest, abruptly longer than first; soft dorsal-fin base markedly longer than that of spinous part ... Diagramma
(b) Dorsal fin with 12 to 14 spines, the second not longest; soft dorsal-fin base subequal with or usually shorter to much shorter than spinous part; usually with distinctive bars or stripes... *Plectorhynchus*

**Subfamily: Plectorhynchinae**

Moderate size fishes, occurring primarily around coral reefs in the tropical Indo-west Pacific, in the eastern Atlantic and the Mediterranean; typically brightly coloured, undergoing striking ontogenetic colour changes; lips typically thick and fleshy in adults. Dorsal fin with 9 to 14 spines and 17 to 26 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 6 to 8 soft rays; lateral line opening on chin through a row of 4 to 6 enlarged pores; no median longitudinal groove or pit; vertebrae 11+16.

**Genus *Diagramma* Oken**


Body fairly oblong and compressed. Mouth small, lips thick; 6 pores on chin behind lower lip, but no central groove. Teeth small, in bands in both jaws, the outer row of enlarged teeth but no canines; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin barely notched, with 10 (rarely 9) spines, the first shortest, the second abruptly longer than first; soft dorsal fin with 22 to 26 rays, its base longer than rest of fin. Anal fin with 3 spines, the second spine shorter than third. Scales very small, adherent; preorbital scaly. Markings, colour and shape change continuously with age.

Monotypic.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

Diagramma pictum (Thunberg)

[Text-fig. 232]


*Diagramma pictum*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 81, pl. 21, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 1 : 518.


---

**Common Names:**

- Pointed-sweetlip ...
- Hotya, Harvil ...

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong, compressed; head covered with scales except the snout, scales covering preoperculum to its edge, which is finely serrated. Mouth small, lips fleshy; 6 pores on chin behind lower lip. Band of villiform teeth in jaws, in 4 or 5 rows, with an outer row of enlarged teeth but no canines. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, the first abruptly short, and 21 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 6 to 8 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate in adults, truncate or rounded in young specimens. Scales small, ctenoid, 82 to 117 in lateral series.

Colour: juveniles greyish-white with about 8 longitudinal brown bands, extending onto head where they converge toward snout, spots in adults; in large specimens the spots may become small or indistinct, sometimes faint yellow spots on head.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species constitutes an important element in the trap fishery in the Gulf of Mannar.

Genus Plectorhynchus Lacepede


Body fairly compressed, not markedly deep. Chin with 6 pores behind lower lip, but no central longitudinal groove. Feeble teeth in bands in jaws, the outer row enlarged and conical; no teeth on roof of mouth. Lips thick, with age some develop enormous almost grotesque lips. Single dorsal fin, with 12 to 14 spines of moderate strength, sometimes deeply notched before soft part which consists of 15 to 23 soft rays; its base normally shorter than that of rest of fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine usually longest and strongest. Scales moderate. Markings and colour often change in amazing degree with growth.

Shallow-water species of the tropical Indo-Pacific, mostly variable in markings and colour. Numerous species, 9 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin with 14 spines ... 2
   (b) Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 spines ... 4

2 (a) Dorsal fin with 15 or 16 soft rays; body uniformly dark, no crossbars ... P. nigrus
   (b) Dorsal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays ... 3

3 (a) Body uniformly dark; dorsal fin with 19 soft rays ... P. ceylonensis*
   (b) Body with horizontal cross stripes; dorsal fin with 20 soft rays ... P. rayi*

4 (a) Body uniformly grey or dusky, no contrasted bars, spots or blotches; dorsal fin with 12 spines ... 5
   (b) Body with longitudinal bands or many dark spots about pupil size or larger ... 6

5 (a) Dorsal fin with 17 to 20 soft rays; snout profile convex ... P. schotaf
(b) Dorsal fin with 21 to 23 soft rays; snout profile concave ... *P. griseus*

6 (a) Body with numerous dark spots; dorsal fin with 12 spines and 15 to 16 soft rays ... *P. pictus*
(b) Body with regular dark stripes ... 7

7 (a) Body with 3 or 4 longitudinal bands; dorsal fin with 13 spines ... *P. orientalis*
(b) Body with 6 or 7 dark longitudinal bands; dorsal fin with 12 or 13 spines ... 8

8 (a) Pectoral fin with large black median blotch; caudal fin striped ... *P. lineatus*
(b) Pectoral fin without median blotch; caudal fin spotted ... *P. diagrammus*

**Plectorhynchus nigrus** (Cuvier)


**Common Names**:

Black sweetlip ... English
Harvil ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong and compressed, its depth about 2 times in standard length. Jaws subequal, lips chiefly upper greatly swollen with age. Dorsal fin with 14 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays, the spines strong; base of spinous dorsal fin about 1.8 times in soft fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine thicker and much longer than third. Caudal fin truncate with age. Scales moderate, predorsal scales not to nostrils.

*Plectorhynchus ceylonensis* (Smith) known only from Sri Lanka is also likely to occur in our area; *P. rayi* (Menon & Talwar) is rare in the Andaman Sea; *P. griseus* (Cuvier) is uncommon in the commercial catches; *P. pictus* (Tortonese, 1935) is known from Pakistan and Sri Lanka and is likely to be found in our area also; *P. orientalis* (Bloch), *P. lineatus* (Linnaeus) and *P. diagrammus* (Linnaeus) do not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Colour: body uniform dark brown, often with reddish tinge; occasionally with a few coppery spots on body; pectoral fins white or pale; pelvic fins dark brown or blackish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species constitutes an important component in the trap fishery for perch es in the Mandapam area (Gulf of Mannar); also obtained in the fisheries of the Bombay coast where specimens up to 61 cm. in length are caught. The fish is considered to be a good food fish.

Plectorhynchus schotaf (Forsskal)

Diagramma griseum (nec Cuvier) Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 81, pl. 21, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 517, fig. 156.

Common Names:
Grey sweetlip ... English
Harvil ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:
Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.5 to 3.0 times in standard length; snout profile convex. Lips thin in young, somewhat swollen with age; lower jaw shorter. Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 17 to 20 soft rays, the spines moderate; base of soft dorsal fin usually slightly exceeds that of spiny fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine stronger and usually little longer than third. Caudal fin truncate in young, slightly emarginate with age. Scales small; predorsal scales to nostrils, front of preorbital naked.

Colour: body dusky grey to almost silvery grey, usually darker with age, the young sometimes with faint blue lines below eye and along body; hind edge of preopercle, sometimes opercle, with red line. Pectoral fins dusky; pelvic fins dusky with its spine whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Very common in the Gulf of Mannar; of minor fishery value in our area.
Subfamily: Pomadasynae

Percoid fishes of moderate size, occurring in all tropical and subtropical shallow coastal waters; living on or over reefs or on soft bottoms. Dorsal fin with 11 to 14 spines and 11 to 18 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 7 to 12 soft rays; lateral line opening on chin through a median longitudinal groove or pit, or 2 enlarged pores behind symphysis, or both; vertebrae 10 + 16.

Genus Pomadasys Lacepède


Body oblong and slightly compressed, covered with moderate ctenoid scales. Mouth small; lips rather thick. Teeth in jaws in villiform bands, no canines: no teeth on roof of mouth. Lower jaw with median, deep longitudinal groove and 2 small pores at chin. Preopercle margin serrate, its posterior margin more or less concave. Single dorsal fin, with 11 to 14 strong spines and 12 to 18 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines, the first minute, the second generally strong and enlarged, and 7 to 12 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Body silvery, with at most faint grey longitudinal stripes along flanks.

Shore fishes in all tropical and subtropical seas; marine, but some entering estuaries. Numerous species, 5 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Second anal spine nearly as long as third spine; dorsal fin without spots, body silvery

(b) Second anal spine conspicuously longer than third spine

... P. olivaceus

... 2

2 (a) Back and flanks of body with numerous small dark brown spots that extend also onto dorsal fin

(b) Back and flanks of body with at most faint spots (sometimes forming longitudinal lines) or large blotches

... P. opercularis

... 3

3 (a) Black blotches present on nape and back (one on nape most conspicuous), and a large black blotch on spinous portion of dorsal fin

... P. maculatus
Zoological Survey of India

(b) No black blotches on flanks of body ... 4

4 (a) Dorsal fin spotted, with 2 or 3 longitudinal rows of brown spots or transverse bands on flanks; body silvery-grey ... P. hasta

(b) Dorsal fin without spots; body silvery ... P. guoraca

Pomadasys guoraca (Russell)


Pristipoma guoraca: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 75, pl. 20, fig. 1.


Common Names:

Silver-grunt ... English

Guoraca ... Telugu

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and compressed, its depth about 2.7 to 2.8 times in standard length. Mouth small, lips fairly thick; maxilla (upper jaw) reaching to front edge of eye. Teeth in villiform bands, the outer series slightly enlarged. Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine conspicuously longer than third spine. Scales moderate, ctenoid.

Colour: body silvery, slightly darker on back. Fins yellowish brown. Young with large dusky blotch on operculum.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, India, Sri Lanka and the Malay Archipelago

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance in our area.

Pomadasys hasta (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 233]

Lutjanus hasta Bloch, 1790, Naturges. ausland. Fische, 4: 109, pl. 246, fig. 1 (type-locality: Japan).

Pristipoma hasta: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 73 (nec. pl. 19, fig. 3), pl. 19, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 510.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

_Pristipoma argenteum_ Day (nec Forsskal), 1875, _Fishes of India_ : 74, pl. 8, fig. 3 (marked _P. commersoni_); Day, 1889, _Fauna Br. India, Fishes_, 1 : 511.

_Pomadasys jubelini_ Dorairaj (nec Cuvier), 1972, _Indian J. Fish._, 17 : 53, fig. 1.

**Text-fig. 233. Pomadasys hasta** (Bloch)

**Common Names:**

- Silverlined grunt ... English
- Karuppi ... Telugu
- Ghorakan, Kakan ... Tamil
- Karukaruppan ... Malayalam
- Karkara ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.5 to 2.8 times in standard length. Head blunt, its upper profile convex. Mouth small, terminal; lips moderately thick; maxilla (upper jaw) reaching to below front border of eye; narrow band of numerous, small, pointed teeth in jaws, the outer row slightly enlarged. Dorsal fin with 12 or 13 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine stout and longer than third spine. Caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate. Scales moderate, ctenoid, covering body and most of head (excluding snout); lateral line slightly arched, with 45 to 52 scales.
Colour: body silvery-grey, with 4 to 5 interrupted and faint longitudinal dark grey lines along flanks (rather distinct in juveniles), 3 or 4 of these above lateral line. Dorsal fin with 2 or 3 rows of brown spots, the margin black; anal and pelvic fins slightly dusky, other fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, to depths of 60 m.

Fishery Information: This species contributes a major element in the trawler landings along the Bombay-Gujarat coast and constitutes 5 to 10% of the total landings. The fishery is mainly supported by three year-classes namely the third, fourth and fifth. Juveniles which are available in the inshore waters around Bombay, are taken by barrier-nets and shore-seines. This fish is very much in demand in the Bombay markets.

Pomadasys maculatus (Bloch).

[Text-fig. 234]


Pristipoma maculatum: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 74, pl. 19, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 510.

Text-fig. 234. Pomadasys maculatus (Bloch)
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blotched-grunt</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caripe</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkara</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkara</td>
<td>Gujarati</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.7 to 2.9 times in standard length. Head blunt, its under profile convex; mouth small, lips moderately thick; maxilla (upper jaw) extending to front border of eye. Teeth small, in narrow bands in both jaws, the outer series enlarged. Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine distinctly longer than third. Scales moderate, ctenoid, also present on head (excluding snout). Lateral line slightly arched, with 48 to 54 scales.

Colour: body silvery-grey, nape and back with a series of incomplete cross-bars on upper half of body, varying in shape and size, sometimes broken into irregular blotches (the bar on nape most conspicuous). Spinous dorsal fin with a large black blotch; soft dorsal and caudal fins edged with black, other fins yellowish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, to depths of 40 m.

**Fishery Information:** Although this is an abundant, well known fish along the Indian coast, it is rated low as a food fish. It is caught year round by the trawl and shore seines. Good catches of this species are obtained from the Gulf of Mannar. It grows up to a length of 41 cm. The gasbladder of this species also yields isinglass.

Pomadasys ollvaceus (Day)

Pristipoma ollvaceum Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 73, pl. 19, fig. 1 (type-locality : Sind) ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1 : 509, fig. 154.

**Common Name:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Language</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olive grunter</td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and compressed, its depth about 2.0 times in standard length. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws, the outer row slightly enlarged, no canines. Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays, the second spine strongest, about as long as third spine. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales moderate, ctenoid.

Colour: olive grey with purplish head; a large black blotch bordered anteriorly with yellow on upper angle of operculum. Fins yellowish but to some extent clouded with black.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, India, Sri Lanka and Singapore.

Fishery Information: Contributes a minor fishery mostly on the Gujarat and Maharashtra coasts.

Pomadasys opercularis (Playfair)

[Tex-tfig. 235]

Pristipoma operculare Playfair, 1866, Fishes of Zanzibar: 24, pl. 4, fig. 1 (type-locality: Aden; Port Natal); Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 76, pl. 20. fig 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 1: 512.
**Common Name:**
Smallspotted grunt...English

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body oblong and compressed, its depth about 3 times in standard length. Head blunt, its upper profile straight or concave (large adults). Mouth small, lips fairly thick; maxilla (upper jaw) reaching to below nostrils. Teeth in villiform bands, the outer series slightly enlarged. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 13 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 to 10 soft rays; the second spine conspicuously longer than third. Scales moderate, ctenoid.

Colour: back grey-green shading to silvery white on belly; back and flanks with numerous small dark brown spots that extend also onto dorsal fin. Pelvic and anal fins dark.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indian Ocean.

Inhabits coastal waters, sheltered estuaries and tidal creeks.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities along the north-west coast of India.

**Genus Rhonciscus** Jordan & Evermann

(type-species: *Pristipoma crocro* Cuvier).

Allied to *Pomadasys* but with very distinct longitudinal stripes along the body. Four species, two in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Six longitudinal golden or dark bands along flanks; scales in lateral series 50 to 60

(b) Three dark longitudinal stripes along flanks; scales in lateral series 70 to 80

... *R. anas*

... *R. stridens*

* *Rhonciscus stridens* (F Computer) has been reported from Pakistan and is likely to occur in our area also.
Rhoneiscus anas (Valenciennes)

(type-locality: Madagascar).

? _Pristipoma dassumieri_ Cuvier : Day, 1875, _Fishes of India_ : 75, pl. 19, fig. 6;

_Pristipoma furcatum_ (Schneider) Day, 1875, _Fishes of India_ : 73, pl. 19, fig. 2;

**Common Names:**
- Banded grunter ... English
- Paikeele ... Telugu
- Kullu-korake ... Tamil
- Karkara ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth 2.3 to 2.4 times in standard length. Mouth slightly oblique, its upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below front border of pupil or slightly beyond. Teeth small, in several rows in both jaws, the outer row enlarged, this being the only row on sides of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 12 spines and 14 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays; the second spine conspicuously longer and stronger than third. Caudal fin slightly forked or emarginate.

Colour: body silvery, with 6 horizontal dark grey bands, three of which above lateral line. Spinous dorsal fin with 3 rows of brown spots and a dark edge; upper half of soft dorsal fin dark, a dark band along anal fin.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indian Ocean.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities along the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coasts.

**Family:** Lethrinidae

[Pigface-breams; Emperors]

Moderate-sized fishes characterised by a large head with a deep suborbital space and the snout rather pointed; preoperculum without serrated hind edge. Mouth terminal, moderate, the lips thick and fleshy; teeth rather small, with 2 or 3 enlarged canines near symphysis;
lateral teeth in a single row, conical or molariform or submolariform; roof of mouth and tongue toothless. Gill membranes broadly united, but separated from isthmus; pseudobranchia present; gillrakers mostly reduced, knob-like. Dorsal fin continuous, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the base of spiny portion about 1.5 times longer than base of soft portion. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays; anal-fin base equal to base of soft dorsal-fin. Pectoral fins long and pointed; pelvic fins thoracic, each with a scaly axillary process. Caudal fin emarginate. Lateral line complete, with simple tubes. Scales ctenoid (rough), of moderate-size; no scales on cheeks (pre-operculum) and top of head; inner base of pectoral-fin with or without scales.

Besides the bright colour pattern and markings, all species have dark pattern which may disappear in a moment according to emotional state. Carnivorous fishes, inhabiting coastal waters of the tropical and sub-tropical Indo-west Pacific. Most live about coral reefs, and while some are taken on lines, most are caught in traps. They are very popular as food fish.

Two genera, *Neolethrinus* Castelnau and *Lethrinus* provisionally recognised, the latter genus in our region only.

**Genus Lethrinus** Cuvier


As defined above.

The species of this genus are most difficult to distinguish since the fin formulae and the squamation are remarkably uniform in all species. A good character for distinguishing the species is, however, the number of scale-rows between the middle of spinous dorsal-fin and the lateral line; these rows are of no value when counted at origin of dorsal fin. About half of the species of this genus have a patch of small scales on the inner side of the base of the pectoral fin while the rest do not. The presence or absence of such scales can easily be confirmed by turning the fin forward, and is, therefore, a clear key character.

Twenty six species, 15 in our area.
KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Inner base of pectoral fin densely covered with scales … 2
(b) Inner base of pectoral fin without scales, or with only a few scales … 9

2 (a) A persistent large black blotch on side of body; lateral teeth of jaws include strong molars in adults … L. harak
(b) Without such a blotch as above … 3

3 (a) Five scale-rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines … 4
(b) Six scale-rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines … 5

4 (a) Longest soft anal ray distinctly longer than base of soft anal fin; pelvic-fin membranes with dense melanophores uniformly distributed; lateral teeth of jaws wide and roundish but not distinct molars … L. kallopterus*
(b) Longest soft anal ray not longer than base of soft anal fin; pelvic-fin membranes with fewer melanophores, especially few on inside of distal portion; lateral teeth of jaws include strong molars in adults … L. mahsena*

5 (a) Pelvic-fin membranes with dense melanophores uniformly distributed excepting the innermost area … 6
(b) Pelvic-fin membranes with fewer melanophores, especially few on the inside of distal portion … 7

6 (a) Dark lateral blotch faded in adults; each scale with a white spot … L. nebulosus
(b) Dark lateral blotch persistent in adults … L. cinereus

7 (a) Snout length (excluding upper lip) distinctly more than cheek width; several bright yellow longitudinal stripes conspicuous on body … L. ramak
(b) Snout length (excluding upper lip) equal to or less than cheek width; strong molars on side of jaws in adults

8 (a) Posterior rims of preoperculum and operculum bright red; several bright yellow longitudinal stripes conspicuous on body

(b) Posterior rim of operculum only bright red; no conspicuous yellow stripes on body

L. ornatus

L. mahsenoides

9 (a) Length from anteriormost point of snout (next to lip) to anterior nostril more than cheek width; usually 6 scale-rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines (the row on lateral line itself excluded)

(b) Relationship of the above two lengths reverse

10 (a) Six or seven scale-rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines; strong molars on sides of jaws in adults

(b) Four to five scale-rows between lateral line and median dorsal spines

L. lentjan

11 (a) Pelvic-fin membranes with dense melanophores uniformly distributed

(b) Pelvic-fin membranes with fewer melanophores than above, especially few on inside of distal portion; scaleless area on posterior end of operculum bright red (when fresh)

L. rubrioperculatus*

12 (a) Posterior nostril much closer to anterior nostril than to orbit

(b) Posterior nostril about halfway between anterior nostril and orbit

L. variegatus

13

* There is no positive record of Lethrinus kallopterus Bleeker in our area; L. mahsena (Forskal) is of no fishery importance in our area; and L. rubrioperculatus Sato, 1978 known from the Andaman Sea in our area, is also of no fishery importance in our region.
13 (a) Triangular scaleless area above pectoral-fin base large, bright red when fresh; interorbital area quite flat
L. conchyiatus
(b) The above area small, not red even when fresh

14 (a) Area without melanophores on upper half of pectoral-fin base
L. xanthonchilus
(b) No such area as above; a few dark streaks from eye forward
L. microdon

Lethrinus cinereus Valenciennes


Common Names:
Bridled pigface-bream
Karua
Valamin
Kadu

English
Telugu
Tamil
Malayalam

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly compressed, its depth greater than head length; interorbital space slightly convex. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to below vertical from posterior nostril. Canines rather small, the postero-lateral teeth of both jaws conical. Dorsal fin continuous, with no notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fin slightly shorter than length of head; inner base of pectoral-fin covered with scales; 6 rows of scales between lateral-line and bases of mid-dorsal fin-spines.

Colour: body olive-brown, with a quadrangular black blotch between pectoral fin and lateral line at middle of pectoral fin; faint vertical bands more or less broken up into blotches; numerous white
or blue spots on scales on upper half of body. Dorsal fin with brown spots and a red outer margin; pectoral fins pinkish; other fins dusky with indistinct bands. Inside of mouth orange.

**Geographical Distribution:** Sri Lanka and east coast of India.

**Fishery Information:** This species is caught in small quantities along the coasts of Andhra, Tamil Nadu, Kerala and Karnataka. There is a fairly good fishery for this species in the Wadge Bank area.

*Lethrinus conchyllatus* (Smith)

[Text-fig. 236]


![Image of Lethrinus conchyllatus](image)

**Common Name:**

Smith's pigface bream... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fairly compressed, its depth less than head length. Interorbital space distinctly convex, the eyes below dorsal profile. Snout moderate; maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical from anterior
nostril; hind nostril little nearer snout-tip than hind margin of head in adults. Canines stout, postero-lateral teeth in jaws conical. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Five rows of scales between lateral line and bases of mid-spinous dorsal fin; inner base of pectoral fin with scales.

Colour: body dark purple above, paler below; a large triangular area of bright red above pectoral fin base; pectoral-fin base and posterior rim of operculum also bright red. Fins reddish, spinous dorsal and caudal fins darker.

**Geographical Distribution:** South Africa, Seychelles and India.

Coastal waters down to 250 m

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea in our area.

**Lethrinus harak** (Forskal)

[Text-fig. 237]


Text-fig. 237. *Lethrinus harak* (Forskal)
Commercial Sea fishes of India

**Common Names:**
- Blackspot emperor (English)
- Po-tang-dah (Andaman Is.)
- Filolu, Makarimas, Metti, Chuttommetti (Lakshadweep Is.)

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fairly compressed, its depth a little greater than head length. Interorbital area moderately convex. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical from anterior nostril. Canines moderate in size, with a band of villiform teeth behind them in jaws, postero-lateral teeth of jaws molar-like in adults. Dorsal fin continuous, with a very shallow notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the second spine only slightly longer than first spine. Inner base of pectoral fin densely covered with scales. Scale-rows 6 between lateral line and bases of mid-dorsal spines, the uppermost scales sometimes vestigial or lost (5 scale-rows in this case).

Colour: body olive-green above, paler below; persistent large characteristic oblong dark blotch with an orange rim near tip of pectoral fin; each scale on back sometimes with a white centre. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins striped with pink or red, the margins and soft parts being brighter. Pectoral fins pale orange, pelvic fins paler.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, usually over sandy bottoms, at depths of less than 50 m.

**Fishery Information:** One of the most widely distributed and common species of the genus. The flesh is excellent but the fish spoils rapidly. Fairly common in the commercial catches at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea and at Vedarai (Gulf of Mannar).

**Lethrinus lentjan** (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 238]


*Lethrinus opercularis* Day (nec Valenciennes), 1875, *Fishes of India*: 136.

Common Name: Redspot emperor

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly compressed, its depth a little greater than head length. Interorbital area slightly or well convex. Snout rather pointed; maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical through anterior or posterior nostril. Canines small; postero-lateral teeth of jaws developed as strong molars in adults. Dorsal fin continuous, with barely a notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the second spine slightly longer than first spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Inner base of pectoral fin with few scales or absent. Six or seven rows of scales between lateral line and base of mid-dorsal spines.

Colour: body olive-green above, paler below; bright red spots on posterior edge of operculum and another on outer pectoral fin; each scale on back sometimes with a white centre. Dorsal and caudal fins mottled or striped with orange; fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits sandy bottoms in coastal waters.

Fishery Information: The species is commercially exploited in the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar around Mandapam (Tamil Nadu).
Lethrinus mahsenoides Valenciennes

[Texy-fig. 239]


Text-fig. 239. Lethrinus mahsenoides Valenciennes

**Common Name :**
Bluestreak emperor .... English

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body fairly compressed, its depth a little greater than head length. Interorbital space flat or slightly convex. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical from anterior nostril. Teeth in jaws in a single series, the canines in front are rather small, postero-lateral teeth rather small but distinct molars present in adults. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 10 spines and and 9 soft rays, 3rd to 5th spines longest. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fin slightly shorter than head length; inner base of pectoral fin densely covered with scales. Scale-rows 6 between lateral line and base of mid-dorsal spines.

Colour : head yellowish-brown, body greenish-grey; posterior edge of operculum bright red; individual scales on body with yellow centre. Fins red, pectoral and pelvic fins paler.
Geographical Distribution: Red Sea, East Africa, east coast of India and the East Indies.

Inhabits coastal waters, usually over sandy bottoms at depths of less than 50 m.

Fishery Information: The species is commercially exploited at Kilakarai (Gulf of Mannar).

Lethrinus microdon Valenciennes


Common Names:

- Smalltoothed pigface bream ... English
- Filolu, Metti ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly compressed, its depth about 1.2 times in head length. Interorbital space gently convex. Maxilla extending to below posterior nostril, or to below anterior nostril in large specimens; hind nostril always distinctly nearer snout-tip than hind margin of head. Canines small, postero-lateral teeth of jaws small and conical. Dorsal fin continuous, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the second spine slightly longer than first spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Scale-rows 5 between lateral line and base of mid-spinous dorsal fin; inner base of pectoral fin without scales.

Colour: uniform greenish, with traces of bluish radiating streaks in front of eyes. Fins bright red, pelvic fins dusky. Young specimens with indistinct cross-bars on body and a dark blotch between lateral line and middle of pectoral fin.

Geographical Distribution: Red Sea, Zanzibar, India, Sri Lanka, to the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities only occasionally at Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu).
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Lethrinus miniatus** (Schneider)

*Text-fig. 240*


**Text-fig. 240. Lethrinus miniatus** (Schneider)

**Common Names:**

- Longface emperor ........... English
- Thundigusilolu, Pulmetti ........... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fairly compressed and elongate, with the dorsal profile strongly elevated. Head (especially snout) very elongate, much longer than body depth; interorbital area flat, sometimes convex; maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical before or below anterior nostril; lips thick. Teeth in broad villiform bands in jaws, the postero-lateral teeth conical. Dorsal fin with a slight notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the second spine slightly longer than first but about equal to third. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Usually 6 rows of scales between lateral line and base of median dorsal spines; inner bases of pectoral fins without scales.

Colour: body olive-brown above, sometimes pink below; occasionally 2 or 3 blue streaks radiating from eye. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins pink to red, with brighter margins; pectoral and pelvic fins yellow. Inside of mouth orange.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread throughout the tropical Indo-Pacific.
Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in and around the pearl oyster beds at Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu) and at Kilakarai (Tamil Nadu).

Lethrinus nebulosus (Forsskal)

Lethrinus nebulosus: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 136, pl. 33, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 39, fig. 15.
Lethrinus karwa (Valenciennes): Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 135, pl. 33, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 38.

Common Names:
- Starry pigface bream
- Karwa
- Valamin, Koranguvelu
- Chemballi, Kadu

Distinguishing Characters:
Body moderately elongate and fairly compressed, its depth a little greater than head length. Interorbital space broadly convex. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical from anterior nostril. Canines rather small, postero-lateral teeth developed as small molars in adults. Dorsal fin continuous, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Inner bases of pectoral fins scaled.

Colour: body olive, with white spot on each scale; bluish bands from eye to posterior nostril and jaw; preopercle spotted blue; inside of mouth orange; opercular membrane red; darkish lateral blotch between pectoral fin and lateral line, fading with age. Fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Indian Ocean and tropical western Pacific.

Fishery Information: These fishes inhabit the sections of the sea where the sea-floor is hard with coral rocks. The species is one of the main components of the sea-bream fishery on the Tamil Nadu coast which is one of the important fisheries off Tuticorin in the Gulf of Mannar.
Lethrinus ornatus Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 241]


Common Name:
Ornate emperor ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately robust and rather strongly compressed, its depth much greater than head length. Snout blunt, the upper profile steep; interorbital area slightly convex. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical through posterior nostril. Canines moderate, postero-lateral teeth of jaws developed into strong molars. Dorsal fin continuous, barely notched, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays, the second spine slightly longer than first spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins long and pointed, almost as long as head; inner bases of pectoral fins densely scaled. Scale-rows 6 between lateral line and base of mid-dorsal spines.

Colour: head yellowish-brown, body pale green with 5 or 6 yellow longitudinal stripes; hind margin of operculum, and sometimes preoperculum, bright red. Anal and paired fins yellow.

Geographical Distribution: The Andamans, the East Indies and Taiwan.
Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

Lethrinus ramak (Forsskal)

Lethrinus obsoletus (Forsskal) Jones and Kumaran, 1980, Fishes of Laccadive archipelago: 332, fig. 282.

Common Names:
- Yellow-banded pigface bream ... English
- Metti ... Lakshadweep Is

Distinguishing Characters:
Body fairly compressed, its depth about equal to head length. Interorbital space slightly convex; maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical from anterior nostril. Canines moderate, postero-lateral teeth small and molariform. Dorsal fin continuous, with no notch, with 9 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Six rows of scales between lateral line and base of median dorsal spines; inner bases of pectoral fins densely covered with scales.

Colour: head dark purple, body paler, with several orange longitudinal stripes on flanks, the stripe through pectoral-fin base conspicuous. Fins reddish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in the Gulf of Mannar and probably also in the Andaman Sea.

Lethrinus variegatus Valenciennes


Common Name:
- Variegated emperor ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Rather small species; body fairly compressed, its depth 3.1 to 3.3 times in standard length; head length more than body depth. Interorbital area flat or slightly convex. Level of hind nostril distinctly nearer snout-tip than hind margin of head. Canines usually strong, postero-lateral teeth of jaws conical. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Five rows of scales between lateral-line and median dorsal spines; inner base of pectoral fin without scales.

Colour: body yellowish-brown, paler below; two dark bands from eye, one straight downward, the other to middle part of upper jaw; another dark band connects eyes across interorbital space. Fins orange with brighter margin. Juveniles variably mottled or reticulated darker.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally at Tuticorin (Tamil Nadu).

Lethrinus xanthochilus Klunzinger

[Text-fig. 242]

Common Names:
Klunzinger's emperor ... English
Rythang-filolu, Kilukkam-metti ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly compressed, its depth less than length of head. Interorbital area notably flat; eyes virtually in dorsal profile. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to vertical through anterior nostril; posterior nostrils midway between hind margin of head and snout-tip in adults, but distinctly nearer snout tip in smaller specimens. Canines stout, posterolateral teeth of jaws conical, sometimes with a large canine among them. Dorsal fin continuous, without notch, with 10 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Four to five rows of scales between lateral line and median dorsal spines; inner bases of pectoral fins without scales.

Colour: body yellowish-grey above, paler below. Characteristic bright red marking on upper half of outer pectoral-fin base; edge of operculum usually also red. Little black spots scattered on body, especially dense on cheeks; lips yellow. Dorsal and caudal fins orange, with brighter margin; anal and paired fins paler.

Geographical Distribution: Red Sea, East Africa, the Andaman Islands to Ryukyu (Japan) and Gilbert Islands.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in the Andaman Sea in our region.

Family: Pentapodidae
[Large-eye Breams]

Perch-like fishes with an oblong, moderately compressed body. Eyes noticeably large; interorbital region wide and flat. Mouth terminal, horizontal or slightly oblique; tip of premaxilla not overlapping maxilla at hind end of mouth; maxilla broad, contained by a strong suborbital shelf when mouth is closed, bearing in two genera (Monotaxis and Gnathodentex) a lengthwise denticulated ridge. Canine and/or molar teeth in jaws, usually strong; no teeth on roof of mouth. Gill-rakers knob-like, 5 or 6 on first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 to 10 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 slender or strong spine and 5 soft rays.
Caudal fin invariably forked. Scales ctenoid; preoperculum and rest of head behind eyes scaled.

Fishes of tropical Indo-west Pacific in shallow coastal waters around rocky outcrops and coral reefs.

KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Outer surface of maxillary smooth, entirely devoid of any denticulations
   ... 2
(b) Outer surface of maxillary with a strongly denticulated longitudinal ridge
   ... 3

2 (a) Preoperculum fully scaled; edge of suborbital shelf free, tapering to a blunt point posteriorly; anal fin with 7 soft rays
   ... Pentapodus
(b) Preoperculum with a broad naked border; edge of suborbital shelf not free; anal fin with 10 soft rays
   ... Gymnocranlus*

3 (a) Sides of jaws with large and rounded molars preceded by a patch of small teeth and an anterior series of canines; tooth portion of premaxillary deep and broad, its length about equal to its vertical pedicel; profile of head in front of eyes strongly convex
   ... Monotaxis*
(b) Teeth in jaws pointed or conical, never molar-like; tooth portion of premaxillary slender, its length slightly shorter or distinctly shorter than its vertical pedicel; profile of head in front of eyes slightly convex or straight
   ... 4

4 (a) Body deep and ovoid, its depth 1.8 to 2.3 times in standard length; 42 or 43 lateral line scales; anal fin with 10 soft rays; pectoral-fin rays 14
   ... Wattsia*

** The various genera of this family (except Pentapodus) are placed in the family Lethrinidae, and the genus Pentapodus in Nemipteridae by Johnson (1981).
(b) Body slender and oblong, its depth about 2.7 times in standard length; 70 to 78 lateral line scales; anal fin with 9 soft rays; pectoral-fin rays 19

Genus *Gnathodentex* Bleeker


Body oblong and laterally compressed, its depth about 2.7 times in standard length. Head profile in front of eyes slightly convex or straight. Preoperculum with a rough but not clearly serrated hind edge. Jaws with a narrow band of villiform teeth, an outer series of conical teeth, and 4 canines at front of upper jaw and 6 at front of lower jaw. Maxilla naked, with a longitudinal, strongly and coarsely serrated ridge. Dorsal fin with 10 spines and 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fin with 19 rays. Caudal fin forked, with pointed lobes.

Monotypic.

*Gnathodentex aureolineatus* (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 243]


*Text-fig. 243. Gnathodentex aureolineatus* (Lacepede)

* The fishes of the monotypic genus *Monotaxis* Bennett represented by *M. grandoculis* (Forsskal), the genus *Gymnocranius* Klunzinger represented by *G. griseus* (Schlegel) and *G. robinsoni* (Gilchrist & Thompson), and the monotypic genus *Wattsia* Chan represented by *W. mossambicus* (Smith) in our area, are of no fishery importance.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Common Names:**
- Striped large-eye bream
- Bandu, Cheekkanni

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body oblong and laterally compressed, its depth about 2.7 times in standard length. Eye large, its diameter slightly greater than length of snout; interorbital space wide, slightly convex. Teeth in jaws in narrow, villiform bands, bordered by an outer series of caniniform teeth; 4 moderate canines in front of upper jaw and 6 in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 slender spines and 10 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 slender spines and 9 soft rays. Caudal fin forked, with pointed lobes. Scales in lateral line 70 to 78; 5 scale-rows between lateral line and first dorsal spine, and 6 scale-rows between lateral line and first anal spine.

Colour: body ground colour brown-green, becoming paler below; 8 pearly white longitudinal stripes on body; a broad silvery stripe on preorbital region, continuing below eye to its posterior margin. Spinous parts of dorsal and anal fins, and caudal fin light red; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins, and pectoral and pelvic fins pale.

**Geographical Distribution:**
Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific, but perhaps not beyond northern coasts of Australia.

Inhabits coral reefs and coastal waters, down to 20 m.

**Fishery Information:**
Of minor commercial significance in the Gulf of Mannar and in the Laccadive Sea.

**Genus Pentapodus Quoy & Gaimard**


Body moderately slender, slightly compressed. Maxillary with a smooth surface, devoid of denticulations. Preopercular edge and lower border smooth; suborbital shelf free, tapering to a blunt point posteriorly. Teeth in jaws in villiform band, with an outer series of caninoid ones and with 4 canines in front of upper jaw and 2 distant canines in lower jaw (which may be wanting). Single dorsal fin of 10 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales moderate, ctenoid; head scaly except snout, preorbitals and suborbitals; preoperculum fully scaled.
Fishes of small size in the warmer Indo-Pacific. Several species, one in our region.

**Pentapodus setosus** (Valenciennes)


**Common Name:**

Threadfin bream

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body moderately slender; top of head somewhat flattened. Inferior edge of suborbital indented, curving around end of maxillary, posterior edge of suborbital tapering to a point posteriorly. Mouth terminal, with numerous small pointed (villiform) teeth and a few canines at front of jaws. Dorsal fin with 110 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin moderately forked, and with a slender thread-like filament, at least as long as head length, from upper lobe. First ray of pelvic fin slightly elongated. Scales on top of head beginning behind posterior nostrils; scales in lateral line about 46; 6 or 7 rows of scales on preoperculum, preopercular margin naked.

Colour: silvery, darker on upper part of body; two silvery bands from snout to eye; a broader silvery band from behind eye along side of body to caudal-fin base, ending in a black spot; silvery band along anal-fin base, also ending in a black spot on caudal-fin base; silvery band along dorsal-fin base. Caudal fin filament black.

**Geographical Distribution:** South-east coast of India, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Australia.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance on the Tamil Nadu coast.

**Family: Sparidae**

[Seabreams, Porgies]

Body oblong, usually deep and more or less compressed. Head large, often with steep upper profile; mouth small, upper jaw (maxilla) not extending beyond middle of eye; distal end of premaxilla overlaps
maxilla externally, the maxilla partly concealed under suborbital bone. Teeth in jaws well developed, usually differentiated into conical (canine-like) or flat (incisor-like) teeth in front and rounded, molar-like teeth laterally; palate toothless. Snout and suborbital area scaleless, hind margin not serrated. Preopercle scaled, without spines or serrations on margin. Dorsal fin with 10 to 13 spines and 10 to 15 soft rays, last spines and first rays usually about equal in length, anterior spines sometimes elongate or filamentous. Pectoral fins long and pointed; pelvic fins below or just behind pectoral-fin base, with 1 spine and 5 soft rays, axillary scales present. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 to 12 soft rays, the spines especially the second often stout. Caudal fin emarginate or forked. Scales cycloid or weakly ctenoid; a single, continuous lateral line.

Fishes of this family are excellent foodfishes and of considerable commercial importance in our region. The young are often quite different from the adult in shape and markings, sometimes more strikingly and vividly coloured.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Elongated spines in dorsal fin
   (b) No elongated spines in dorsal fin ... Argyrops

2 (a) Second anal spine much longer than third
   (b) Second anal spine not markedly longer than third ... Acanthopagrus

3 (a) A large dark blotch on caudal peduncle
   (b) No dark blotch on caudal peduncle ... Diplodus*

4 (a) Teeth all conical, no molars in jaws
   (b) Lateral molar-like teeth in jaws present ... Dentex*

5 (a) A distinct separate group of 4 to 6 enlarged, subequal incisiform teeth (rounded in large adults) anteriorly in upper jaw
   (b) No anterior group of enlarged teeth, outer teeth all compressed and incisiform ... Rhabdosargus

* The genus Crenidens Valenciennes represented by C. crenidens (Forskal) (Syn. Crenidens indicus Day) and the genus Dentex Cuvier represented by D. nitfar (Valenciennes), are of no fishery importance in our area; the fishes of the genus Diplodus Rafinesque represented by D. noct (Valenciennes) has been recorded from Pakistan and is likely also to be found in our region.
Genus *Argyrops* Swainson


Body robust and very deep, strongly compressed. Jaws with an anterior row of conical canines, and laterally 2 rows of rounded molars, with sometimes a rudimentary third. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays, the first two spines very short, 3rd and sometimes 4th, 5th and 7th spines flattened and much elongated (in younger fish reaching to level of caudal fin, shorter in older fish). Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Scales large, present on cheeks. Colour reddish.

Two species, one in our area.

*Argyrops spinifer* (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 244]


*Pagrus spinifer* : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 138, pl. 33, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 42, fig. 16.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

- Longspine-seabream ...
- Kooroota ...
- Pununtlai ...
- Palu ...

English
Telugu
Tamil
Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust and very deep, strongly compressed; dorsal profile much arched. Depth of head much greater than its length, especially so in large specimens, upper profile of head steep and almost straight or slightly concave from upper jaw to eye; eyes large, close to front profile. Upper jaw (maxilla) reaching to vertical through front border of eye. Four canines in front of upper jaw and 3 rows of molars on each side; in lower jaw 6 much smaller canines and 2 rows of molars on each side behind them. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays, the first two spines very short, 3rd to 5th spines (sometimes to 7th) flattened and much elongated (in young fish reaching to level of caudal fin, shorter in older fish); soft dorsal fin rays all approximately equal in length. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays, the 1st spine short, 2nd and 3rd of equal length or 2nd slightly longer. Caudal fin emarginate, with pointed lobes. Scales large; soft parts of dorsal and anal fins with a low scaly sheath.

Colour: head and body mainly silvery with red iridescence, particularly on upper sides and head, usually red on margin of upper part of operculum; all fins reddish. Young fish with several vertical red bars on body.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits a wide range of bottoms, at depths of 5 to 100 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially along the Andhra, Tamil Nadu and Gujarat coasts in our area.

Genus Acanthopagrus Peters


Body fairly deep and compressed. Jaws with 4 to 6 canines anteriorly and rounded molars in 3 or 4 series in each posteriorly; no
teeth on vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 strong spines, depressible in groove, no elongated spines. Anal fin with 3 spines, the second spine longer than third. Scales moderate; cheeks scaly.

The generic name *Mylio* has been erroneously used in recent years for these fishes. Fishes of this genus are a predominant group of perch-like fishes within the shallow part of Indian coastal waters.

Rather rodent-like fishes of shallow water of the tropical Indo-Pacific, 3 species in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Head with two black cross-bars, the first through eye, the second from nape to opercle edge

(b) Head without markings, or at most with a dark band between eyes

2 (a) Six series of preopercular scales; depth of body less than 2.4 times in standard length; body dusky grey above, silvery white below, with anal and caudal fins blackish grey; no silvery edges to scales and no dark spot at origin of lateral line

(b) Four or five series of preopercular scales; depth of body greater than 2.4 times in standard length; anal and lower caudal fins yellow; scales with dark bases and silvery edges (especially above lateral line) and a dark spot at origin of lateral line

---

*Acanthopagrus berda* (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 245]


*Chrysophrys berda* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 140, pl. 34, fig. 2; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 44.
Commercial Sea fishes of India 627

Chrysophrys berda var. calamara Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 140, pl. 35, fig. 2.
Chrysophrys cuvieri (Bleeker) : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 141, pl. 34, fig. 3;

![Text-figure 245. *Acanthopagrus berda* (Forskal)](image)

**Common Names**:

- Picnic seabream  ... English
- Calamara  ... Telugu
- Coorree, Currapu-mattawa  ... Tamil
- Aree  ... Malayalam
- Khadak-paalru  ... Marathi
- Moorookeedah  ... Andaman Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body fairly deep and compressed, its depth less than 2.4 times in standard length. Head large, rather pointed, its upper profile oblique often with a bulge above eyes; eyes moderate in size. Four to six canine teeth in front of either jaw, the other teeth are molar-like and in several rows. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays; soft rays equal to or lower than spines. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Scales large; six rows of scales on preoperculum.

Colour: body dusky grey above, silvery white below. Dorsal and anal fins with dusky margins; dorsal spines often silvery; pectoral fins yellow; pelvic, soft dorsal and anal fins blackish.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.
A bottom-living fish, found mainly on rough and muddy-sandy grounds in coastal waters, especially around river mouths and in estuaries, from shallow water to depths of 50 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities mostly on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts in our area. Flesh excellent.

Acanthopagrus bifasciatus (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 246]


Chrysophrys bifasciata: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 141, pl. 34, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 46.

Text-fig. 246. Acanthopagrus bifasciatus (Forsskal)

Common Name:
Twobar bream ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly deep and compressed. Head large, its upper profile steeply inclined, a bulge between eyes; head becomes very heavy with age. Four to six slightly compressed canines in front of each jaw; 5 rows of molars in upper jaw and 4 series of molars in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 12 to 15 soft rays, the spine strong and none prolonged; soft dorsal rays scarcely higher than spines. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 to 12 soft rays. Scales moderate, cheeks scaly.
Colour: body silvery, with dark lines along each row of scales. Head with 2 black cross-bands, the first through eye to mouth angle, and second from nape to opercle edge. Yellow band before eyes; snout black. Soft dorsal, caudal and pectoral fins yellow; spinous dorsal fin black, soft dorsal fin with narrow black edge; pelvic and anal fins black except the last anal ray which is yellow.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, the Red Sea, south Arabia and India.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Acanthopagrus latus (Houttuyn)

[Text-fig. 247]


Chrysophrys datia (Hamilton-Buchanan): Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 140, pl. 34, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 44, fig. 17.

Text-fig. 247. Acanthopagrus latus (Houttuyn)

Common Names:
- Yellowfin seabream... English
- Karuppu-mattavan... Tamil
- Karkutla, Palu... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fairly deep and compressed, its depth greater than 2.4 times in standard length. Head large, rather pointed; snout profile oblique, with
a slight bulge above eyes; eyes moderate in size. Four to six canine teeth in front of either jaw, with a band of molar-like teeth behind them. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 10 to 12 soft rays; soft rays about same length as last spine. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Scales large; 4 or 5 series of scales on preoperculum.

Colour: body dusky grey, darker above, the belly usually yellowish. Scales with dark bases and silvery edges (especially above lateral line); often a dark band between eyes and a dark spot at origin of lateral line. Pelvic fins yellow; pectoral and anal fins dusky at base, yellow at margin, lower caudal-fin lobe yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters to depths of 50 m, and enters estuaries.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Gujarat coast in our area.

Genus Rhabdosargus Fowler


Body deeper than head, compressed. Upper jaw with 4 to 6 enlarged, subequal incisiform teeth (rounded in large adults) anteriorly; posterior to these incisors, large adults have 3 or more series of large molariform teeth in each jaw with inner posteriormost molars being considerably enlarged. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 11 to 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 10 to 13 soft rays, the second spine not greatly thickened. Soft dorsal and anal fins naked, with low to medium scaly sheaths. Pectoral fins longer than head. Caudal fin with 9+8 principal rays. Scales moderate, 55 to 65 in lateral line, cycloid anteriorly and dorsally, but weakly ctenoid on posterior ventral part of body. Preopercle flange usually naked. Frontals moderately broad. Interorbital naked, porous, width less than twice eye-diameter. Posterior nostril a slit in front of eye; anterior nostril a pore with slightly raised margin.

Four species, one in our area.
Rhabdosargus sarba (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 248]


*Chrysophrys sarba* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 142, pl. 34, fig. 6; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes,* 2 : 47.

*Chrysophrys haffara* Day (nec Forsskal), 1875, *Fishes of India* : 142, pl. 35, fig. 1.


---

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goldlined-seabream</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chitchillee</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vella-mattawa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palu</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body deep, deeper than head length. Head large, its length about 4 times in standard length. Eyes moderate, 4.8 to 5.2 in head. Gill-rakers 7 to 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays, the 3rd to 5th spines longest. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 soft rays. Pectoral fin 1.2 to 1.3 times in head length in adults. Caudal fin deeply emarginate. Scales cycloid; preopercle flange naked.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: body silvery grey; each scale has a golden centre, so as to form yellow longitudinal lines (darker in preserved specimens) along body, belly with a yellow band, less conspicuous in large adults. Dorsal-fin base hyaline, dusky at margin; pectoral and pelvic fins dusky yellowish green; ventral half of lower caudal lobe yellow, with tip and ventral edge whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

A bottom living coastal fish which often enters rivers and estuaries.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast. It is a handsome premier angling fish, growing to well in excess of 600 mm. in total length.

Family: Sciaenidae

[Croakers]

Body fairly elongate, moderately compressed, whole head and snout usually scaled. Snout rounded or bluntly pointed. Mouth terminal (mid-water species) or inferior (bottom-dwellers); eyes small or moderate, in anterior half of head. Pores often conspicuous on snout and at front of lower jaw (mental pores); fleshy rostral fold on underside of snout, often with lobes; barbel sometimes present on chin. Teeth mainly small, but outer teeth of upper jaw and sometimes inner teeth of lower jaw enlarged; canines may be present. Dorsal fin long, almost completely divided by a notch, anterior part with 6 to 10 flexible spines and posterior part with 1 spine and 21 to 45 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 to 13 soft rays. Caudal fin rounded or truncate. Scales cycloid or ctenoid; lateral line extending to end of caudal fin. Gas-bladder present in all Indo-Pacific species.

The sciaenids are usually carnivorous, usually inshore denizens of tropical and temperate seas. They rank fifth in the quantitative abundance of the sea fish resources of India and, apart from prawns, are economically the most valuable among the ground fishes. Maharashtra ranks first, where the sciaenids form about 6% of the total marine fish catch of the state, Tamil Nadu second with 5.4% followed by Andhra and Gujarat. Large fish are usually consumed fresh or transported to interior markets, but smaller ones in excess of local
requirements are sundried on the beach. Probably the most profitable by-product of sciaenids are the gasbladders, called maws in trade. These are removed from the fish before their disposal, split open, washed in seawater and sundried. The maws are used in the preparation of isinglass, a substance utilised in the clarification of wine and beer, as a substitute for gelatin in confectionary and for the preparation of certain cements. Bulk of the better quality gasbladders is presently exported.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Gasbladder simple, without appendages; a barbel on chin with a pore at its tip; mouth ventral ... Umbrina
   (b) Gasbladder with appendages ... 2

2 (a) Gasbladder with only 1 or 2 pairs of simple or branched appendages ... 3
   (b) Gasbladder with more than two pairs of arborescent (branched) appendages ... 8

3 (a) Gasbladder appendages wholly directed forward from anterior end of bladder ... 4
   (b) Gasbladder appendages with at least the main part lying parallel to bladder ... 5

4 (a) Second anal spine long and robust, 16 to 21% of standard length; gillrakers on lower arm of first arch 8 or 9 ... Macropinna
   (b) Second anal spine 12 to 16% of standard length; gillrakers 21 to 24 on lower arm of first arch ... Kathala

5 (a) Gasbladder appendages abdominal, with a pair of simple tubular appendages arising from anterior end of bladder and directed backwards, without extensions into head; soft dorsal fin with 24 to 26 rays ... Bahaba
   (b) Gasbladder appendages cephalic (with branches into head); soft dorsal fin with 27 to 45 rays ... 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>(a) Gasbladder with diverticulum of each side arising from anterior end and immediately dividing into a cephalic and an abdominal branch</td>
<td>... Panna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Gasbladder with one diverticulum on each side, attached near posterior end</td>
<td>... 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>(a) Soft dorsal fin with 40 to 45 rays</td>
<td>... Pama*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Soft dorsal fin with 27 to 32 rays</td>
<td>... Otolithoides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>(a) Gasbladder hammer-shaped</td>
<td>... Johnius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Gasbladder carrot-shaped</td>
<td>... 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>(a) Anterior pair of pores on front of chin separated by symphysis; anterior pair of arborescent appendages of gasbladder branching on posterior surface of transverse septum and not entering head</td>
<td>... 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Anterior pair of pores on chin close together behind symphysis or united by a groove; anterior pair of appendages of gasbladder extending into head and branching under skull (except in Protonibea)</td>
<td>... 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>(a) Outer row of teeth in upper jaw enlarged and spaced, but no outstanding canine teeth</td>
<td>... 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) One or two pairs of canine teeth near symphysis of upper or both jaws</td>
<td>... 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>(a) Gasbladder appendages wing-like, without a dorsal limb, the posterior ones parallel to wall of bladder</td>
<td>... Pennahia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) Gasbladder appendages each with distinct dorsal and ventral limbs; posterior appendages simpler, very short, at right angles to wall of bladder</td>
<td>... 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>(a) Pectoral fin 15.0 to 22.5% of standard length; interorbital width 5.0 to 6.8% of standard length; gasbladder appendages variously developed, the posterior short and bud-like</td>
<td>... Argyrosomus*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Pectoral fin 25.5 to 29.2% of standard length; interorbital width 7.7 to 9.1% of standard length; gasbladder appendages with well marked dorsal and ventral limbs, with the branches directed respectively posteriorly and anteriorly, at least some of them enveloping the bladder

13 (a) Canine teeth in upper jaw only; mouth inferior
(b) Canine teeth in both jaws; lower jaw projecting

14 (a) Soft anal fin with 7 or 8 rays
(b) Soft anal fin with 10 or 11 rays

15 (a) First (anterior) pair of gasbladder appendages branching on posterior surface of transverse septum and not entering head; upper parts of body, dorsal and caudal fin usually with black spots
(b) Anterior pair of gasbladder appendages cephalic, extending into head and branching between skull and upper gill arches

16 (a) Teeth of lower jaw uniform, small or rather strong
(b) Teeth of lower jaw differentiated in size

17 (a) Single tapering mental barbel present
(b) No barbels on chin

18 (a) A pair of minute barbels present on chin
(b) No barbels on chin

... Atrobucca
... Chrysochir
... 14
... Otolithes
... Pterotolithus
... Protonibea
... 16
... 17
... 18
... Dendrophysa
... Paranibea
... Daysclaena
... Nibea

* The genus Umbrina Cuvier represented by U. sinuata Day, has not been positively reported from India but has been recorded from Pakistan; the monotypic genus Macrospinosa Mohan represented by its type-species, M. cuja (Hamilton-Buchanan) is a large freshwater species and contributes an important fishery in the Hooghly estuary; the genus Balaba Harre represented by B. chartis (Hamilton-Buchanan) in our region, is a freshwater species; the genus Pama Fowler represented by its type-species, Pama pama (Hamilton-Buchanan) is also a freshwater species contributing an important fishery in the Hooghly estuary; and the genus Argyrostomus Pylaie represented by A. amoensis (Bleeker) (syn. Sciencia bleekeri Day), is of no fishery importance in our region.
Genus *Atrobucca* Chu, Lo & Wu


Mouth terminal. Teeth sharp and needle-like, differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer row in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw slightly enlarged and spaced; no canine teeth. Pores on lower jaw 6, the first pair minute at front of chin separated by the symphysis of lower jaw. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Pectoral fins long, 25.5 to 29.2% of standard length. Gas-bladder carrot-shaped, with 20 to 30 pairs of arborescent appendages, each with well-marked dorsal and ventral limbs, regularly arranged so that the twiglets of dorsal limb point backwards, those of ventral limb forwards (at least near tip); no appendages entering head.

Four species, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Soft dorsal fin with 24 to 26 rays ... *A. trewavasae*

(b) Soft dorsal fin with 27 to 32 soft rays ... 2

2 (a) Eyes conspicuously large, 9.4% of standard length; head length 38% of standard length ... *A. alcocki* *

(b) Eyes moderate, 7.2 to 8.3% of standard length; head length 32.5 to 35% of standard length ... *A. nibe*

---

*Atrobucca nibe* (Jordan & Thompson)

[Text-fig. 249]


* *Atrobucca alcocki* Talwar recorded from Bombay, is a rare species.
Common Names:

Blackmouth croaker ... English
Gorasa ... Telugu

Distinguishing Characters:

A small sciaenid, oblong and rather compressed; length of head 32.5 to 35% of standard length. Mouth terminal, the upper jaw (maxilla) slightly less than half of head. Teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer series in upper jaw and inner series in lower jaw enlarged; no canine teeth. Gillrakers 9 to 12 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 32 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine slender. Pectoral fins long, nearly equal to body depth. Scales cycloid on head, weakly ctenoid on body. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 24 to 30 pairs of arborescent appendages.

Colour: back grey, shading to white on belly; linings of mouth, gill chamber and body cavity black. Spinous dorsal fin with scattered melanophores.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India, Burma, China and Japan.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the commercial catches on the Orissa coast.
Atrobucca trewavasae Talwar & Sathiarajan

[Text-fig. 250]


Text-fig. 250. Atrobucca trewavasae Talwar & Sathiarajan

Common Name:
Trewavas croaker  ...  English

Distinguishing Characters:
A medium-sized croaker, with an elongate and moderately compressed body. Mouth terminal, the upper jaw (maxilla) slightly less than half head; length of head 37 to 40% of standard length. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws, the slightly enlarged teeth forming outer series in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw. Gillrakers about 11 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Pectoral fins long, nearly equal to body depth. Scales cycloid on head, weakly ctenoid on body. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with about 25 pairs of arborescent appendages.

Colour: back drab grey, paler on belly; linings of mouth, gill chamber and body cavity black.

Geographical Distribution: South-east coast of India.

Fishery Information: This deep-water species is presently not exploited but is fairly common in the experimental catches off the Madras coast at a depth of 250 m.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Chrysochir Trewavas & Yazdani

(type-species: *Otolithus aureus* Richardson).

Snout acute, slightly projecting before the upper jaw and the upper jaw before the lower. Three pairs of pores on front of chin, the first pair parallel slits and separated by symphysis of lower jaw. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws; the outer row in upper jaw enlarged with two pairs of canines at tip of jaw; slightly enlarged teeth in inner series in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 6 or 7 soft rays, the second spine rather weak. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 27 to 30 pairs of arborescent appendages, none entering head.

Monotypic.

**Chrysochir aureus** (Richardson)

[Text-fig. 251]


---

**Text-fig. 251. Chrysochir aureus** (Richardson)

**Common Name:**

Reeve's croaker ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A small species with an acute snout and large, nearly horizontal and inferior mouth. Teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both...
jaws, in upper jaw the outer row enlarged with two pairs of canines at tip; in lower jaw teeth in inner row slightly enlarged. Gillrakers 6 to 9 in lower arm of first arch, the first 2 to 5 short stumps. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 6 or 7 soft rays, the second spine rather weak. Pectoral fins long. Caudal fin rhomboid with pointed tip. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 27 to 30 arborescent appendages, none entering head.

Colour: body metallic blue above, shading to silvery below. Pectoral fins yellow, other fins greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Bay of Bengal, Malay Peninsula, Borneo and Southern China.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: This sciaenid is fairly common in the commercial catches on the Orissa coast.

Genus Daysciaena Talwar


Snout rounded and projecting only slightly beyond tip of upper jaw; mouth terminal or only slightly inferior; a pair of very small, tapering barbels on chin; mental pores 5 of which the median is the opening of a pair lying close together behind the symphysis, and joined by a crescentric groove. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws (especially in upper jaw), the inner row in lower jaw and outer row of upper jaw of enlarged teeth; no canine teeth. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 23 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong, 11.5 to 15.0% of standard length. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 17 to 18 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first pair fan-like, wholly or partly cephalic (entering head).

Monotypic.

Daysciaena albida (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 252]


Sciaena albida: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 188, pl. 44, fig. 4 & 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 117.
Commercial Sea fishes of India


Text-fig. 252. Dayseiaena albida (Cuvier)

**Common Names:**
- Two-bearded croaker... English
- Bola... Bengali
- Vella-kattelle, Kroom-kattelee... Tamil
- Kora... Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A fairly large species, with an oblong body; snout rounded and projecting slightly beyond tip of upper jaw; mouth terminal or slightly inferior; a pair of very small, tapering barbels on chin. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws (especially in upper jaw), the outer row in upper jaw of caniniform teeth, the inner row in lower jaw of slightly large teeth. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 23 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine long and strong, up to \( \frac{1}{3} \) of head length. Pectoral fins moderate, about \( \frac{1}{3} \) of head length. Caudal fin bluntly rhomboid in adults. Scales cycloid on front part of head, elsewhere ctenoid. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 17 to 19 pairs of arborescent appendages, the anterior pair sending some of its twiglets into head.
Zoological Survey of India

Colour: back grey, shading to silvery on belly; faint dark dots in oblique series along scale-rows occasionally. Spinous dorsal fin dusky in juveniles, but the outer margin only dusky in adults. Pectoral, pelvic and caudal fins yellowish; pectoral fins with a black blotch at axil.

Geographical Distribution: India and possibly eastward to Borneo.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters and estuaries.

Fishery Information: This croaker constitutes an important fishery in the Hooghly estuary (West Bengal) and along the south-west coast of India. It attains 90 cm in length.

Genus Dendrophysa Trewavas


Snout rounded and projecting slightly beyond tip of upper jaw; mouth inferior; a single barbel on chin; mental pores 5. Teeth in upper jaw a villose band, with an outer row of slightly bigger teeth; lower teeth uniformly small. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, the second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong and 11.5 to 14.3% of standard length. Gas-bladder carrot-shaped, with 15 to 17 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first pair fan-like, wholly or partly cephalic (entering the head).

Monotypic.

Dendrophysa russelli (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 253]


**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

---

**Common Names:**
- Goatee-croaker ... English
- Qualar-katchele ... Telugu

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A fairly small species; snout rounded and projecting slightly beyond tip of upper jaw; mouth inferior; a single barbel on chin. Teeth in upper jaw a villose band, with an outer series of slightly enlarged teeth; teeth in lower jaw uniformly small. Gill-rakers 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch, rather short, the lowest sometimes minute. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong and slightly less than \( \frac{1}{2} \) of head length. Pectoral fins moderate, about \( \frac{3}{4} \) of head length. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on front part of head and lower parts of dorsal and anal fins, elsewhere ctenoid. Gas-bladder carrot-shaped, with 15 to 17 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: back grey, shading to white on belly. Spinous dorsal fin dark, at least in upper three-fifths, other fins pale.

**Geographical Distribution:** India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to Kwangtung.

Found in coastal waters, down to 40 m.

**Fishery Information:** The species is fairly common in the commercial catches in the Chilka Lake (Orissa), the east coast of India and the Andaman Sea.
Genus *Johnius* Bloch


Mouth small, terminal or inferior. Mental pores 3 pairs of which the anterior open close behind chin either by two pores lying close together in a pit or joined by a groove, or by a median pore which is the outlet of a pair sunk in a pit. Barbel on chin present or absent, if present median with the mental pore at front of its base. Soft dorsal and anal fins scaly. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, bearing 12 to 20 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first appendage of each side arising from front of bladder and branching in head.

Numerous species known, several in our area.

**KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES**

1 (a) A barbel on chin (Subgenus *Blythsciaena* Talwar) ... 2
   (b) No barbel on chin ... 3

2 (a) Scales on body ctenoid; soft dorsal fin with 27 to 33 rays ... *J. macropterus*
   (b) Scales on body cycloid; soft dorsal fin with 23 to 26 rays ... *J. amblycephalus*

3 (a) Teeth in lower jaw in a band, uniform in size or with a few inner slightly enlarged; mouth ventral or subterminal (Subgenus *Johnius* Bloch) ... 4
   (b) Teeth in lower jaw more or less enlarged, spaced; mouth subterminal or terminal (Subgenus *Johnieops* Mohan) ... 9

4 (a) Scales on head and at least upper anterior part of body cycloid ... *J. carutta*
   (b) Scales on occiput and whole body (except breast) ctenoid ... 5

5 (a) Gillrakers 10 to 13 on lower arm of first arch; snout prominent and projecting ... *J. coitor*
   (b) Gillrakers 5 to 10 on lower arm of first arch ... 6
Commercial Sea fishes of India

6 (a) Snout steeply rounded, not or but slightly projecting ... 7
(b) Snout swollen, projecting ... 8

7 (a) Gillrakers 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch; dorsal fin usually with 9 (rarely 10) spines ... J. belangeri
(b) Gillrakers 10 to 14 on lower arm of first arch; dorsal fin with 10 spines ... J. carouna*

8 (a) Pores on chin 5, surrounded by thickened skin whose outer layers may be produced into irregular tags; teeth in lower jaw uniform in size ... J. elongatus
(b) Pores on chin not surrounded by thickened skin produced into tags, the anterior pair exposed or opening by a median pore ... J. macrorhynus*

9 (a) Gillrakers 9 to 12 on lower arm of first arch ... J. vogleri
(b) Gillrakers 13 to 15 on lower arm of first arch ... 10

10 (a) Snout and preorbital inflated ... J. dussumieri
(b) Snout decurved, but not inflated ... 11

11 (a) Soft dorsal fin with 24 or 25 rays ... J. aneus
(b) Soft dorsal fin with 27 to 31 rays ... J. sina

Johnius amblycephalus (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 254]


Umbrina dussumieri Valenciennes: Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 183, pl. 43, fig. 2 & 3; Day, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 110.

* Johnius coltor (Hamilton-Buchanan), J. carouna (Cuvier) and J. macrorhynus (Mohan) (i.e. ? Sciaena glauca Day, 1876) do not contribute to any fishery in our area.
Common Names:

Bearded-croaker ... English
Taru-kattelee ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

A medium-sized species with a rounded, projecting snout and an inferior mouth; upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below hind part of pupil; a blunt barbel on chin with median mental pore at front of its base. Teeth of upper jaw differentiated in size only, the outer row slightly enlarged (no canine teeth), in lower jaw villiform and in a narrow band. Gillrakers 6 to 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 23 to 26 soft rays, the second and third spines fairly elongate. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Caudal fin rhomboid in young, its posterior edge truncate or S-shaped in adults. Scales on body cycloid. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with 14 or 15 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first branching in head.

Colour: dark grey on head, dorsum and flanks to below level of pectoral fins, silvery on belly. Upper part of spinous dorsal fin black.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 40 m.
Fishery Information: The species is fairly common in the catches along the Tamil Nadu and Maharashtra coasts, and reaches a length of 20 to 23 cm.

*Johnius aneus* Bloch


*Sciaena osseus* Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 193, pl. 46, fig. 3 (type-locality: Malabar).


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bloch's croaker</td>
<td>Kallur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A small species with a prominent, swollen snout. Mouth slightly inferior, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below posterior edge of eye. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer row in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw enlarged, no canine teeth. Gillrakers about 16 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 or 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on head and breast, elsewhere ctenoid. Gas-bladder hammer-shaped, with 13 or 14 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: dark grey on back, silvery on flanks and belly.


Fishery Information: This sciaenid forms a minor fishery along the south-west coast of India.

*Johnius belangerii* (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 255]


*Sciaena belangeri* : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 191, pl. 44, fig. 5.

Common Names:

Belanger's croaker          ... English
Tooroo-katcheleee           ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

A medium-sized species with a steeply rounded snout. Mouth small, inferior, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below pupil; no barbels on chin. Teeth in broad villiform bands in both jaws, differentiated in size in upper jaw only, the outer row of upper jaw slightly enlarged; no canine teeth. Gillrakers short, 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 (rarely 10) spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine rather strong and about 1/3 of head length. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on snout and lower parts of head, elsewhere strongly ctenoid. Gas-bladder hammer-shaped, with 11 to 14 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: darkly pigmented, sometimes concentrated into short dark bars along back, ventral surface deep grey. Spinous dorsal fin black; lower fins also occasionally black.

Geographical Distribution: Arabian Sea along the coasts of the Indian peninsula and south-east Asia to China and Japan, and along the eastern coast of Australia.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: This sciaenid is common in the commercial catches in our area.
Johnius carutta Bloch

[Text-fig. 256]


Sciaena carutta : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 192, pl. 44, fig. 1 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 122.

Common Names :

Karut croaker ... English
Gorasa ... Telugu

Distinguishing Characters:

A small species with a rounded snout and a small, inferior mouth; no barbel on chin. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in upper jaw only, the outer row of upper jaw slightly enlarged: no canine teeth. Gillrakers 7 to 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales on head and breast cycloid, most of body scales either cycloid or with a feebly ctenoid zone, but nowhere feeling rough to touch. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with 15 or 16 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first largest and branching in head.

Colour : body drab grey with a deep soiled appearance, the flanks and belly golden-silvery; lateral line with a characteristic pale yellow median streak. Spinous dorsal fin dusky; other fins pale yellow, minutely dotted with bla
Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka and the western coast of peninsular Thailand.

Inhabits inshore waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: This croaker is widely distributed along the coast of India and forms a minor fishery along the Tamil Nadu coast.

**Johnius dussumieri** (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 257]


![Image of Johnius dussumieri](image)

Text-fig. 257. *Johnius dussumieri*, (Cuvier)

Common Names:

- Dussumier's croaker
- Dudra
- Gorasalu
- Olde
- Dhoma

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier's croaker</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudra</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorasalu</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small species, with a blunt snout projecting slightly beyond upper jaw. Mouth slightly inferior, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending
to below hind edge of eye. Teeth villiform in narrow bands, moderately differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer row in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw of enlarged spaced teeth; no canine teeth. Gillrakers short, 12 to 16 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 28 to 30 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine moderate. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on lower part of head, elsewhere ctenoid: soft dorsal and anal fins scaly. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with about 15 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: dusky brown on back, silvery on flanks and belly. Upper third of spinous dorsal fin dusky; dusky blotch at axil of pectoral fin.

Geographical Distribution: Mozambique, east coast of India and Andaman Is.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: The 'Dhoma' of Bombay markets is abundant along the Maharashtra coast and the Gulf of Mannar. It attains a length of 20 cm. and a weight of 680 gm.

Johnius elongatus Mohan

[Text-fig. 258]

Johnius elongatus Mohan, 1976, Mutsya, (1) : 19, fig. 1 (type locality: Veraval, Gujarat).

Text-fig. 258. Johnius elongatus Mohan

Common Name:

Mohan's croaker ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

A small and rather slender species, with a swollen snout projecting beyond the ventral mouth. Pores on chin 5, surrounded by thickened skin, produced into two short and irregular tags between the median and first lateral pores. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in upper jaw, the outer row of upper jaw enlarged, curved, not widely spaced. Gillrakers short, 6 or 7 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 or 11 spines, followed by notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 25 to 29 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on snout below eyes, ctenoid on top of head and whole of body. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with 13 or 14 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first branching in head.

Colour: back grey, flanks and belly silvery, peppered with melanin on lower flanks and tips of dorsal, anal and caudal fins.

Geographical Distribution: West coast of India.

Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: The species constitutes a fishery on the Gujarat and Maharashtra coasts.

Johnius macropterus (Bleeker)


Common Name:

Large-finned croaker ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

A medium-sized species, with a rounded and slightly projecting snout and an inferior mouth; upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below middle of eye. Mental pores 5; a short, stiff, blunt barbel behind the median pore. Teeth in villiform bands, the outer row of upper jaw slightly enlarged, teeth in lower jaw uniform. Gillrakers 10 to 12 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 33 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid.
on snout below eyes and on breast, elsewhere ctenoid. Gasbladder
hammer-shaped, with 12 to 15 pairs of arborescent appendages, the
first branching in head.

Colour: dark grey on back, silvery on flanks and belly. Spinous
dorsal fin grey, soft dorsal fin light grey, pectoral and caudal fins
lightly mottled.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches
on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Johnius sina (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 259]

? Wak menoni Talwar and Joglekar, 1970, J. Inland Fish. Soc. India, 1:
(type-locality: Hooghly estuary).

Common Name:
Sin-croaker ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
A fairly small species with the snout rounded but not projecting,
not inflated. Mouth fairly large, slightly inferior, the upper jaw
(maxilla) extending to below posterior part of eye. Teeth villiform
in narrow bands, moderately differentiated in size in both jaws, the
outer row in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw of enlarged spaced
teeth; no canine teeth. Gillrakers slender, 13 to 15 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine moderate, about 1/3 of head length. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on head, ctenoid on body. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with 12 to 17 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: dusky brown on back, silvery on flanks and belly. Upper part of spinous dorsal fin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Coastal waters of the Indian Ocean from Natal to Malay Peninsula.

Fishery Information: It is fairly common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India.

Johnius vogleri (Bleeker)
[Text-fig. 260]


Sciaena vogleri: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 186, pl. 45, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 113.

Text-fig. 260. Johnius vogleri (Bleeker)

Common Name:

Sharp-toothed hammer croaker

... English
Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small species, with a rounded snout but not projecting nor greatly swollen. Eyes fairly large. Mouth fairly large, subterminal, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending to below hind margin of pupil. Teeth villiform in narrow bands, strongly differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer row of upper jaw and inner row of lower jaw of fairly large, widely spaced teeth; no canine teeth. Gillrakers 9 to 12 in lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 30 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine short. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on head, ctenoid on body; scaly sheath on lower parts of dorsal and anal fins. Gasbladder hammer-shaped, with 14 or 15 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first entering head.

Colour: greyish on back and silvery (glossed with golden) on flanks and belly. Spinous dorsal fin dusky in its upper third; pectoral, pelvic and anal fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Australia.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: This sciaenid is common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India.

Genus Kathala Mohan


Mouth terminal, jaws about equal. Teeth villiform in very narrow bands, the outer row of upper jaw of moderate large teeth and inner row of lower jaw of slightly enlarged teeth; no canine teeth. Gillrakers 19 to 24 on lower arm of first arch. Lower jaw with 3 pairs of pores, the first minute on either side of symphysis in front of chin, followed by a pair of two larger pores on either side posterior to it; no barbels. Dorsal fin deeply notched. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine 12 to 16% of standard length. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with a pair of short, horn-like simple appendages at anterior end which enter head under skull.

Monotypic.
Kathala axillaris (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 261]


**Common Name:**
Kathala-croaker

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Medium-sized fish with a fairly deep body, its depth 32.5 to 38.7% of standard length. Snout rounded, mouth terminal and oblique, upper jaw (maxilla) extending to hind edge of pupil or of eye; interorbital region broad and convex. Teeth villiform, in very narrow bands, with the outer row in upper jaw and inner row in lower jaw of slightly large teeth; no canine teeth. Gillrakers lanceolate, 19 to 24 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 26 to 29 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays. Caudal fin bluntly truncate. Scales cycloid on head and nape, ctenoid on rest of body. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with a pair of short, horn-like simple appendages at its broad anterior end and entering head.

Colour: drab-grey on back, flanks yellow-silvery; a black prominent blotch on pectoral fin axil. Upper two-thirds of spinous dorsal fin dusky.

**Geographical Distribution**: Coasts of India and Sri Lanka.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

**Fishery Information**: This is well represented in the commercial catches of our area and reaches a length of 26 cm.
Genus *Nibea* Jordan & Thompson


Mouth terminal; teeth differentiated in size in both jaws, the lower inner row and outer upper row enlarged but no outstanding caninoids. No barbels on chin; 5 pores on chin. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong, 9 to 17% of standard length. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, bearing a series of arborescent (branched) appendages along each side, the anterior pair extending into head partly or wholly and branching under the skull.

Six species known, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Soft dorsal-fin with 28 to 31 rays ... *N. soldado*
   (b) Soft dorsal-fin with 24 or 25 rays ... 2

2 (a) Upper part of body with 4 or 5 broad, dark, broken bands on a silvery background and blotch on top of caudal peduncle; head length 32 to 35% of standard length ... *N. maculata*
   (b) Body silvery, without stripes or with faint narrow oblique stripes along the anterodorsal scales; head length 29.5 to 31.5% of standard length ... *N. chui*

*Nibea chui* Trewavas

[Text-fig. 262]

Common Name:
Chu's croaker

Distinguishing Characters:
A large-sized species, with an evenly rounded head; head length 29.5 to 31.5% of standard length. Teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both jaws, firm, surrounded by dense papillae. Gillrakers about 12 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 or 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine long and strong, about \( \frac{1}{2} \) of head length. Pectoral fins moderate, about \( \frac{3}{4} \) of head length. Caudal fin bluntly rhomboid. Scales cycloid on snout and lower part of head, elsewhere ctenoid. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 17 to 22 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first appendage long, entering head and branching under the skull.

Colour: body silvery; spinous dorsal fin dusky with black edge, soft dorsal fin with a row of black spots along the base, and distal part of rays dusky.

Geographical Distribution: North-west coast of India, China, Korea and Japan.

In coastal waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: The species grows to a fairly large size and has been recognised only recently at Bombay in our area.

Nibea maculata (Schneider)
[Text-fig. 263]


Text-fig. 263. *Nibea maculata* (Schneider)
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

- Blotched-croaker
- Sari-kullah
- Cooroowa, Vari-katchelee
- Cutlah

Distinguishing Characters:

A medium-sized species, with an acute snout projecting beyond upper jaw; mouth inferior; head length 32 to 35% of standard length. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in both jaws, surrounded by papillae. Gillrakers 4 to 9 on lower arm of first arch, with some tooth-plates below them. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 or 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong. Pectoral fins moderate, about 2/3rds head length. Scales cycloid on snout and below, between and behind eyes; finely ctenoid on operculum, occiput and whole body. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 15 to 18 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first appendage enters head and branches there.

Colour: Five dark blotches extending from the back to lower part of flanks, and a sixth dark blotch on top of caudal peduncle; the blotches may be broken or entire, narrowing ventrally. Spinous dorsal fin black except along base, soft part of dorsal fin with black margin; lower fins pale.

Geographical Distribution: India and probably Burma also.

Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: This species is fairly common in the commercial catches of our area and forms a minor fishery on the Tamil Nadu coast.

Nlbea soldado (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 264]


Sciaena miles (Cuvier) : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 185, pl. 43, fig. 5 ; Day, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 113.

Common Names:

Soldier-croaker ... English
Tella-katchelee ... Telugu
Vella-katchelee ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly large species, with an arched back. Mouth terminal and at a low angle with the horizontal. Teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both jaws, firm, usually buried in papillae. Gill-rakers 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a deep notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 28 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine very strong and nearly 1/2 of head length. Pectoral fins short, about 2/3ds of head length. Pelvic fin with a short filament. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on head and breast, otherwise ctenoid; lateral line with 48 to 50 pored-scales. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 18 to 22 pairs of appendages; those of main part of bladder branched in a fan-like manner; the first appendage long, enters head and branching below the skull.

Colour: body generally silvery, with faint series of oblique stripes along scale-rows of the anterior upper part of body.

Geographical Distribution: Both coasts of the Indian Peninsula, Sri Lanka, Malay Peninsula, Bangkok, Borneo, Celebes, Northern Australia and Queensland.

Found in coastal waters, down to 40 m.
Fishery Information: This is common in the commercial catches on the east coast of India.

Genus Otolithoides Fowler


Mouth large and terminal; teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both jaws, with one upper pair usually enlarged as canines. A pair of small mental pores on front of chin. Dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines, followed by a low notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 32 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Scales of upper anterior part of body very small; lateral line scales cycloid, usually covered with small subsidiary scales. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with a single pair of appendages, arising from posterior end of bladder and running forward besides main bladder and in front of it into the head, where they ramify under the skull.

Monotypic.

*Otolithoides biauritus* (Cantor)

[Text-fig. 265]


*Sciaenoides brunnneus* (Day, 1873) : Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 195, pl. 45, fig. 6; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 126, fig. 50.
Common Names:

Bronze-croaker ........ English
Koth .................... Marathi
Koth .................... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

A large species, with a fairly acute snout. Mouth large and terminal, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending well beyond eye. Teeth strong and spaced in both jaws, with one upper pair enlarged as canines usually. Gillrakers 11 or 12 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines, followed by a low notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 32 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine weak. Pectoral fins moderate, about \( \frac{1}{4} \)ths of head length. Caudal fin lanceolate. Scales cycloid on head and upper part of front of body, elsewhere finely ctenoid.

Colour: head and back greyish, flanks silvery with golden tinge, paler on belly; lateral line golden. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins yellowish to pale orange, pelvic fins pale orange, pectoral fins brownish with a black spot at axil.

Geographical Distribution: India, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, Vietnam, and Annam.

Fishery Information: This large demersal species forms an important element of the trawl fisheries of the Maharashtra-Gujarat coast, the best grounds are, however, off Dwaraka and Kutch. It grows to a length of 120 cm.

Genus Otolithes Oken

Otolithes Oken, 1817, Isis : 1782 (type-species: Johnius ruber Schneider).

Mouth large, the lower jaw projecting; 1 or 2 pairs of strong canine teeth near the symphysis in both jaws. Pores on chin absent or reduced to anterior pair and clusters of minute pores. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine weak; origin of anal fin behind middle of soft dorsal fin. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 28 to 36 pairs of arborescent appendages, branching in a very regular pattern and set in an oblique plane in wedge of tissue flanking the bladder, not ex-
tending on to the dorsal surface of bladder, the first appendage not entering the head.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Gillrakers 8 to 11 on lower arm of first arch; depth of body 4 to 5 times in standard length ... \( O. \) ruber

(b) Gillrakers 12 to 14 on lower arm of first arch; depth of body 3.2 to 4.5 times in standard length ... \( O. \) cuvieri

**Otolithes cuvieri** Trewavas

[Text-fig. 266]


**Text-fig. 266. Otolithes cuvieri** Trewavas

**Common Name** :

Lesser tiger-toothed croaker ... English

**Distinguishing Characters** :

A fairly slender species, its depth 3.2 to 4.5 times in standard length; snout slightly longer than eye-diameter. Mouth large, terminal, the lower jaw projecting. Teeth in a single row in lower jaw (sometimes part of a second row present) and two rows in upper jaw: 1 or 2 pairs of strong canines in upper jaw and 1 pair at tip of lower jaw. Gillrakers 12 to 14 on lower arm of first arch, with some toothed plates anteriorly. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of the fin with 1 spine and 29 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine short and weak.
Caudal fin rhomboid, but with tip pointed. Scales cycloid on head, elsewhere ctenoid. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 32 to 36 pairs of arborescent appendages, none entering head.

Colour: body brownish-grey above, silvery on flanks. Spinous dorsal fin edged with black; pectoral and pelvic fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka.

Inhabits inshore and coastal waters.

Fishery Information: This is a good tablefish which is abundant along the Tamil Nadu coast. It grows to a length of 76 cm., but the commercial catches consist of much smaller fish. The isinglass obtained from this fish is considered to be of very good quality and is capable of gelatinizing water twenty-six times its weight.

Otolithes ruber (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 267]


*Otolithus argenteus* Kuhl and van Hasselt; Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 197, pl. 45, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 129.

Common Names:

- Tiger-toothed croaker ... English
- Kuddali ... Kannada

Distinguishing Characters:

A slender species, its depth 4 to 5 times in standard length. Mouth large and terminal, the lower jaw slightly projecting. Teeth in
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Two rows in upper jaw with 1 or 2 pairs of strong canine teeth at front, and a pair of canines at tip of jaw. Gillrakers 8 to 11 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 30 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine short and weak. Caudal fin rhomboid, pointed in juveniles. Scales cycloid, but with a few ctenoid on lower part of hind end of body. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 32 to 36 pairs of arborescent appendages in adults, none entering head.

Colour: body silvery, with no distinctive markings.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of Africa, throughout the Indian Ocean and the Indo-Australian Archipelago.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: This species is caught all along the coast of India, and is the most abundant sciaenid along the Kerala and Maharashtra coasts. It reaches a length of 75 cm.

Genus Panna Mohan


Snout acute; mouth large and terminal. Eyes small, 13 to 18% length of head; interorbital width 24 to 27% length of head in adults, about 35% in juveniles. Teeth villiform in jaws, the outer series in upper jaw enlarged, spaced, with 1 or 2 canine teeth at its tip, the inner series in lower jaw slightly enlarged. Lower jaw with 3 pairs of minute pores at symphysis, the first pair inconspicuous on front of chin: no barbels. Single dorsal fin, with 8 or 9 spines, followed by a notch. second part of fin with 1 spine and 31 to 37 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine weak. Lateral line scales cycloid, bigger than the scales above them. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with a pair of tubular appendages arising at its anterior end and immediately dividing into an anterior (cephalic) branch entering head and a posterior (abdominal) simple, long branch lying parallel to main bladder.

Two species, both in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Gillrakers 11 to 13 on lower arm of first arch; cephalic branch of gas-bladder branching under posterior part of skull; scales on body ctenoid

... P. microdon
(b) Gillrakers 16 on lower arm of first arch; cephalic branch of gasbladder unbranched; scales on body cycloid ... *P. heterolepis*

**Panna microdon** (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 268]


---

Text-fig. 268. *Panna microdon* (Bleeker)

**Common Name :**

Panna-croaker ... English

**Distinguishing Characters :**

A medium sized species, with an acute snout and large terminal mouth; upper jaw (maxilla) extending slightly beyond vertical from hind edge of eye. Gillrakers 11 to 13 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth villiform, the outer series in upper jaw enlarged and distantly placed with 1 or 2 canine teeth, the inner series of teeth in lower jaw slightly enlarged. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a shallow notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 31 to 37 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 6 to 8 soft rays, the second spine short and weak. Caudal fin acutely rhomboid. Scales small, cycloid on head and breast, elsewhere weakly ctenoid.

Colour : body brown, becoming lighter on flanks and belly. Fins yellow, dorsal and anal fins with darker border.

---

*Panna heterolepis* Trewavas in presently known only from its type specimen from Calcutta.
Geographical Distribution: Coasts of India, Burma, Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, and eastwards to Borneo and Vietnam.

Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches on the Orissa-West Bengal coast.

Genus Paranibea Trewavas


Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in upper jaw only, the outer row of teeth in upper jaw firm, moderately enlarged, teeth of lower jaw uniform and rather strong. No barbels on chin; 5 pores on chin, the median single; no mental barbel. Dorsal fin with 10 or 11 spines, followed by a shallow notch, second part of fin with 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong and 11.5 to 14.5\% of standard length. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 15 to 21 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first appendage has an inner branch ramifying on posterior surface of transverse septum and four other branches in head region.

Monotypic.

Paranibea semilucuosa (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 269]


Sciaena semilucuosa: Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 191; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 121
Common Name:

Half-mourning croaker ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly small species, with the dorsal profile much more arched than ventral profile. Snout moderately acute, slightly projecting before the upper jaw when mouth is closed; lips thick and papillose. Teeth villiform, differentiated in size in upper jaw only, teeth of lower jaw uniform and rather strong. Gill-rakers 5 to 8 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 10 or 11 spines, followed by a shallow notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 27 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 soft rays, the second spine strong and up to half of head length. Caudal fin rhomboid or rounded Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 15 to 21 arborescent appendages; the first appendage rather long, entering head but an inner branch ramifying on posterior surface of transverse septum.

Colour: dark with series of narrow dark stripes along the scale-rows covering the whole body except a narrow strip on the belly. Pelvic and anal fins very dark.

Geographical Distribution: Indian Ocean.

Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the commercial catches on the west coast of India.

Genus Pennahia Fowler


Mouth large; teeth well differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer upper teeth and lower inner series enlarged and spaced but no outstanding canine teeth. Two or three pairs of pores on front of chin, the first pair small and separated by symphysis of lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 23 to 29 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 to 8 soft rays, the second spine weak. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 17 to 27 pairs of appendages, the first branching
fanwise, not entering head, the rest arborescent, wing-like, without dorsal limb.

Four species known, 2 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Spinous dorsal fin with 23 to 25 rays; caudal fin truncate

(b) Spinous dorsal fin with 27 to 29 soft rays; caudal fin bluntly rhomboid

---

**Pennahia macrophthalmus** (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 270]


*Sciaena aneus* Day (nee Bloch), 1876, *Fishes of India* : 189, pl. 46, fig. 5;


---

**Common Names:**

Bigeye croaker                      ...       English
Gorasa                               ...       Telugu
Pennah                              ...       Tamil
Chalburndah                         ...       Andaman Is.

---

*Pennahia macrocephalus* (Tang) is rare in our area.
Distinguishing Characters:

A fairly large species, with a large, terminal, oblique mouth. Teeth well differentiated in size in both jaws, the outer upper teeth and lower inner series enlarged and spaced, but no outstanding canines. Gill-rakers 10 to 12 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 23 to 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine weak. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid on snout, elsewhere ctenoid.

Colour: back greyish, flanks and belly silvery. Spinous dorsal fin dusky in upper half; a dusky diffused blotch on pectoral fin axil.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, through the East Indies, to China.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: This croaker reaches a length of 22 cm., and contributes a good fishery on the Tamil Nadu coast and the Andaman Sea in our region.

Genus Protonibea Trewavas


Snout acute; mouth large and terminal; no barbels. Teeth villiform, well differentiated in size in both jaws, a row of enlarged teeth in lower jaw; no canine teeth. Three pairs of pores on chin, the anterior pair close to symphysis and joined by a semi-circular groove. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a low notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 22 to 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine moderate, 10 to 11% of standard length. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 16 to 26 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first appendage branching on septum transversum but not entering the head.

Monotypic.

Protonibea diacanthus (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 271]

**Common Names:**

- Spotted croaker ... English
- Nella-katchele ... Telugu
- Kooral ... Tamil
- Kora ... Malayalam
- Bali, Gholi ... Kannada
- Ghol ... Marathi
- Ghol ... Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A large, rather slender species with an acute snout and large terminal mouth. Teeth villiform, differentiated in side in both jaws, the outer row in upper jaw enlarged and spaced, the anterior 1 or 2 pairs caniniform but no outstanding canine teeth, the inner row of teeth in lower jaw slightly enlarged. Gillrakers 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a low notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 22 to 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 7 or 8 soft rays, the second spine moderate. Pectoral fins fairly small, slightly more than ¼ of head length. Caudal fin rhomboid, acutely so in young. Scales cycloid on snout and below eyes, elsewhere ctenoid and very rough to touch. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 16 to 26 pairs of arborescent appendages, the first behind transverse septum.
Zoological Survey of India.

Colour: body silvery, with 5 dark blotches on back, many small dots on top of head, upper half of body, and dorsal and caudal fins. Pectoral, pelvic, anal and lower part of caudal fins black, the blotches or spots may be absent in larger adults.

Geographical Distribution: Gulf of Oman, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China, Japan, the Philippines and Western Australia.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to 60 m.

Fishery Information: This sciaenid forms an important trawl fishery in the northwest region, consisting of Bombay, Cambay, Veraval, Porbandar, Dwarka and Kutch areas but generally better ghol grounds are off Kutch, Porbandar and Dwarka. The species is a highly esteemed table-fish and ranks first as a commercially important offshore sciaenid, forming 5 to 8% of the trawler catches. It grows up to 153 cm. and weights 11 kg. The peak landings are obtained during the months from June to April. This species also supports a minor fishery in the Gulf of Mannar and Palk Bay, and is captured in areas ranging in depths between 20 to 55 m.

Genus Pterotolithus Fowler


Mouth large, the lower jaw strongly projecting; a pair of canine teeth in each jaw, the lower pair between the two upper in adults fitting into sockets in upper lip. No conspicuous pores on lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 9 or 10 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 24 to 34 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 10 to 12 soft rays (if 7 or 8, then anal fin before middle of soft dorsal fin), the second spine weak and about \( \frac{1}{2} \) length of longest soft ray. Scales cycloid or part cycloid, part finely ctenoid. Gasbladder carrot-shaped, with 41 to 53 pairs of diverticula, branching in a shallow wedge of tissue flanking the bladder, some or all with the distal twiglets extending on to dorsal surface of bladder with a filigree of tubules, none entering head.

Two species known, one in our area.
**Pterotolithus maculatus** (Kuhl & van Hasselt)

[Text-fig. 272]

*Otolithus maculatus* Kuhl and van Hasselt, 1830, *Hist. nat. Poiss.*, 5 : 64 (type-locality: Java); Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 196, pl. 46, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br India, Fishes*, 2 : 127, fig. 51.

**Common Names:**
- Blotched tiger-toothed croaker ... English
- Burralli ... Oriya
- Gorasalu ... Telugu

**Distinguishing Characters:**

A fairly large and slender species. Mouth large and strongly oblique, the lower jaw strongly projecting. Teeth in 2 rows in upper jaw, the inner row small, and a pair of strong canine teeth in front; in lower jaw in a single row, with a pair of strong canine teeth at its tip. Gillrakers 8 or 9 on lower arm of first arch, with 1 or 2 small knobs in front. Dorsal fin with 9 spines, followed by a notch, second part of fin with 1 spine and 30 to 34 soft rays; anal fin with 2 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays, the second spine weak. Caudal fin rhomboid. Scales cycloid. Gas-bladder carrot-shaped, with numerous arborescent appendages, non entering head.

Colour: body greyish above, silvery on flanks and belly, upper part of body and dorsal fin with numerous black patches.

**Geographical Distribution:** Bay of Bengal to Borneo.

Inhabits coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** This sciaenid is common in the trawl catches of our area. And minor fisheries exist on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts.
FAMILY : MULLIDAE
[Goatfishes]

Small to moderate-sized fishes; body fairly elongate; underside of head, and usually also the belly, flat. Eyes situated near dorsal profile of head; mouth rather small; teeth small; two long fleshy barbels on chin (used in detecting food) which can be folded into a median groove on throat. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first with 6 to 8 spines, the second with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin short, with 1 or 2 spines. Pelvic fins rather large, inserted below pectoral fins, with 1 spine and 5 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Scales large, weakly ctenoid (rough to touch).

Estuarine and coastal water fishes, always near the bottom. These fishes are noted for their brilliant colours, as well as for their excellence of their flesh, which is most delicate and tasty, with few bones. The goatfishes form a fishery of some magnitude along the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coasts along the east coast, and Kerala, Karnataka, Maharashtra and Gujarat coasts along the west coast of India. Goatfishes are caught mainly in trawl nets in Andhra, Karnataka and Maharashtra. Goatfishes contribute 0.26 to 1.47% of the total marine fish production in India; about 5307 tonnes of goatfishes (also referred to as red mullets) are landed in our area, the maximum catches are from Kerala State, followed by Tamil Nadu and Gujarat.

Comprises 6 genera, 3 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Teeth present on roof of mouth (to be seen after removal of lower jaw); no spine on opercular margin; stripes on both dorsal fins, but never on anal fin

(b) No teeth on vomer and palatines; a small spine on opercular margin; either no stripes on any fin, or when there are stripes, these are always present on second dorsal and anal fins, but not on first dorsal fin

2 (a) Band of fine teeth in each jaw; 5 vertical scale-rows along space between dorsal fins; 12 vertical scale-rows along upper part of caudal peduncle; no marks on any of fins

... Upeneus

... 2

... Mullolides
(b) Single row of large, blunt teeth in each jaw; 2 to 3 vertical scale-rows along space between dorsal fins; 8 to 9 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle; stripes always present on second dorsal and anal fins, but never on first dorsal fin ... Parupeneus

**Genus Mulloides Bleeker**


Body rather elongate; snout rather long, rounded above; a small spine on opercular margin. Teeth villiform in jaws, in several rows anteriorly and one or two irregular rows laterally; no teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Five vertical scale-rows along space between the dorsal fins; 12 vertical scale-rows along upper part of caudal peduncle. Dominant color on body yellow.

Rather small fishes of the Indo-Pacific; three species, one in our area.

**Mulloides flavolineatus (Lacepede)**

[Text-fig. 273]


![Text-fig. 273. Mulloides flavolineatus (Lacepede)](image)
Common Names:
- Slender goldband goatfish... English
- Thelakanthi, Manakkam... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:
Body very elongate, but robust. Chin with 2 short and thin barbels; a spine on upper half of opercular margin. A band of villiform teeth in jaws, in 1 or 2 irregular rows posteriorly. Gillrakers 17 to 25 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by 5 vertical rows of scales; first dorsal fin with 8 spines, second dorsal with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 or 2 spines and 5 or 6 soft rays. Twelve vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour: head and back greyish bronze, belly whitish; a narrow golden band runs from opercular spine to base of upper caudal-fin lobe, anteriorly well below lateral line, then crossing the line at level of second dorsal fin; often 1 or 2 grey or black blotches on the longitudinal band below first dorsal fin. No marks on any of the fins. Barbels white.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.
Inhabits coastal waters.

Fishery Information: The species is one of the most valued as food; taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Genus Parupeneus Bleeker


Single series of stout and widely spaced teeth in both jaws; no teeth on vomer and palatines. Mouth small; two barbels on chin, rather long. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first fin with 8 spines, the 1st spine very small; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Lateral line usually with 28 to 30 scales; 2 or 3 vertical rows of scales along space between dorsal fins; 8 or 9 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle; no scales on preorbital. Stripes always present on second dorsal and anal fins, but never on first dorsal fin.
Several species, widespread in all tropical seas, 8 in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Second spine of dorsal fin rigid ... 2
(b) Second spine of dorsal fin flexible, not pungent ... 3

2 (a) Body with 2 or 3 blackish vertical bars; one bar below each dorsal fin, the 1st long and narrow, triangular in shape, the 2nd broad and short; often a black saddle on caudal peduncle ... P. bifasciatus*
(b) Body without dark vertical bars; a broad and dark brown band runs from hind margin of eye to below hind margin of second dorsal fin; a dark blotch at midpoint of caudal peduncle ... P. macronema*

3 (a) Caudal peduncle with a lateral black blotch ... 4
(b) Caudal peduncle without a lateral black blotch. ... 7

4 (a) A large elongate yellow blotch, mostly above lateral line, extending from below hind part of first dorsal fin to below front part of second dorsal fin ... P. indicus
(b) No yellow blotch on lateral line ... 5

5 (a) Caudal peduncle with a black saddle ... 6
(b) Caudal peduncle without black saddle, but with an oblong dark blotch, longer than eye, placed behind midpoint of caudal peduncle; a narrow, dark band runs from upper jaw through eye, above lateral line, to about end of second dorsal fin ... P. barberinus*

6 (a) A broad purplish band, with a light silvery edge, from the snout through eye to behind hind end of first dorsal fin ... P. pleurotaenia*
(b) No dark band on sides; a large whitish saddle on anterior part of caudal peduncle followed by a black saddle ... P. fraterculus*
Zoological Survey of India

7 (a) Large, oblong, golden saddle on caudal peduncle; barbels on chin very long
(b) No golden saddle on caudal peduncle; barbels on chin not very long

8 (a) Body rather deep, its upper profile forming a characteristic regular arch; pleural spot bright red, placed below mid-base of first dorsal fin
(b) Body more elongate, the upper profile of head straight, or even concave in older specimens; pleural spot grey or red, placed below last spines of first dorsal fin

... P. chryserydros*

... 8

... P. pleurospilus*

... P. pleurostigma*

Parupeneus indicus (Shaw)
[Text-fig. 274]

Upeneus indicus : Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 126, pl. 31, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 32.

Text-fig. 274. Parupeneus indicus (Shaw)

* Parupeneus bifasciatus (Lacepede), P. macronema (Lacepede), P. barberinus (Lacepede), P. chryserydros (Lacepede), P. fraterculus (Valenciennes), P. pleurospilus (Bleeker) and P. pleurostigma (Bennett) do not contribute to any fishery in our area; P. pleurotaenia (Playfair) has been recorded from Pakistan and is likely to be found in our area also; P. luteus (Valenciennes) and P. trifasciatus (Lacepede) reported from the Laccadive Sea by Jones & Kuniran (1980) are identical with P. chryserydros (Lacepede) and P. bifasciatus (Lacepede) respectively.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Indian goatfish ... English
Rahtee-goolivinda ... Telugu
Kulnaveri, Mussara ... Tamil
Thelakanthi, Manakkam ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep; chin with two moderately long barbels; a small spine on upper third of opercular margin. Teeth in jaws in single row. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, the 1st spine minute, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 7 soft rays. Scales large; 3 vertical rows of scales along the space between dorsal fins; 8 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour: ground colour of head and body purple; head with 3 to 5 violet or blue lines from snout to operculum; scales on back each with a greenish yellow edge and scales on caudal peduncle with violet or blue spots; a large elongate yellow blotch, mostly above lateral line, extending from below hind part of first dorsal fin to below front part of second dorsal fin; a large black blotch immediately behind midpoint of caudal peduncle, 2/3 of it above lateral line; a line of yellow spots from pectoral fin to caudal peduncle. Second dorsal fin with horizontal violet or pink stripes, but no stripes on first dorsal fin; anal fin with yellow horizontal stripes. Barbels white to pink.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Dominant species of the goatfish fishery along the Tamil Nadu coast and the best catches are from the Gulf of Mannar. Fairly common also on the Andhra coast; grows to a length of 41 cm.

Genus Upeneus Cuvier


Body elongate and compressed; no opercular spine. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws; small teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and
palatines). Scales present on soft dorsal, anal and caudal fins. stripes on both dorsal fins but never on anal fin. Caudal fin marked with dark, oblique bars in most species.

An Indo-Pacific genus of about 10 species, 9 in our area.

**KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES**

1 (a) Five to seven vertical scale-rows along space between dorsal fins; 12 vertical scale-rows along upper part of caudal peduncle; both dorsal fins with grey or black (or sometimes red) horizontal stripes; stripes on caudal fin, if present, always more numerous on upper than lower lobe (subgenus *Upeneus*)

(b) Four vertical scale-rows along space between dorsal fins; 10 vertical scale-rows along upper part of caudal peduncle; both dorsal fins with red or brown horizontal stripes; stripes on caudal fin, if present, always more numerous on lower than on upper lobe (subgenus *Pennon*)

2 (a) No cross-bars on caudal fin

(b) Dusky cross-bars on caudal fin

3 (a) Caudal fin with 5 or 6 dusky cross-bars on upper lobe only, no bars on lower lobe

(b) Caudal fin with black cross-bars on both lobes

4 (a) Pelvic fins short, about 2/3rds the length of pectoral fins; first dorsal fin with 3 horizontal stripes

(b) Pelvic fins almost as long as pectoral fins; first dorsal fin with orange blotches

5 (a) Dorsal fin with 7 spines, the first spine longest

(b) Dorsal fin with 8 spines, the first spine minute

6 (a) Lateral line scales 30 to 32

(b) Lateral line scales 33 or 34

7 (a) Caudal fin with 2 to 7 dusky oblique bars on each lobe, those on lower lobe more conspicuous

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subgenus</th>
<th>Species</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Upeneus</em></td>
<td><em>U. sulphureus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pennon</em></td>
<td><em>U. moluccensis</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>U. vittatus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>U. taeniopterus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>U. bensasi</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>U. luzonius</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Caudal fin with a characteristic dark brown triangular stripe prolonging the lateral band along lower fin lobe

8 (a) Head distinctly longer than caudal-fin length; scales of back and upper sides of body with brown or reddish spots forming regular longitudinal lines; both dorsal fins with horizontal brown or reddish stripes; caudal fin with brown or red cross-bars (4 to 6 on upper lobe and 5 to 8 on lower)

(b) Head about equal to caudal-fin length; a few small dusky spots on sides of head, almost completely absent on sides of body to belly but with large, dusky to blackish blotches on body; caudal fin with 3 or 4 dusky, oblique bars

---

Upeneus (Pennon) bensasi (Schlegel)

[Text-fig. 275]

*Mullus bensasi* Schlegel, 1842, *Fauna Japonica, Pisces*: 30, pl. 1, fig. 2 (type-locality: Bay of Nagasaki, Japan).


---

*Upeneus taeniopterus* Cuvier, *U. luzonius* Jordan & Seale, *U. oligospilus* Lachner and *U. sundaeius* (Bleeker) do not contribute to any fishery in our area; *U. arge* Jordan & Evermann reported from the Laccadive Sea by Jones & Kumaran (1980) is conspecific with *U. taeniopterus* Cuvier.
Common Names:
Yellowfin goatfish ... English
Te-nevere ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:
Body elongate and slender. Chin with two short, thin barbels. Teeth villiform in both jaws. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first fin with 7 spines (the first spine longest) and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 6 soft rays. Pelvic fins about equal in length to pectoral fins. Caudal peduncle moderately deep, its depth about 10 times in standard length. Scales ctenoid; 4 vertical rows of scales along space between dorsal fins; 10 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour: head and back dark brown, sides golden, belly whitish. Both dorsal fins golden, with red stripes (second dorsal fin) or marblings (first dorsal fin); pelvic fins with red stripes; anal fin yellow/orange, without any marks; caudal fin golden yellow, with 4 to 6 oblique red bars across upper lobe, and 10 or more across lower lobe. Barbels and gill-membrane golden.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters, down to about 40 m.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our region.

Upeneus (Pennon) tragula Richardson
[Text-fig. 276]
Common Names:

- Darkband goatfish  
  English
- Chiri  
  Marathi
- Galithelakanthi, Manakkam  
  Lakshadweep ls.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and slender; head distinctly longer than caudal fin. Chin with two short, thin barbels. Teeth villiform in both jaws. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines (the 1st spine minute), and the second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; dorsal fins about equal in height. Anal fin with 1 spine and 6 or 7 soft rays. Pelvic fins about equal in length to pectoral fins. Caudal peduncle deep, its depth about 9 times in standard length. Scales ctenoid; 4 vertical rows of scales along space between dorsal fins; 10 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle; 33 or 34 scales along lateral line.

Colour: head and back brownish, belly white; a dark red band runs from snout through eye to base of caudal fin; scales of back and upper sides with brown or reddish spots forming regular longitudinal lines. Both dorsal fins with horizontal brown or reddish stripes; pelvic and anal fins with horizontal lines of round spots; caudal fin with brown or red cross bars (4 to 6 on upper lobe and 5 to 8 on lower). Barbels yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters. down to 40 m.

Fishery Information: This species is the most dominant species along with U. indicus, of the goatfish fishery of the Tamil Nadu coast. The main gear employed in the fishery of goatfishes along Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar are shore-seines (‘olai-valai’) and fish traps (‘koodu’).

Upeneus (Upeneus) moluccensis (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 277]

Text-fig. 277. *Upeneus (Upeneus) moluccensis* (Bleeker)

**Common Names**

- Goldband goatfish
- Navarei

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body elongate. Chin with two stout, thin barbels. Teeth in several rows in both jaws. Gillrakers 18 to 22 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 6 soft rays. Pectoral fins much longer than pelvic fins. Caudal peduncle moderately deep, its depth about 10% of standard length. Scales ctenoid; 5 vertical rows of scales along space between dorsal fins; 12 rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour: head and back brown-red, sides and belly white; a distinct lemon yellow longitudinal band runs from anterior profile of head through eye above lateral line to caudal fin. Both dorsal fins yellow, with 3 red horizontal stripes, those on the first dorsal fin ill-defined (marblings rather than stripes); anal fin whitish, without any marks; caudal fin with 5 or 6 dusky cross-bars on upper lobe, the 2nd bar extending to hind margin of lower lobe.

**Geographical Distribution**: East coast of Africa, eastern Mediterranean (as immigrant), India, the East Indies, the Philippines and the northern coast of Australia.

Inhabits predominantly coastal waters at depths of 10 to 80 m; usually found in large schools.

**Fishery Information**: Of minor fishery value in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Upeneus (Upeneus) sulphureus Cuvier

[Text-fig. 278]


*Upeneoides sulphureus* : Day (partim), 1876, *Fishes of India* : 120, pl. 30, fig. 3; Day (partim), 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 25.

---

**Common Names :**

Yellow-goatfish ... English
Rahtee-goolirindi ... Telugu
Sennagarai ... Tamil
Chidi ... Marathi
Cheeri ... Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body elongate and rather deep. Chin with two thin, short barbels. Teeth in several rows in both jaws. Gillrakers 18 to 22 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 8 spines; second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 6 soft rays. Pelvic fins short, about 2/3rds the length of pectoral fins. Scales ctenoid; scale-rows 5 between space of dorsal fins; 12 vertical scale-rows along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour : head reddish, back greenish bronze, lower sides and belly yellow; 2 lemon yellow longitudinal bands along sides, the upper from eye to caudal peduncle and the lower from axil of pectoral fin to caudal peduncle. Both dorsal fins white, with 3 horizontal stripes, the uppermost (at tips of fin) black, the others grey; no marks on anal or caudal fins, the latter with a dusky margin.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species along with *U. vittatus*, forms a fishery of some magnitude along the Andhra, Kerala, Karnataka and Maharashtra coasts. The species also constitutes an important component of the goatfish fishery from Kilakarai to Rameswaram Road along the Gulf of Mannar and from Devipatnam to Rameswaram along Palk Bay. The catches from the trawling grounds measure from 12 to 17 cm.

**Upeneus (Upeneus) vittatus** (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 279]


*Upeneoides vittatus* Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 120, pl. 30, fig. 2; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2: 25, fig. 10.

Text-fig. 279. *Upeneus (Upeneus) vittatus* (Lacepede)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Andaman Is.</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yellowstriped goatfish</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheerul</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chidi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chahtiinguddah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakkam</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and rather robust. Chin with two short, thin barbels. Teeth villiform in both jaws. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, and second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 7 soft rays. Pelvic fins short,
Co~rcial Sea fishes of India

about 2/3 rds length of pectoral fins. Scales ctenoid; 6 or 7 vertical rows of scales along space between dorsal fins, 12 vertical rows of scales along upper part of caudal peduncle.

Colour: head and back bronze, belly white; 3 deep-bronze longitudinal bands above lateral line (one of them median, running along dorsal profile) and 2 yellow bands below lateral line (the upper crossing the lateral line at level of second dorsal fin). Both dorsal fins white, with 3 horizontal stripes, the uppermost (at tips of fins) black, the others grey; no marks on anal fin; upper lobe of caudal fin with 4 or 5 grey or black cross-bars, alternating with slightly broader white bars; lower lobe with 3 or 4 grey or black cross-bars, the third forming a characteristic black square.

**Geographical Distribution:** Tropical Indo-Pacific.

Lives in coastal waters down to 100 m.

**Fishery Information:** This species along with *U. sulphureus*, contributes a fishery of some magnitude along the Andhra, Kerala, Karnataka and Maharashtra coasts. It also constitutes an important element of the goatfish fishery from Kilakerai to Rameswaram Road in the Gulf of Mannar and from Devipatnam to Rameswaram (Palk Bay). It is the commonest species of the family along the east coast of India and reaches a length of 30 cm.

**FAMILY: Monodactylidae**

[Monofishes]

Body strongly compressed and deep (deeper than long in some). Mouth small, with feeble teeth, some also on palate. Gill openings continue to under throat. Single dorsal fin with a long base, with 5 to 8 spines. Pelvic fins small or vestigial. Anal fin with 3 spines, with a long base. Scales fine, cycloid or ctenoid, extending over vertical fins also. Body usually silvery.

The moonfishes live in both salt and freshwater throughout many parts of the tropical Indo-Pacific. Comprises only one genus

Genus Monodactylus Lacepede


Body ovoid, deep and compressed, with fine ctenoid scales. Mouth small, with feeble teeth in jaws, vomer, palatines and on tongue. Dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines; pelvic fin close to vent, minute but
otherwise normally developed or vestigial with a spine and 2 or 4 rudimentary soft rays. Caudal fin superficially emarginate.

Two species, closely related, distinguished by shape and markings.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Body depth 1.5 to 2.0 times in standard length
   (b) Body depth 1.2 to 1.5 times in standard length

   ... M. falciformis*
   ... M. argenteus

Monodactylus argenteus (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 280]

Chaetodon argenteus Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae (ed. 10), 1 : 272 (type locality: "Indies").

Psettus argenteus: Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 235, pl. 51B, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 180, fig. 62.

---

* Monodactylus falciformis Lacepede is of no commercial significance in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Silver-batfish  ...  English
Purrandee  ...  Tamil
Vavalmeen  ...  Malayalam
Chandlak  ...  Marathi
Akoli  ...  Lakshadweep Is

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, its depth 1.2 to 1.5 times in standard length. Eyes moderately large. Mouth small and terminal; small villiform teeth in bands in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 7 or 8 spines, almost hidden in scaly sheath, and 28 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 28 to 32 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and rounded. Each pelvic fin reduced to a short spine, the rays rudimentary. Caudal fin with concave margin. Scales small, ctenoid.

Colour: brilliant silvery; juveniles with two dusky bars across head which fade with growth. Tip of dorsal fin orange in young specimens.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Common in the coastal waters and trawling grounds, but is most common on the Kerala coast during the monsoon months. It is low in importance as a food fish. This species is a favourite of aquarists since it does well in captivity, living for a number of years.

Family: Pempheridae
[Sweeps]

Body strongly compressed and deep, of characteristic shape. Eyes relatively large, greater than interorbital, without adipose lid. Mouth usually oblique, with small teeth in bands in jaws and on palate; maxillae (upper jaw) not reaching beyond centre of eye; preorbital smooth. Gill-rakers long and usually 25 to 31. Single short dorsal fin, its origin before middle of body, with 4 to 7 graduated spines and 7 to 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 (very rarely 2) spines and 17 to 45 soft rays. Scales fairly large, easily shed; lateral line scales usually 40 to 82; tubes of lateral line usually short and wide. Luminescent organs in a few species.
Zoological Survey of India

Rather small fishes, mainly of shallow tropical waters, often in shoals.

Three genera, 2 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA
1 (a) Body elongate or subovate; no spines at angle of preoperculum; anal fin with less than 30 soft rays ... **Parapriacanthus**

(b) Body ovate and deeper; 1 to 3 strong spines at angle of preoperculum; anal fin with more than 30 soft rays ... **Pempheris**

Genus **Pempheris** Cuvier

*Pempheris* Cuvier, 1829, *Regne animal.* (ed. 2), 2 : 195 (type-species: *P. touca Cuvier*).

Body ovate and strongly compressed. Head short, with wide and strongly oblique mouth. Preopercle spiny at angle. Single dorsal fin, with 5 or 6 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin elongate, falciform, with 3 spines and with more than 30 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Scales ctenoid or cycloid, often with smaller basal axillary scales.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) No forward-directed teeth in lower jaw ... **P. vanicolensis**

(b) Anterior teeth of lower jaw directed outwards ... 2

2 (a) Rostro-frontal line nearly straight, interorbital space slightly convex to flattened; pectoral fins without a blackish basal spot ... **P. moluca**

(b) Rostro-frontal line convex, interorbital space strongly convex; pectoral fins with a blackish basal spot ... **P. oualensis**

---

* The genus *Parapriacanthus* Steindachner represented by *P. guentheri* (Klunzinger), has been reported in the Laccadive Sea in our area, but is of no fishery value.

† *Pempheris oualensis* Cuvier has recently been reported from the Laccadive Sea in our region, but is of no fishery value.
Pempheris moluca Cuvier


*Pempheris mangula* Cuvier : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 175, pl. 42, fig. 3.


Common Names:
- Moluccan-sweeper...English
- Moondakun-karawa...Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, deep at anterior end, narrowing sharply from anus to caudal peduncle; rostro-frontal line nearly straight, interorbital space slightly convex to flattened. Mouth large; wide band of very small granular teeth, the outer series large and conical, the anterior teeth in lower jaw partly directed forward and outwards, and thereby visible from below. Dorsal fin with 6 spines and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 41 soft rays.

Colour: body silvery, brownish on back and coppery on flanks; base of pectoral fins with a blackish patch. Vertical fins reddish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the central Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species is fairly common around rocky shores and coral reefs at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.
Pempheris vanicolensis Cuvier


**Common Name:**
Vanikoro-sweeper

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body compressed, deep at anterior end, narrowing sharply from anus to caudal peduncle. Mouth large; teeth in jaws small, forming a rather narrow setiform band, the outer intermaxillary ones stouter than others. Dorsal fin with 6 spines and 9 soft rays; distance of dorsal fin to tip of snout conspicuously less than body depth. Anal fin with 3 spines and 39 to 43 soft rays.

Colour: body brown, darker above, silvery below. Dorsal fin with black tip; anal and caudal fins with dusky margins; pectoral fins yellow, pelvic fins orange.

**Geographical Distribution:** Mauritius, Sri Lanka, the Andaman Islands, through the East Indies, to the Philippines and Australia.

**Fishery Information:** This species is fairly common around rocky shores and coral reefs at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea.

**Family : Kyphosidae**
[Rudderfishes]

Body rather deep, oval-shaped. Head short, with a blunt snout. Mouth small, terminal; each jaw with a regular row of closest, strong, incisor-like, round-tipped teeth of a peculiar hockey-stick shape, with their bases set horizontally, resembling a radially striated bony plate inside mouth; fine teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Single dorsal fin, its spinous part with 10 or 11 spines depressible into a scaly groove, about as or much longer than soft part with 12 to 15 rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 to 16 rays. Pectoral fins short, about equal in length to pelvic fins; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays, and with a scaly axillary process. Scales rather small, thick, ctenoid, covering also fins (except spinous part of dorsal fin) and most of head (except snout).
Marine herbivorous fishes of moderate size, living in shoals along coral reefs and rocky areas in all tropical and subtropical coasts. Rudderfishes derive their name from the habit some species have of following behind ships, often for long distances. Edible, but of poor quality.

Two genera in the Indo-west Pacific, one in our area.

Genus Kyphosus Lacepede


Body oval-shaped, moderately compressed, covered with rather small and thick ctenoid scales, wanting only before eyes, forming a thick coat on soft dorsal and soft anal fins, and on paired fins; lateral line complete, arched. Mouth small, more or less horizontal. Gill membranes separate, free from isthmus. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines but last so low to form depression, depressible in a scaly groove; anal fin with 3 spines and 11 to 14 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, rounded.

About 5 species in the Indo-west Pacific, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Soft dorsal fin higher than spinous dorsal fin  ...  *K. cinerascens*

(b) Soft dorsal fin lower than spinous dorsal fin  ...  2

2 (a) Dorsal fin with 13 to 15 soft rays  ...  *K. vaigiensis*

(b) Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 soft rays  ...  *K. bigibbus*

*Kyphosus cinerascens* (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 282]


*Pimelepterus cinerascens*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 143, pl. 35, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 48, fig. 18.

* Kyphosus bigibbus* Lacepede has been reported from the Minicoy Island in our area, but is of no fishery importance.
Text-fig. 282. *Kyphosus cinerascens* (Forsskal)

**Common Names:**
- Ashen drummer...English
- Thendala...Tamil
- Kiruliamas, Kakkuratti, Punji...Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Moderately deep-bodied, with a distinct bulge above nostrils; depth of body 1.9 to 2.5 times in standard length. Teeth in jaws in a single row, conspicuous in upper jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 12 soft rays, the soft dorsal fin higher than spinous fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Caudal fin emarginate. Lateral line with 60 to 66 scales.

Colour: body silvery, darker on dorsal surface; scales with light coloured or white centres, giving effect of white longitudinal lines on body; a silvery band below eye. Dorsal and pelvic fins dusky.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Common around estuaries in Bengal and Orissa. It is not quite important as a food fish and brings a low price.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Kyphosus vaiglensis (Quoy & Gaimard)

Pimelepterus fuscus Day (nee Lacepede), 1875. Fishes of India : 143.

Common Names :

Lowfinned rudderfish ... English
Kiruliamas, Kakkuratti ... Lakshadweep Is

Distinguishing Characters :

Body ovoid, its dorsal and ventral profiles equally convex, a small bulge on head between nostrils. Preopercular angle rounded, the margin of preopercle with very small serrations. Mouth terminal, small, with a single row of flattened incisor-like teeth in both jaws. Dorsal fin with 10 or 11 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays, the spines slightly higher than soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Caudal fin forked. Lateral line with 65 to 70 tubular scales.

Colour : body silvery bluish, darker on dorsal surface, each scale with a light grey centre, giving effect of longitudinal stripes on body; grey band along lower edge of eye to snout. Fins dark brown, pectoral fins orange.

Geographical Distribution : Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information : Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Family : Ephippidae*

[Spadefishes]

Body deep, almost circular, and strongly compressed. Head fairly short with steep upper profile. Mouth small, terminal. Teeth in jaws small and setiform. Dorsal fin with 10 spines, the spinous fin distinct from the soft-rayed part by a deep notch (except in Platax). Anal fin with 3 spines. Scales of moderate size, cycloid; scales dense and irregular on head, put absent on operculum and near mouth. Gill membranes united to isthmus. Young with 5 or 6 bands across body.

* Spelt Ephippididae in some works.
KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

1 (a) Mouth protractile; pectoral fins falcate, longer than head length; maxillae distally exposed ... Drepaninae

(b) Mouth not protractile or scarcely so; pectoral fins short, rounded, shorter than head length; maxillae distally hidden ... Ephippinae

SUBFAMILY : DREPANINAE

Body very deep and strongly compressed; head short, with parabolic profile. Mouth very small, terminal and protractile, forming a downward-pointing tube; teeth small and setiform. Dorsal fin with 8 to 10 spines, the first spine small, procumbent and visible only in young; the spinous dorsal fin differentiated from soft dorsal fin by a deep notch. Anal fin with 3 spines. Pectoral fins long, sickle-shaped (falcate); pelvic fins present. Caudal fin rounded. Scales of moderate size, finely ciliated, extending onto dorsal and anal fins. Lateral line strongly arched.

One genus only.

Genus Drepane Cuvier


For characters of genus, see those of subfamily.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin with 8 spines, the third spine longest; 4 to 9 vertical grey bars usually present on upper half of sides, but no spots ... D. longimana

(b) Dorsal fin with 9 spines, the fourth spine longest; 4 to 11 vertical rows of small black spots on upper half of body ... D. punctata
**Drepane longimana** (Bloch and Schneider)


**Common Name :**

Banded drepane

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body and head deep, strongly compressed. Mouth protractile; teeth pointed, slender, crowded together; fringe of 4 to 10 short cirri on chin. Dorsal fin notched, with 8 spines and 21 or 22 soft rays; third dorsal spine longest. Anal fin with 3 spines and 17 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins long and pointed, reaching to base of caudal fin. Scales of moderate size, finely ciliated.

Colour : body silvery with 4 to 9 vertical grey bars on upper half of sides (but no spots), bands sometimes absent. Soft dorsal, anal and caudal fins dusky. Pelvic fins light brown with outer rays whitish. Pectoral fins hyaline.

**Geographical Distribution :** West and east coast of Africa, the Red Sea, seas of India to Japan, New Guinea and Samoa.

**Fishery Information :** Common in the trawl catches in our area.

---

**Drepane punctata** (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 283]


Text-fig. 283. *Drepane punctata* (Linnaeus)

**Common Names:**
- Spotted drepane ... English
- Thetti ... Telugu
- Therattai, Painthi ... Tamil
- Chand ... Marathi
- Chand ... Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body and head deep, strongly compressed; Mouth protractile; teeth pointed, slender, crowded together; fringe of 2 to 10 short cirri on chin (absent in adults). Dorsal fin deeply notched, with 9 spines and 19 to 22 soft rays; fourth dorsal spine longest. Anal fin with 3 spines and 17 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins long and pointed, reaching to base of caudal fin. Scales of moderate size, finely ciliated; lateral line makes a low symmetrical arch.

Colour: body silvery, with greyish tinge on upper half and a large orange spot just above base of pectoral fin; 4 to 11 vertical bands of
small black spots usually present on upper half of body or with rows of spots with underlying bands or with both rows of spots and dark bands.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-west Pacific

**Fishery Information**: This species supports a seasonal fishery at several places along the Indian coast, being fairly common in the trawl catches.

**Subfamily: Ephippinae**

Mouth not protractile or scarcely so; maxillae distally hidden. Pectoral fins shorter than head length.

Six genera known, 3 in our area.

**Key to Genera**

1 (a) Spinous dorsal fin confluent with soft-rayed portion, with no notch; spines of dorsal fin increasing in length posteriorly

(b) Spinous dorsal fin separated from soft-rayed portion by a deep notch, spines in dorsal fin not increasing in length posteriorly

2  

(a) Subocular shelf strong; teeth setiform

(b) Subocular shelf very feeble teeth compressed

---

**Genus Ephippus Cuvier**


Body deep, almost circular and laterally compressed. Head fairly short with steep upper profile; subocular shelf strong, usually hidden. Mouth very small, terminal but not protractile; teeth in jaws

**F. Yasuda (with P. C. Lim and Y. Taki) considers this genus under the family Platacidae and the family is being reviewed by them.**

* The genus *Tripterodon* Playfair represented by *T. orbis* Playfair, is rare in our area.
small and setiform. Dorsal fin with 10 spines (the first procumbent and visible only in young), the spinous-fin quite distinct from soft-rayed part. Anal fin with 3 spines. Pectoral fins small, rounded; pelvic fins present. Caudal fin somewhat emarginate. Scales of moderate size, cycloid; scales dense and irregular on head, but absent on operculum and near mouth. Lateral line angularly arched.

Monotypic.

**Ephippus orbis** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 284]

*Chuetodon orbis* Bloch, 1787, *Naturges. ausland. Fische*, 3 : 81, pl. 202, fig. 2
(type-locality : East Indies).

*Ephippus orbis* : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 115, pl. 29, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 20, fig. 7.

Text-fig. 284. *Ephippus orbis* (Bloch)
Common Names:

- Spadefish
- Nulla-torriti, Peenaari
- Thavanakary
- Kharvad, Chandwa
- Koliddah

English
Tamil
Malayalam
Marathi
Andaman Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed, rounded in shape, not angular at dorsal and anal fin origins; depth of body 1.2 to 1.3 times in standard length. Mouth small, terminal, not protractile. Teeth in bands, semiform; no teeth on palate. Dorsal fin with 1 procumbent (forward-pointing) spine (visible only in young specimens) and 9 normal spines, and 19 or 20 soft rays, the 4th spine longest. Anal fin with 3 spines and 15 or 16 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and rounded. Scales smooth; operculum covered with scales almost to its ventral edge.

Colour: body silvery, with 4 or 5 vertical black bands on body from dorsal fins almost to belly. Margins of soft dorsal, anal, pelvic and caudal fins dusky black.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.
Found is shallow waters at depths of 10 to 30 m.

Fishery Information: Contributes a small fishery in our area.

Genus Platax Cuvier

*Platax* Cuvier, 1817, *Regne Animal*, 2 : 334 (type-species: *Chaetodon tetra Forsskal*).

Body deep and almost circular in outline, covered with small adherent scales. Mouth small, with tricuspid teeth. Single dorsal fin, extremely long, the five fin spines increasing in length posteriorly and inconspicuously continuous with the soft dorsal rays. Anal fin extremely long, with 3 spines and 24 to 29 soft rays. Pectoral fins short; pelvic fins elongate. Caudal fin truncate.

Some authors put all the species in the synonymy of *pinnatus* Linnaeus, 1758. The more modern view is that they are about 5 species.

Specimens of *Platax* vary considerably with age in size and number of scales, shape of dorsal and anal fins, shape of head, size of eye and coloration.
Platax pinnatus (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 285]


Common Names:

Round batfish ... English
Kalisandawa ... Telugu
Kavala, Kawala ... Marathi
Gundolimas, Patha, Akoli ... Lakshadweep Is.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, much elevated, rounded in outline, the snout forming an angle in front of head or somewhat projecting in large specimens. Body as deep as long. Mouth small and terminal, with long, slender, tricuspid teeth. Dorsal fin with 5 spines and 35 to 39 soft rays, the spines increasing in length posteriorly. Anal fin with 3 spines and 25 to 28 soft rays. Pectoral fins short and rounded. Pelvic fins well developed, the first soft ray extending to at least the anal fin. Caudal fin truncate. Scales fairly small and rough.

Colour: body silvery to black with a bluish sheen; a broad vertical band anteriorly through eye, a second broad black vertical band from the dorsal-fin origin across the pectoral-fin base to pelvic fins (this band less distinct dorsally), a third black band over posterior part of body, diffuse and very indistinct. Dorsal and anal fins grayish-black with narrow dusky border; pectoral fins black basally, yellow distally; pelvic fins black with yellowish tinge.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the warm waters of the Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor commercial significance in our area.

Family: Scatophagidae

[Scats]

Body deep and angular, compressed, with firm skin and small ctenoid scales. Mouth small, with bands of setiform and tricuspid teeth; no teeth on roof of mouth. Gill membranes narrowly united to isthmus. A procumbent spine present before dorsal fin; spinous dorsal fin differentiated from soft dorsal fin. Anal fin with 4 spines. Scales extending onto the soft dorsal and anal fins; axillary process at base of pelvic spines. Lateral line complete. Caudal fin with 16 branched fin rays. The young are quite unlike the adult having heavy bony shields on the head and a large shoulder spine, all vanishing with growth.

Small fishes of the tropical Indo-Pacific. Two genera, Prenes and Scatophagus, the latter genus in our area. The generic name Scatophagus, meaning “dung-eater” requires some explanation. It can be traced back to an early ichthyologist in India who studied the food habits of these fishes and discovered that the stomachs of the scats sometimes contained offal. Although primarily marine species, they move into shallow brackish water. The scats have 4 anal fin spines, an exception condition which is quite helpful in identification.
Genus *Scatophagus* Cuvier


Squarish in outline with triangular head projecting anteriorly. Mouth very small, not protrusible. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 15 to 18 soft rays. Anal fin with 4 spines and 14 to 16 soft rays.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Numerous black blotches/spots over entire body (except breast and belly) ... *S. argus*

(b) Body with cross-bars on body ... *S. tetracanthus*

*Scatophagus argus* (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 286]


*Scatophagus argus*: Day, 1875, *Fishes of India*: 114, pl. 29, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 18, fig. 6.

---

*Scatophagus tetracanthus* (Lacepede) though widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific, has not been reported in our area.
Common Names:

- Spotted butterfish
- Chitsillo, Eesputti
- Sipili
- Nutchar-char
- Baraayi, Chandar
- Vadda
- Vada, Sungeli

Distinguishing Characters:

Body squarish in outline, with bluntly pointed and triangular head; rostro-dorsal profile strongly ascending and followed by a deep concavity above the eyes. Mouth very small, not protrusable; teeth small, movable, tricuspid, in bands in jaws. Dorsal fin notched, with 11 strong spines and 16 to 18 soft rays. Anal fin with 4 spines and 14 or 15 soft rays. Scales small.

Colour: body bluish or greenish-grey to dusky brown above, with numerous irregular large round brown spots which may extend on to soft dorsal fin; belly silvery. Fins pink, yellowish to brown-grey.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China, Taiwan, the Philippines, Melanesia, Polynesia and Queensland (Australia).

Fishery Information: It attains 30 cm in length and enters backwaters and rivers. Of minor fishery significance in our area. These fishes are popular aquarium fishes because of the attractiveness of the juveniles. The young has a beautiful colour pattern of black spots on the body and orange-red colour on the dorsal surface, extending downward on the body. With growth the red are lost but the spots remain, and the butterfish is much less attractive.

Family: Chaetodontidae

Deep and discus-shaped body, with moderate or hard rough adherent scales. Mouth small, with comb-like teeth. Gill membranes united to isthmus. Single continuous dorsal fin. Caudal fin emarginate to rounded Vertical fins densely scaled.
Chaetodontids form one of the most colourful elements of coral reefs. Their range in colour and pattern is fantastic. Very popular with aquarists.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES*

1 (a) Large spine (posteriorly pointing) at angle of preoperculum; no axillary scaly process at base of pelvic fin; very colourful (Angel fishes) ... Pomacanthinae

(b) No large spine at angle of preoperculum; well-developed axillary scaly process at base of pelvic-fin spine; less colourful (Butterflyfishes) ... Chaetodontinae

Subfamily: Chaetodontinae

[Butterflyfishes]

Body strongly compressed, usually deep, oval to orbicular (exclusive of fins). Head about as high as long; snout, at times, slightly to greatly prolonged; mouth small, terminal, protracile; teeth setiform, curved, slightly flattened; no teeth on roof of mouth. Dorsal fin continuous or with slight notch; no procumbent spine preceding dorsal fin. Scales ctenoid, small to large, extending onto soft portions of vertical fins; axillary scaly process present at base of pelvic spine. Lateral line variously arched, ending either in vicinity of last rays of dorsal fin or continuing to base of caudal fin. Caudal fin with 15 branched fin rays.

Butterflyfishes are among the most popular of reef fishes. Ten genera recognised, 6 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Lateral line incomplete, ending in vicinity of last rays of dorsal fin ... 2

(b) Lateral line complete, ending at base of caudal fin ... 3

2 (a) Dorsal fin with 6 spines ... Parachaetodon*

(b) Dorsal fin with 9 to 16 spines ... Chaetodon

* Treated as distinct families by some recent workers.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

3 (a) Fourth dorsal spine elongate to filamentous; supraorbital of adults with spines or horns; nape of adults usually with hump or strong bony projection ... Henlochus

(b) Fourth dorsal spine normal or only slightly elongate, no horns on supraorbital; normally no hump or projection at nape ... 4

4 (a) Less than 60 scales in lateral line; pectoral fins not elongate, rounded ... Chelmon*

(b) More than 65 scales in lateral line; pectoral fins elongate, falcate ... 5

5 (a) Snout elongate, tubular ... Forcipiger*

(b) Snout not elongate, not tubular ... Hemitaurichthys*

---

Genus Chaetodon Linnaeus


Body oval, orbicular or subrhomboid; snout short to moderate. Dorsal fin with 11 to 16 spines: base of spinous dorsal fin equal to or longer than that of soft dorsal. Scales rounded or angular, less than 55 in lateral line; lateral line incomplete, reaching only to vicinity of last dorsal-fin rays. Colour pattern various, often changing from juvenile to adult.

A large genus of 90 species; they are of little importance as food. A key to the 20 species of our area shall have to await further work.

---

* The fishes of the monotypic genus *Parachaetodon* Bleeker represented by *P. ocellatus* (Cuvier); the genus *Chelmon* Cloquet represented by *C. rostratus* (Linnaeus); the genus *Forcipiger* Jordan & McGregor represented by *F. longirostris* (Broussonet); and the genus *Hemitaurichthys* Bleeker represented by *H. zoster* (Bennett), are of no fishery value in our region.
Zoological Survey of India

Chaetodon decussatus Cuvier

Chaetodon pictus (nec Forsskal) Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 105, pl. 26, fig. 6.

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Black-finned vagabond</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>? Chand</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahnoodah</td>
<td>Andaman Is.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elevated, strongly compressed. Snout moderate to short, 3.0 to 4.0 times in head. Mouth small; teeth brush-like. Dorsal fin with 13 spines and 24 or 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 20 or 21 soft rays. Lateral line scales 36 to 41.

Colour: five or six diagonal lines extending from upper part of head to base of dorsal spines; 11 to 12 similar lines extending at right angles from last of previous lines toward anal fin; upper lip and adjacent part of snout dusky; dorsal and anal fins, caudal peduncle, and adjacent part of body black; yellow streak in anal fin.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, and the Andaman Islands to the East Indies.

Fishery Information: This fish attains a length of about 19 cm and is of aquarium interest. Fairly common in the trap fishery in the Gulf of Mannar and on the Kerala coast.

Chaetodon vagabundus Linnaeus

[Text-fig. 287]

Chaetodon vagabundus Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, ed. 10, 1 : 276 (type-locality: "Indies"); Day, 1875, Fishes of India : 105, pl. 27, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 4, fig. 1.
Common Names:

Vagabond butterflyfish ... English
Manjakkalli ... Malayalam
Chand ... Marathi
Pahnoohah ... Andaman Is.
Handupholimas ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elevated, strongly compressed. Snout moderate to short, 2.5 to 3.2 times in head. Mouth small; teeth brush-like. Dorsal fin with 13 spines and 23 to 25 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 19 or 20 soft rays. Lateral line scales 34 to 40.

Juveniles similar to adults in form.

Colour: six diagonal lines running from head to spinous dorsal fin, 11 or 12 running at right angles from the last of these to the anal fin and caudal peduncle; a black band originates in spinous dorsal fin, crosses that fin and soft dorsal fin to caudal peduncle, extending into
anal fin; eye-bands broadly joined at nape, slightly faded between nape and eye. Dorsal and anal fins not entirely black.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread throughout the Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: Fairly common in the trap fishery in the Gulf of Mannar.

Genus Heniochus Cuvier


Dorsal outline elevated; predorsal contour varies depending on extent of development of body protuberances at supraorbital and nape; supraorbital projection in form of short spike to form complicated structures resembling antlers (these 'horns' are absent in juveniles and may not appear in some species until it reaches considerable size); bony projection at nape variously developed. Dorsal fin with 11 or 12 spines and 21 to 28 soft rays, the fourth dorsal spine elongated, at times filamentous and approaching or exceeding length of body. Lateral line complete. Usually brown or black bands on light background.

Seven species, 4 or 5 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) First dark band includes eyes as well as pectoral and pelvic fins
   (b) First dark band does not include eyes but does include pectoral and pelvic fins

2 (a) Dark band includes pectoral and pelvic fins, and first three spines of dorsal fin
   (b) Dark band which includes pelvic and pectoral fins can include one or more dorsal fin spines but posterior to first three

3 (a) Dark band which passes through eye extends below to edge of interopercle; a black band encircles snout; a white streak crosses under chin

... H. chrysotomus*

... H. singularius*
(b) Dark band which passes through eye does not continue below it to inter-opercle; no black band encircling snout; no white streak crossing under chin (entire area below level of eye whitish) ... *H. acuminatus*

4 (a) Dark band which includes pectoral and pelvic fins does not include elongate (fourth) dorsal-fin spine ... *H. monoceros*

(b) Dark band which includes pectoral and pelvic fins includes elongate (fourth) dorsal-fin spine ... *H. pleurotaenia*

**Heniochus acuminatus** (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 288]

*Chaetodon acuminatus* Linnaeus, 1758, *Systema Naturae*, ed. 10, 1 : 278 (type-locality: 'Indies').

*Heniochus macrolepidotus* (Linnaeus) : Day, 1875, *Fishes of India* : 110, pl. 28, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 12, fig. 3.

---

*Heniochus chrysotomus* Cuvier seems restricted to the Pacific Ocean, although there are questionable records from Madras: *H. singularius* Smith & Radcliffe, *H. monoceros* Cuvier and *H. pleurotaenia* Ahl are of no fishery value in our area.
Common Names:

- Pennant coralfish
- Chuddukun
- Purroamee
- Pahnoodah
- Didanegi, Changanchema

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, rounded in outline; predorsal contour with slight convexity at nape and concavity at interorbital. Snout pointed, 2.6 to 3.8 in head length. Mouth small and terminal; teeth in about 10 spaced rows in each jaw. Dorsal fin with 11 spines and 22 to 26 soft rays, the fourth dorsal spine greatly elongated, filamentous, often longer than body length. Anal fin with 3 spines and 17 to 19 soft rays. Pectoral fins moderately long. Juveniles similar to adults in form and colour.

Colour: dark bar crosses interorbital from one eye to the other, not continued below eyes; snout with dark blotch from nostrils to lip, not reaching lower edge of lachrymal; first dark band connecting with one opposite across pelvic fin base and abdomen; posteriorly this band may or may not connect with dark anal spines; this latter dark area of spines may or may not connect with next body band around edge of anal fin; second band includes portion of fifth and sixth dorsal spines and most of seventh to ninth spines.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: A common species at Port Blair in the Andaman Sea. They are apparently not highly regarded as food, and the prices are quite low.

Subfamily: Pomacanthinae

[Angelfishes]

The most distinctive feature of the Pomacanthinae is the large and strong spine at the angle of the preoperculum. In other features they resemble Chaetodontinae (Butterflyfishes), except that they have an oval outline (round in Chaetodontinae) and the mouth is oblique.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(horizontal in Chaetodontinae). Fin spines well developed; no well developed pelvic axillary process.

These fishes have been difficult to identify because of nomenclatorial changes and because of colour changes from juvenile to adult. The juveniles of these species are of commercial importance in the marine aquarium fish hobby, and the adults are the basis of a fishery in some parts of our region.

Found in all tropical seas, most are small or of moderate size. Mainly frequenting reefs they are among the most beautifully adorned of all creatures. Nowhere abundant, they are widespread and excellent eating.

Seven genera, 5 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Scales small to moderate, irregular in size and placement, more than 70 in longitudinal series

(b) Scales moderate, regularly arranged, not more than 50 in longitudinal series

2 (a) Interorbital space not wider than eye

(b) Interorbital space wider than eye

3 (a) Lateral line complete

(b) Lateral line terminating at end of soft dorsal fin, sometimes a separate portion on caudal peduncle

4 (a) Interoperculum large, usually with spines anteriorly; scales on operculum in about 9 rows

(b) Interoperculum small, without spines; scales on operculum in about 8 rows

---

* The fishes of the genera *Arusetta* Fraser-Brunner, *Holacanthus* Lacépède, *Centropyge* Kaup and *Pyoplitus* Fraser-Brunner, are of no fishery importance in our area.
Genus Pomacanthus Lacepede


Body ovate or nearly rhomboidal, the rostro-dorsal profile more or less convex. Scales small and irregular, rough. Lateral line smoothly arched, not easily visible. Preorbital without spines, its hind edge not free. Preoperculum with hind edge finely denticulate, angular spine longer or shorter than eye.

Five Indo-Pacific species, 3 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin with 14 spines

(b) Dorsal fin with 13 spines

2 (a) Longitudinal more or less oblique stripes on side of body; anal fin rounded

(b) Vertical stripes on side of body; anal fin acute or produced in adult

P. imperator

P. annularis

P. semicirculatus*

Pomacanthus annularis (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 289]

Chaetodon annularis Bloch, 1787, Naturges. ausland. Fische, 3 : 114 (type-locality: not known).

Holacanthus annularis: Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 112, pl. 29, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 16.

* Pomacanthus semicirculatus (Cuvier) is of no fishery importance in our area.
Text-fig. 289. *Pomacanthus annularis* (Bloch)

**Common Names:**
- Ringed angelfish...English
- Jatipyna...Telugu
- Lolla-terate...Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters:**
- Body oval, with bluntly pointed snout. Mouth small, with numerous teeth, long and equal in size. Preoperculum with a stout spine at its angle; posterior and lower edge of preoperculum with small denticles. Dorsal fin with 13 spines and 20 to 22 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 20 or 21 soft rays; soft dorsal fin sharply pointed. Soft anal fin rounded. Caudal fin rounded.

- Colour: body yellowish or greyish brown, with conspicuous 5 to 7 curved blue lines radiating obliquely from pectoral fin to soft dorsal fin, the last crossing caudal peduncle; two similar horizontal streaks across, below and above eye; a blue irregular ring on shoulder. Caudal and pectoral fins yellow; pelvic fins greyish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.
Fishery Information: Common in the Gulf of Mannar in out area.

**Pomacanthus imperator** (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 290]


Text-fig. 290. *Pomacanthus imperator* (Bloch)

**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imperial angelfish</td>
<td>Kullookolimeen</td>
<td>Harabalukokkamas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval, with bluntly pointed snout. Mouth small, with numerous teeth. Preoperculum finely serrate, the angular spine about equal to eye. Dorsal fin with 14 spines and 19 to 21 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 18 to 21 soft rays. Caudal fin convex.

Colour: pattern changes with growth. Young specimens (sometimes considered a separate variety, *nicobariensis*) black with concentric streaks of white or blue, the last usually forming a complete white ring before the tail. Dorsal and anal fins with vermiculated lines. Adults purplish brown, with black patch above pectoral fin extending on to breast and throat; from this run numerous oblique yellow bands towards soft dorsal, caudal and anal fins. Older specimens with a brown band through eye. Pectoral and pelvic fins yellow.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** It grows to at least 20 cm. in length and is fairly common in the Gulf of Mannar in our area.

**Suborder:** Mugiliformes  
**Family:** Mugilidae  
[Mullets]

Fairly elongate fishes, usually with broad, flattened head, blunt snout and cylindrical or little compressed body. Mouth rather small, terminal or inferior; premaxillae protractile. Teeth absent or minute, feeble or hidden. Eyes often partly covered by fatty tissue (adipose eyelid). No lateral line. Two short, widely separated dorsal fins; the first with 4 slender spines. Anal fin with 3 spines. Pectoral fins set rather high on body; pelvic fins subabdominal, about equidistant between pectoral-fin base and dorsal-fin origin. Caudal fin moderately forked, emarginate or truncate. Scales large or moderate, often with one or more striae to give appearance of longitudinal streaks down sides; modified (axillary) scales may be present below first dorsal fin, and above pectoral and pelvic fins. Mostly silvery.

The family is one of the most uniform in the kingdom of fishes, for there is a general similarity amongst the many species, and rarely exceed a length of 60 cms. Mullets are medium-sized to large, inhabiting coastal marine waters, estuaries and freshwaters. They are important food fishes and fished commercially throughout the country.
mostly with cast-nets and shore seines. Landings from the sea in India during the years 1971-77 ranged from 862 to 3155 tonnes. Most of the species are suitable for culture either in enclosed coastal waters or in fresh-water tanks. The maximum landings of mullets are from Gujarat, followed by Andhra Pradesh, Tamil Nadu and Maharashtra.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) Spine on operculum above pectoral-fin base
   (b) No spine on operculum

2 (a) Head concave between eyes, the latter projecting above this level; anterior nostrils at level of eye centre or lower
   (b) Head flattened dorsally, the eyes not projecting above this level; anterior nostrils above level of eye-centre

3 (a) Lower third of upper lip bearing enlarged papillae or crenullations
   (b) Lower third of upper lip without enlarged papillae or crenullations

4 (a) Preorbital deeply notched; lips with a single row of horny projections
   (b) Preorbital only slightly or not notched; lips with several rows of papillae

5 (a) Hind tip of maxilla not curved below tip of premaxilla
   (b) Hind tip of maxilla curved below tip of premaxilla

6 (a) Scales without membranous digitated hind margin; pectoral axillary scale rudimentary or absent
   (b) Scales with membranous digitated hind margin; pectoral axillary scale very long

* The genus *Sicamugil* Fowler represented by *S. cascastia* (Hamilton-Buchanan) in our region, is a purely freshwater species; the genus *Oedalechilus* Fowler represented by *O. labiosus* (Valenciennes) in our region, is known only from the Minicoy and Andaman Is. where it is rather rare in the catches; the genus *Crenil mugil* Schultz represented by *C. crenilabris* (Forsskal) in our region, is also rare in the catches.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Liza Jordan & Swain


Head concave between eyes, the latter not projecting above this level; no spine on operculum. Lips thin, without fleshy lobes and papillae; anterior nostril above level of eye-centre. Adipose eyelid absent, or a rim around eye or to iris only. Large symphasiaI knob at front of lower jaw. Hind tip of maxilla curves down sharply below tip of premaxilla; tip of maxilla visible when mouth is closed. Teeth present or absent on lips; no teeth on vomer and palatines. Scales ctenoid or cycloid, but with no digitations on hind margin. Caudal fin forked.

A number of species in tropical and temperate seas, 6 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Anal rays 8  
   (b) Anal rays 9  
   ...  
   2

2 (a) Back keeled in front of first dorsal fin  
   (b) Back not keeled in front of first dorsal fin  
   ...  
   3

3 (a) Pelvic fin reaching vertical behind base of fourth spine of first dorsal fin; 13 transverse rows of scales  
   (b) Pelvic fin reaching vertical in front of fourth spine of first dorsal fin; fewer than 13 transverse scales  
   ...  
   4

4 (a) Second dorsal-fin origin on vertical more than half along anal-fin base  
   (b) Second dorsal-fin origin over first half of anal-fin base  
   ...  
   5

5 (a) Preorbital not filling space between lip and eye; corner of mouth reaches to vertical from anterior nostrils  
   (b) Preorbital fills space between lip and eye; corner of mouth reaches to vertical from posterior nostrils  
   ...  

---

*Liza carinata* (Valenciennes) has been reported only from Bombay in our area and does not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Liza macrolepis (Smith)


**Common Names :**

Borneo-mullet ... English
Avelemeen ... Tamil
Kanbo ... Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body moderately robust; head wide, flattened above, its length 26 to 28% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue a rim around eye; lips thin, lower lip with a high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical from anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, peg-like, in two rows in upper lip, ciliiform in lower lip. Preorbitals moderately wide, filling space between lip and eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first with 4 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal-fin nearer caudal-fin base than to snout tip. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, about 3/4 of head length, with no axillary scale; pelvic fins reaching vertical behind base of 4th spine of first dorsal fin. Caudal fin slightly forked. Scales on body cycloid in juveniles, ctenoid in adults; scales in lateral series 28 to 33; 13 transverse rows of scales.

Colour : body dark greenish above, silvery on sides and belly. Fins dusky along margins.

**Geographical Distribution :** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information :** *Liza macrolepis* is the second most important species of mullet in India and is known to occur in the sea, brackish-water and freshwater. In the Chilka Lake (Orissa) its annual contribution ranges from 36 to 235 tonnes, forming 1 to 7% of the Lakes annual fish production and about 20 % of the total mullet catch; it
Commercial Sea fishes of India

occurs throughout the year with the peak fishing season between December and January. Seaward breeding migration has been reported in December-January. In the Mahanadi estuary (Orissa) the species forms nearly 8.6% of the total fish catch; peak fishing season is between September-February. In the Pulicat Lake (Tamil Nadu) this species forms 58% of the mullet catch, with a peak fishing season during August to February. This is a common species in the Kayamkulam and the Vembanad Lakes (Kerala), with fishing season extending from July to April.

Liza parsia (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Mugil parsia Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges : 215, pl. 17, fig. 71 (type-locality : River Hooghly) ; Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 350, pl. 75, fig. 2 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 344.

Mugil olivaceus Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 357 (type-locality : Seas of India) ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 354.

Mugil oligolepis Bleeker* : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 358, pl. 76, fig. 2 ; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 255.

Common Names :

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goldspot-mullet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonthalu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avele-meen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanbo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boi, Sherto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters :

Body slender; head moderately wide, flattened on top, its length 23 to 26% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue covers most of the posterior iris, rather less of anterior portion; lips thin, lower lip with high symphyseal knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical between posterior nostril and anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, two rows of short teeth in upper lip, lower lip edentate. Preorbital wide, filling space from lip to eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin nearer to tip of snout than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, about 3/4 of head length, with no axillary scale. Caudal fin slightly forked. Scales on body cycloid in juveniles, ctenoid in adults; scales in lateral series 31 to 36.

Colour: body greenish-brown above, flanks and belly white to silvery; a golden spot on upper portion of operculum. Edge of both dorsal fins dusky; caudal-fin base yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Seas and estuaries of India, Sri Lanka and Pakistan.

Enters freshwater.

Fishery Information: *Liza parsia* is a common mullet in the Hooghly-Matlah estuary and forms about 0.4 to 0.9% of the total fish catch. Fish with roe occur during October to February. In the Mahanadi estuary (Orissa) this species forms 6 to 9% of the total catch, the fishing season being from September to December. In the Pulicat Lake the species is common during August and November. At Mandapam (Tamil Nadu) a minor fishery exists, fish with roe occurring during June to August. It is also a common species in the Kayamkulam and Vembanad Lakes.

*Liza subviridis* (Valenciennes)

[Text fig. 291]


Text-fig. 291. *Liza subviridis* (Valenciennes)

Common Names:

Greenback grey mullet ... English
Koinga ... Telugu
Avelemeen ... Tamil
Kanbo ... Malayalam
Boyea ... Gujarati
Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust; head broad and flattened on top, its length 23 to 25% of standard length. Adipose eyelid covering iris in adults. Lips thin, lower lip with high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical from anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, several rows of fine teeth in upper lip, one row of ciliiform teeth in lower lip. Pre-orbitals narrow, filling only three-quarters of space between lip and eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 8 or 9 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin nearer to tip of snout than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fins very short, about 3/4 of head length, axillary scale rudimentary or absent. Caudal fin slightly forked. Scales in lateral series 27 to 32; 11 in transverse series.

Colour: back dark greenish, flanks and belly white to silvery; caudal fin edged with black.

Geographical Distribution: Persian Gulf, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to northern coasts of Australia.

Enters freshwater.

Fishery Information: This species is confused with *Liza parva* (Hamilton-Buchanan) in the fishery literature in India. Schools occur in shallow coastal waters, and enter lagoons and estuaries to feed. Spawning takes place in the sea.

*Liza tade* (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 292]


*Mugil belanak* Bleeker: Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 351, pl. 74, fig. 5; Day. 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 345.

Common Names:

- Tade grey mullet
- Bangon
- Avelemeen
- Pare
- Gendiya

Distinguishing Characters:

Body slender and elongate; head wide, much depressed, with distinctive bulge at sides, its length 19 to 25% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue covers most of iris. Lips thin, lower lip with a high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical between posterior nostril and anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, 5 to 9 rows of small teeth in upper lip, one row of sparse ciliiform teeth in lower lip. Preorbitals wide, filling the space between the lip and the eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin nearer to snout-tip than to caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fin very short, 18 to 20% of standard length, about 3/4 of head length; with no axillary scale. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 31 to 33; transverse scale series 11.

Colour: back pale olive, flanks and belly silvery; 5 to 7 indistinct longitudinal lines on sides.

Geographical Distribution: Red Sea, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, through the East Indies, to China and Marianas.

Fishery Information: *Liza tade* is common in the Hooghly-Matlah estuary, forming 0.1 to 0.2% of the total fish catch. In the Mahanadi estuary (Orissa) this fish forms about 0.7% of the total catch, and is abundant during September to November. It forms an important fishery in the Kayamkulam Lake (Kerala) from July to February. Fish with roe occur from September to March. Spawning takes place in the sea.

*Liza vaigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard)

[Text-fig. 293]

Mugil waigiensis Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 359, pl. 73, fig. 4; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 356.

Text-fig. 293. *Liza waigiensis* (Quoy & Gaimard)

**Common Names:**

- Diamond-scale grey mullet ... English
- Peddaraki-sovere ... Telugu
- Teruvan ... Tamil
- Boi ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust; head broad and flattened on top, its length 24 to 27% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue a rim around the eye. Lips thin, lower lip with a high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical from anterior rim of eye in small fishes, further forward in larger fishes. Teeth labial, 1 or 2 rows of short unicuspid teeth in upper lip, lost between 25 and 30 cm length, a single row of long ciliiform teeth in lower lip, lost at about 10 cm. Preorbital wide, filling space between lip and eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin nearer to base of caudal fin than to snout-tip. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins about equal to head length, with no axillary scale. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales ctenoid on body in adults; 24 to 27 in lateral series.

Colour: olive brown on back, silvery on sides, white with pale yellow suffusion on belly; scales on upper sides with brown blotches giving the effect of longitudinal lines. Margins of fins dusky, otherwise yellowish-white; pectoral fins wholly black in small fish, lower section yellowish in adults.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: *Liza vaigiensis* is common in the catches along the west coast of India and on the east coast up to Madras, contributing stray numbers. In the Vembanad Lake (Kerala) it is one of the four common species of mullets.

Genus *Mugil* Linnaeus


Head much flattened dorsally, the eyes not projecting above this level; no spine on operculum; anterior nostril above level of eye centre. Adipose eyelid well developed, covering most of eye in adults. Lips thin. A large symphysial knob at front of lower jaw; posterior tip of maxilla (upper jaw) not curved down and hidden when mouth is closed. Several rows of teeth in upper lip, one row or sometimes more in lower lip; no teeth on vomer, palatines and tongue. Scales cycloid.

Several species, one in our area.

*Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus

[Text-fig. 294]

*Mugil cephalus* Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, (ed. 10), 1 : 316 (type-locality: ‘European Ocean’).


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flathead grey mullet</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathi-parenga</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manla, Kasmeen</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirutha, Tiruta</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boi, Mangan, Pilsa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body rather robust; head broad and much flattened on top, its length 27 to 29% of standard length. Eyes with well-developed adipose eyelids, covering most of eye in adults. Lips thin, lower lip with a high symphysial knob. Teeth labial, fine, 1 to 6 rows in upper lip, 1 to 4 rows in lower lip, outer row unicuspoid, inner rows usually bicuspid. Preorbital slender, filling only half the space between lip and eye, not notched. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 8 soft rays. Pectoral fins short, not reaching origin of first dorsal fin, with long axillary scale. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 38 to 42.

Colour: body olive-green above, silvery on sides, shading into white below; 6 or 7 indistinct longitudinal brown bars down flanks, a dark purple blotch at base of pectoral fin.

**Geographical Distribution**: Worldwide in temperate and tropical waters.

Common in estuaries, even far from the sea, extending into almost freshwater.

**Fishery Information**: The most common and widely distributed species of the mullets in India. In the Chilka Lake (Orissa) this is the most common mullet with an annual catch ranging between 269 and 355 tonnes. Fishing season extends throughout the year. The species undertakes seaward breeding migration from September-October to December, when 35-53 cms size-range are common in the commercial catches. In the Mahanadi and the Godavari estuaries the species is common throughout the year, with the peak fishing season during September to December. In the Plicat Lake (Tamil Nadu) the species is very common in the mullet catch and is abundant during April, June-July, December and March. At Mandapam sizes between 7 to 31 cms are commonly caught from the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar.

**Genus Rhinomugil Gill**


Head concave between eyes, the latter projecting above this level; anterior nostril at level of eye-centre or lower; no spine on operculum. Lips directed downwards, without lobes and papillae. The distinguishing feature of this genus is that the upper lip does not
form tip of snout or part of dorsal profile but is distinctly ventral, overhung by the snout, the mouth, therefore, is conspicuously ventral in position. Maxilla and premaxilla not strongly bent downward posteriorly. Adipose eyelids absent. Teeth indistinct. Scales ctenoid.

Three species in the Indo-Pacific, one in our region.

**Rhinomugil corsula** (Hamilton-Buchanan)


**Common Names** :
- Corsula mullet ... English
- Corsula, Ingelee ... Bengali
- Kakunda ... Oriya
- Thiruta ... Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters** :

Body rather stout; head moderate, concave between eyes, the latter projecting above this level. Eyes without adipose eyelids. Mouth distinctly ventral and protrusive. Teeth indistinct. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; first dorsal fin nearer to base of caudal fin than to tip of snout. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate. Scales in lateral series 48 to 52.

Colour : body dull olive-brown dorsally, silvery below. Fins with a golden tinge.

**Geographical Distribution** : India, Bangladesh and Burma.

**Fishery Information** : *Rhinomugil corsula* occurs in small quantities in the river Ganges, the Hooghly-Matlah estuary, along the Midnapore coast, in Mahanadi estuary and in the Chilka Lake (Orissa).

**Genus Valamugil Smith**


Head concave between eyes, the latter not projecting above this level; no spine on operculum; anterior nostril above level of eye-centre. Adipose eyelid around rim of eye or covering eye to iris only. Upper lip fleshy, lower lip thin; without papillae. Large symphysial
knob at front of lower jaw; posterior tip of maxilla curved down at corner of mouth below tip of premaxilla, posterior tip of maxilla hidden beneath tendon when mouth closed. Teeth absent on vomer and palatines. Anal fin opposite second dorsal fin. Caudal fin forked. Scales cycloid, hind margin with digitations.

Six species known, 4 in our region.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Fatty (adipose) tissue cover half to most of iris ... 2
   (b) Fatty (adipose) tissue only a rim around eye ... 3

2 (a) Scales in lateral series 37 to 40 ... *V. speigleri*
   (b) Scales in lateral series 30 to 35 ... *V. cunnesius*

3 (a) Scales in lateral series 38 to 42; pectoral fin reaching vertical from second spine of first dorsal fin ... *V. seheli*
   (b) Scales in lateral series 32 to 35; pectoral fin just reaches vertical from origin of first dorsal fin ... *V. buchanani*

**Valamugil buchanan**i (Bleeker)


*Valamugil buchanan*ii : Luther, 1975, *J. mar. Biol. Ass. India*, 16 (1) : 290, fig.

**Common Names**:

Buchanan's blue-tail mullet ... English
Sarya ... Tamil

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body robust; head wide, flattened dorsally, its length 25 to 26% of the standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue a rim around eye. Lips thin, lower lip with a high double symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical between the posterior nostril and anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, small, fine and spaced, sparser in upper lip. Preorbitals wide, filling the space between lip and eye, notched anteriorly. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin equidistant from snout-tip and base of caudal fin; origin of second dorsal fin on vertical from anal-fin origin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fin equal to head length or slightly shorter, with elongated
axillary scale; pectoral fin just reaches vertical from origin of first dorsal fin. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 32 to 35.

Colour: body greenish above, silvery on sides and belly; dark spot at base of pectoral fin. Caudal fin bluish; pectoral and pelvic fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Warm areas of the Indo-west Pacific where it is abundant and widespread.

Fishery Information: The species occurs seasonally in the Palk Bay and the Gulf of Mannar, near Mandapam. Fishes with mature gonads ranging between 20 to 30 cm fork-length, are caught around Mandapam in cast nets and in 'Vidu-vala' during June-August. Juveniles of this species together with \( V \) seheli and \( V \) cunnesius of similar size-range, commonly occur in the lagoon near Mandapam during November to February when it is flooded with rain water. The species is also common in the catches from the Veli Lake near Trivandrum (Kerala).

Valamugil cunnesius (Valenciennes)*

[Text-fig. 295]


Text-fig. 295. *Valamugil cunnesius* (Valenciennes)

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Names:

Longfin-mullet ... English
Kunneseek ... Telugu
Aveleneen ... Tamil
Boi, Bhadvi ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately robust; head wide, flattened above, its length 24 to 26% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue covering half iris. Lips thin, lower lip with high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw on vertical from anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, short and scattered in upper lip, long, ciliate and spaced in lower lip. Preorbitals wide, filling the space between lip and eye, notched anteriorly, filling with age. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 4 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin slightly nearer to snout-tip than to base of caudal fin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays, its origin in advance of second dorsal fin. Pectoral fins long, equal to or slightly shorter than head length, extending to vertical between 3rd and 4th spines of first dorsal fin; with a long axillary scale. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 30 to 35.

Colour: back dark grey, flanks and belly silvery; dark spot on base of pectoral fin.

Geographical Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, through the East Indies, to the Western Pacific.

Fishery Information: Valamugil cunesius does not contribute to any notable fishery anywhere in India. Small quantities are caught in the river Matlah, in the coastal waters off the Digha coast (West Bengal) from May to October, and in the outer channel of the Chilka Lake (Orissa) during summer and winter months. In the Mahanadi estuary (Orissa) this fish sometimes contributes significantly to the catches during September to November-December. It is common in the Kayamkulam and the Vembanad Lakes (Kerala).

Valamugil seheli (Forsskal)

[Text-fig. 296]


Text-fig. 296. Valamugil seheli (Forsskal)

Common Names:

Bluespot grey mullet ... English
Magi ... Oriya
Sarya ... Tamil
Bengu, Thirutha ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately robust: head wide, flattened dorsally, its length 25 to 27% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue a rim around the eye. Lips thin, the lower lip with a high double symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching vertical between the posterior nostril and anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, fine and well spaced in both lips, sparser in the upper. Preorbital wide, filling the space between lip and eye, slightly notched anterorly, filling with age. Two widely separated dorsal fins; the first fin with 4 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin nearer snout-tip than base of caudal fin; origin of second dorsal fin on vertical from anal-fin origin. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fin 84.5 to 87% of head length, reaching to vertical from second spine of first dorsal fin, with along axillary scale. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 38 to 42; 9 rows of scales down the caudal peduncle.

Colour: body greenish-brown on back, silvery below; upper rows of scales with dusky spots forming indistinct bands along body. Second dorsal and caudal fins pale blue; pelvic, anal and first dorsal fins white; pectoral fin a dull yellow, with a blue axillary spot; upper lobe of caudal fin with a dark blue tip.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Geographical Distribution: Abundant in the tropics from east coast of Africa, India, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to the Western Pacific.

Fishery Information: *Valamugil seheli* is caught occasionally in the Chilka Lake (Orissa). In the Palk Bay and Gulf of Mannar fish ranging from 30 to 45 cm are caught during June to August. It is also caught extensively on the Contai coast (West Bengal).

**Valamugil speigleri** (Bleeker)

(Text-fig. 297)


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Speigler's grey mullet</td>
<td>Madavi</td>
<td>Mangan, Boi</td>
<td>Mangan, Boi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body moderately robust; head wide, flattened above, its length 23 to 24% of standard length. Fatty (adipose) tissue covering most of the iris. Lips thin, lower lip with a high symphysial knob; hind end of upper jaw reaching the vertical from anterior rim of eye. Teeth labial, abundant fine ciliiform teeth in lower lip, similar but shorter, finer and sparser teeth on upper lip. Preorbital moderately wide, filling the space between lip and eye, notched well down on anterior edge. Two widely separated dorsal fins; the first fin with 4 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 8 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin
nearer the snout-tip than caudal-fin base. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pectoral fins slightly shorter than head length, extending to vertical from second spine of first dorsal fin; pectoral axillary scale long, 32 to 34% of pectoral fin length. Caudal fin forked. Scales in lateral series 37 to 40; 7 rows of scales down side of caudal peduncle.

Colour: back dark green, flanks and belly silvery. Pectoral fins with black spot at axil; margin of first dorsal fin black; other fins dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, through the East Indies, to the Western Central Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is clearly mixed with *Liza cunnesius* in the fishery literature of our region.

**SUBORDER**: Sphyraenoidei  
**FAMILY**: Sphyraenidae  
[Barracudas]

Body elongate, usually slightly compressed. Head large, with long pointed snout; mouth large, with the lower jaw projecting beyond the upper. Strong sharp teeth (fang-like) in both jaws and on palatines (roof of mouth), of unequal size; no teeth on vomer; tongue with rows of small asperities. Two short, widely separated dorsal fins, the first with 5 moderately strong spines, inserted about opposite to pelvic fins, the second (soft) fin opposite to anal fin. Pelvic fins abdominal in position, closer to pectoral-fin base than to anal-fin origin; pectoral fins short and relatively low-set. Caudal fin forked. Scales small, cycloid; lateral line well developed, nearly straight.

The barracudas are caught in sizeable quantities along the Indian coast. They are pelagic in habitat and are caught at varying depths from the surface down up to 100 m. Though they are shoaling species the large individuals are solitary. Due to the swift swimming efficiency they are highly predatory in nature feeding voraciously on other pelagic fishes. Large barracudas are dreaded by fishermen in tropical and sub-tropical seas due to their alleged attack on humans. During the period 1969-80, the maximum landings of barracudas (4,862 tonnes) from the Indian waters were recorded in 1974. Out of an estimated landings of 2,265 tonnes in 1979, Tamilnadu contributed the maximum (1,463 tonnes) followed by Kerala (477 tonnes). Most of the larger species are caught in hooks and lines, bottom-set gill nets and drift gill nets while sizeable quantities of smaller varieties are caught by trawlers.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

from the inshore waters along the Indian coast. The large varieties are in good demand due to their delicate flesh and are marketed in fresh condition.

One genus, with 18 species of which 9 in our area.

Genus Sphyraena Rose


For characters, see those of family.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) First gill-arch with platelets, each bearing several small spines; no gill-rakers on first arch; a well-defined dusky blotch underneath base of pectoral fin

(b) First gill-arch without spine-covered platelets is above; either 1 or 2 (rarely 3) gill-rakers or none on first arch

2 (a) Gill-rakers present on first arch
(b) Gill-rakers absent on first arch

3 (a) Single gill-raker at angle of first arch
(b) Two (rarely 3) gill-rakers on first arch

4 (a) Lateral line pores 130 to 155, usually more than 135; depth of body 9.5 times in standard length
(b) Lateral line pores about 120; depth of body 8.0 times in standard length

5 (a) Pectoral fin reaches past origin of first dorsal fin; height of first dorsal fin equal to or greater than postorbital length
(b) Pectoral fin does not reach to origin of first dorsal fin; height of first dorsal fin less than postorbital length

6 (a) Lateral line pores less than 100 (usually 80 to 90); sides with several inky blotches beneath lateral line

... S. forsteri

... 2

... 3

... 6

... 4

... 5

... S. novahollandiae*

... S. acutipinnis*

... S. obtusata

... S. flavicauda

... S. barracuda
(b) Lateral line pores more than 100; no black blotches on lower sides of body

7 (a) Origin of first dorsal fin distinctly behind the origin of pelvic fins; sides marked with vertical or angled bars, or with chevrons

7 (b) Vertical line at first dorsal-fin origin intersects at or only slightly behind origin of pelvic fins; sides without vertical or angled bars, or chevrons

8 (a) Preopercle edge obliquely rounded; sides with chevron-shaped markings

8 (b) Preopercle edge smoothly rounded; dark bars on sides not in form of chevrons

9 (a) Lateral line pores 120 to 130 (usually 127 to 130); sides of body with angled vertical bars reaching between lateral line forming an SS-pattern; dorsal fins and anal fin usually dark, the last two anal-fin rays pale

9 (b) Lateral line pores 130 to 140 (usually 135 to 140); sides of body with about 20 vertical dusky cross-bars of a serpentine pattern; dorsal fins dusky to pale

Sphyraena barracuda (Walbaum)

(Text-fig. 298)

Esox barracuda Walbaum, 1792, Ichthyologie, (3) : 94 (type-locality : West Indies).

*Sphyraena novaehollandiae* Gunther has been recorded only once from our region; there is no positive record of *Sphyraena acutipinnis* Day from the country. The species was originally described from Sind (Pakistan); *Sphyraena raghava* Chaudhuri has never been cited since its original discovery from the Chilka Lake (Orissa) and is considered probably conspecific with *Sphyraena idiates* Heller & Snodgrass from the Galapagos Islands; *Sphyraena genie* Klunzinger is rare in the catches of our region.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**


![Text-fig. 298. *Sphyraena barracuda* (Walbaum)](image)

**Common Names :**

Great barracuda ... English

Farutholi, Thiruthakkadayan ... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters :**

Body elongate and slightly compressed; head large, with long pointed snout; edge of preoperculum rounded, no produced flap. Mouth large, the upper jaw (maxilla) extending to level of anterior margin eye in large adults (does not reach to eye in young). Upper jaw with small teeth and 2 sharp canines in front, lower jaw with a single series of about 15 moderate teeth and 2 large canines at symphysis; palatines with 5 or 6 large broad canine teeth. Gill-rakers absent. Two widely separated dorsal fins; the first fin with 5 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays. Lateral line with 75 to 90 pored scales.

Colour : body deep green to steel grey above, silvery below, with 18 to 20 inky blotches on posterior part of lower sides. Upper part of first dorsal fin, anal fin and middle rays of caudal fin black; pectoral and pelvic fins white.

**Geographical Distribution :** Circumglobal.

**Fishery Information :** The adults of *Sphyraena barracuda* are reported to be solitary and are caught in shallow coastal waters. Taken commercially in small quantities mostly along the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts. It attains more than 1.5 m in length.
Sphyraena bleekeri Williams

[Text-fig. 299]


Text-fig. 299. *Sphyraena bleekeri* Williams

**Common Name:**

William's barracuda ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and cylindrical; head large, with long pointed snout; preopercle obliquely rounded, no membranous flap at lower posterior edge. Mouth large, the maxilla reaches almost to the front edge of eye. Upper jaw with a single row of many minute triangular teeth at sides, directed backwards, and 2 pairs of well spaced curved canines in front; lower jaw with a single symphysial canine which fits into notch in upper jaw, and a single row of few small teeth at sides; palatines with 6 pairs of canines; tongue rough, with minute asperities. No gill-rakers. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 5 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin just in front of tip of pectoral fin and distinctly behind origin of pelvic fins. Anal fin with 2 spines and 8 soft rays. Lateral line with 122 to 134 pored-scales.

Colour: body iridescent dusky-green to black above the lateral line and silvery below; with distinctive 18 to 20 chevron-shaped markings reach from back to about three-quarters distance across body towards the ventral surface, the angle of the cross-bars directed forwards below the lateral line anteriorly, at the lateral line posteriorly; inside of mouth dusky yellow. First dorsal fin dusky green; anal fin pale.

**Geographical Distribution**  Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

*Fishery Information:* The species is one of the most cosmopolitan of all the Indo-Pacific barracudas and has been usually identified as *Sphyraena jello* Cuvier in the fishery literature of our region. Taken commercially in small quantities along the Tamil Nadu coast.

*Sphyraena flavicauda* Rupell

[Text-fig. 300]


---

**Common Names:**

- Shortjawed barracuda ... English
- Fandiyarutholi, Kolas ... Lakshadweep Is

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and slightly compressed; head large, with long pointed snout; preopercle with a produced membranous flap. Mouth large, the maxilla not extending to level of front edge of eye. Upper jaw with minute teeth at sides and 2 canines in front; lower jaw with small teeth at sides, few in number, with a single canine at symphysis; palatines with 2 to 4 pairs of moderate canines anteriorly and several smaller pairs posteriorly. First gill arch with a single raker at angle and second raker anterior to it on lower arm. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 5 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 9 or 10 soft rays; first dorsal fin behind pelvic-fin origin and tip of pectoral fins; height of dorsal fin less that postorbital length. Anal fin with 2 spines and 8 or 9 soft rays. Lateral line with 80 to 90 pored-scales.
Colour body and head iridescent dark-green above, silvery below. Dorsal fins dark blue-green; anal and pelvic fins white; pectoral fins pale, with dusky axillary patch; caudal fin dusky green.

Geographical Distribution: Probably throughout the tropical Indo-west Pacific; true distribution not wholly known due to confusion with Sphyraena obtusata.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance, being taken by boat seines and trawlers at Visakhapatnam, Porto Novo and Ernakulam during April and May. Juveniles of the species are common in the shore seines during March-May at Visakhapatnam.

Sphyraena forsteri Cuvier

[Text-fig 301]

Sphyraena forsteri Cuvier, 1829, Hist. nat. Poiss., 3 : 261 (based on Esox sphyraenoides of Banks library; type-locality : Otaiti); De Sylva, 1974, J. mar. biol. Ass. India, 15(1) : 80, fig. 3a

Text-fig. 301. Sphyraena forsteri Cuvier

Common Names:

Forster’s barracuda ... English
Fandiyarutholi, Kolas ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, slightly compressed. Head large, with long pointed snout; preopercle edge rounded, the lower angle not produced. Mouth large, the maxilla about reaching to level of front of eye. Upper jaw with a series of minute teeth and 2 sharp canines in front; lower jaw with a series of small to moderate teeth at sides, increasing in size posteriorly where they are directed slightly backwards, a single backward-directed canine at front of lower jaw; palatines with a few sharp long canines. First gill arch with distinctive platelets, each bearing several small spines. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with
5 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays; first dorsal fin behind origin of pelvic fins. Anal fin with 2 spines and 8 soft rays. Lateral line with 105 to 115 pored-scales.

Colour: body and head dusky green to blue-black above, silvery below; no cross-bars on body. Dorsal and caudal fins dusky; pelvic fins white; pectoral fins with a distinctive inky blotch below their base.

**Geographical Distribution**: Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information**: The species is caught in coastal waters to depth of 50 m. in our region. Of minor fishery importance, being taken occasionally on the Tamil Nadu coast.

**Sphyraena jello Cuvier**

[Text-fig. 302]


![Text-fig. 302. Sphyraena jello Cuvier](image)

**Common Names**:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banded barracuda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jellow</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheelahoo</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandai</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaban-tal, Badvi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**: Body elongate, fusiform and slightly compressed; head large, with long pointed snout, snout about 3 times eye-diameter. Edge of preoperculum smoothly rounded, no produced flap. Mouth large, the maxilla reaches to level of front edge of eye. Upper jaw with a single series of very small teeth and 2 sharp canines in front; lower jaw with larger teeth than those in upper jaw, in a single row with hind
teeth much longer than those in front; a single strong canine at symphysis of lower jaw which fits a notch in upper jaw; palatines with a few sharp canines. No or rudimentary gill-rakers on first arch. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 5 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays; first dorsal fin distinctly behind the origin of pelvic fins. Anal fin with 2 spines and 8 soft rays. Lateral line with 130 to 140 (usually 135 to 140) pored-scales.

Colour: head and body dusky yellow-green above, silvery below; with 10 to 20 vertical dusky cross-bars of a sepentine pattern on back, fading below lateral line. All fins dusky, except pelvic fins.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species is confused with Sphyraena bleekeri in the fishery literature in our region. It is reported to grow to at least 125 cm and attain a weight of 10 kgm. Taken commercially in small quantities along the Andhra and Tamil Nadu coasts.

Sphyraena obtusata Cuvier

[Text-fig. 303]

Sphyraena obtusata Cuvier, 1829, Hist. nat. Poiss., 3: 350, pl. 10, fig. 2 (type-locality: Pondicherry); Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 343, pl. 71, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 337, fig. 112.

Text-fig. 303. Sphyraena obtusata Cuvier

Common Names:

- Obtuse barracuda
- Jellow
- Ganjya, Badvi
- Kunga

... English
... Telugu
... Marathi
... Gujarati
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate, slightly compressed; head large, with long pointed snout; edge of preoperculum triangular, with a produced membranous flap at lower posterior edge in juveniles. Mouth large, the maxilla not extending to level of front edge of eye. Upper jaw with a series of minute teeth and 2 sharp canines in front; teeth in lower jaw slender, a single canine at symphysis; palatine with a single row of a few sharp teeth followed by numerous minute teeth. A single gillraker at angle of first arch, and a second (rarely a third also) gillraker anterior to it on lower arm. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 5 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 9 soft rays; origin of first dorsal fin in front of tip of pectoral fin; height of first dorsal fin equal to or greater than posorbital length of head. Anal fin with 2 spines and 9 soft rays. Lateral line with 85 to 96 pored scales.

Colour: body grey-green above, silvery below; inside of mouth yellow. First dorsal fin dusky, with yellow tinge; second dorsal fin and caudal fin yellow, with dark margin; pectoral and anal fins yellow; pelvic fins white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** It schools in large numbers in the juvenile stages, and adults are taken by trawl just off the bottom; grows to about 23 cms. One of the most important of the barracudas in India, being frequently seen in the commercial catches of the Kerala and Tamil Nadu coasts.

**Suborder:** Polynemoidei  
**Family:** Polynemidae  
[Threadfins]

Body moderately elongate, somewhat compressed. Mouth subterminal, the overhanging snout conical and prominent. Teeth in villiform bands in jaws; small teeth on palatines and ectopterygoids, sometimes on vomer. Two dorsal fins, widely separated, the first with 7 or 8 flexible spines; anal fin with 2 or 3 spines. Pectoral fin divided in two parts, the upper with rays attached, and the lower with 3 to 15 free filamentous rays; pelvic fins subabdominal in position. Caudal fin deeply forked. Lateral line continuing to end of caudal fin. Scales ctenoid, the head nearly fullled scaled. Airbladder, when present, varying in form and structure. Vertebrae 24.

Fishes of sandy shores and muddy estuaries, well adapted to poor visibility by their projecting snout, prolonged free pectoral rays.
and adipose eyelids. They occur along the entire coast of India and support fisheries of significant importance throughout the year, through peak landings are restricted to certain periods of definite duration in regions especially on the north-west coast of India where they are most abundant. Being migratory fishes, at least some of the species, they occur not only in the sea but also in the river mouths and estuaries. The polynemids constitute about 0.46% of the total marine-fish catch in the country, and about 80% of the catches come from Maharashtra and Gujarat. These are excellent as food, and from some the very large airbladder is manufactured into isinglass.

Seven genera, 3 in our area.

**KEY TO GENERA**

1 (a) Pectoral fin inserted high, the upper part of its base in level with the middle line of body, or higher; without a sharp pectoral fold extending down from lower part of pectoral-fin base to cover the bases of one or more of the pectoral filaments; lateral line with its anterior part rising in a long, low curve; free pectoral filaments very long, 7 or 8

(b) Pectoral fin inserted low, the upper part of its base well below the middle line of body; a sharp fold of skin projecting downward or forward from the lower end of the base of pectoral fin and covering the base of one or more of the pectoral filaments; lateral line nearly straight; free pectoral filaments rather short, 3 to 7

... Polynemus

2 (a) Lower lip fully developed, extending far forward; no teeth on exterior part of jaws

(b) Lower lip absent, except towards the rictus (mouth corners); teeth extending on the exterior part of jaws

... Polydactylus

... Eleutheronema

Genus *Eleutheronema* Bleeker


Mouth chiefly horizontal; snout projecting considerably beyond the mouth. Lips absent except for the lower lip which is reduced to
small fold at corner of mouth. Teeth villiform, extending on the exterior part of jaws. Pectoral fins inserted low on body, the upper part of its base well below the middle line of body, with 3 or 4 free filamentous rays; a sharp fold of skin projecting down or forward from the lower end of base of pectoral fin and covering the bases of one or more pectoral filaments. Lateral line nearly straight.

Two species, one in our area.

Eleutheronema tetractyllum (Shaw)

[Text-fig. 304]


![Text-fig. 304. Eleutheronema tetractyllum (Shaw)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Andaman Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fourfinger-threadfin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guchhia, Sahal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pozhakkala, Yevakala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bameen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vameenu, Ramsi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobrodah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and compressed. Snout projecting; mouth very large, with small teeth. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin
with 8 spines, the second fin with 1 or 2 spines and 13 to 15 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 15 to 17 soft rays. Pectoral-fin rays unbranched, the lower four rays free and filamentous. Airbladder absent.

Colour: body silvery green above, yellowish white on sides and abdomen. Dorsal and caudal fins yellowish, dusky at edges; pelvic and anal fins orange, pectoral filamentous rays white.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Bangladesh, the Andamans, Sri Lanka, through the East Indies, to China, the Philippines and Queensland (Australia).

Fishey Information: There is a fishery for this species in the Hooghly estuarine system. They are caught from September to November along the west coast of India. It is fished mostly by gill-nets and sometimes by the trawl nets in the Bombay waters. The species enters the estuaries in West Bengal for breeding when the salinity of the water starts rising. Grows to a length of about 4 ft. The fish is marketed fresh is West Bengal and Bombay.

Genus Polydactylus Lacepede


Upper lip absent, the lower lip well developed and extending far forward but not to symphysis. Teeth villiform, no teeth on the exterior part of jaws. Pectoral fin inserted low on body, the upper part of its base well below the middle line of the body, with 4 to 7 rather short free filamentous rays; a sharp fold of skin projecting downward or forward from the lower end of the base of pectoral fin and covering the base of one or more pectoral filaments. Lateral line nearly straight.

About 20 species, 8 in our area

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Pectoral fin with 5 free filamentous rays
   (b) Pectoral fin with 6 or 7 free filamentous rays

2 (a) A distinctive dusky blotch present at beginning of lateral line above pectoral fin; scales in lateral series 47 to 50
   (b) No dusky shoulder blotch; scales in lateral series 60 to 75

   ... 2
   ... 4
   ... P. microstoma*
   ... 3
3 (a) Eyes small, about 7 times in head; longest free pectoral filamentous ray extending nearly to anal fin; body with faint dark stripes along scale-rows
   (b) Eyes large, 3.8 to 4 times in head; free pectoral filamentous rays extend only to tip of pelvic fin; body with dark narrow dusky stripes along scale-rows

   P. indicus

4 (a) Pectoral fin with 7 free filamentous rays
   (b) Pectoral fin with 6 free filamentous rays

   P. plebeius

5 (a) Upper pectoral-fin rays simple (undivided)
   (b) Upper pectoral-fin rays mostly branched

   P. heptadactylus

6 (a) A large black blotch present at beginning of lateral line; free pectoral filamentous rays extending to tip of pelvic fin
   (b) No black blotch at beginning of lateral line; free pectoral filamentous rays extending beyond tip of pelvic fin

   P. sextarius

   P. xanthomonens*

Polydactylus heptadactylus (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 305]


Text-fig. 305. Polydactylus heptadactylus (Cuvier)

* Polydactylus microstomum (Bleeker) and P. xanthomonens (Valenciennes) do not contribute to any fishery in our region.
Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sevenfinger-threadfin</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maga</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma-kala</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bameen</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shendya-rawas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shende</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiri</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kela</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and somewhat compressed. Mouth large, with small teeth in jaws, vomer and palatines. Eyes large, about 3.5 times in head length. Two widely separated dorsal fins, the first fin with 8 spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 11 to 13 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Pectoral fin in two parts, the upper part with all rays simple (unbranched), lower part with 7 free filamentous rays of which 3rd to 5th are longest and extend usually to anal fin. Caudal fin forked, with equal lobes. Scales large, ctenoid; lateral line with 48 to 50 scales. Airbladder present.

Colour: body golden, with a distinct shoulder blotch. Pectoral fins black, other fins yellowish and blackish distally.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the East Indies and ? Australia.

Fishery Information: The inshore fishery along the Bombay coast consists mainly of juveniles. The fishing operation on the trawling grounds along the north-west coast of India have indicated the adults of this species occur in these grounds all round the year. The offshore catch is more during the neap tide period.
Polydactylus indicus (Shaw)

[Text-fig. 306]


Text-fig. 306. Polydactylon indicus (Shaw)

Common Names:

- Indian-threadfin ... English
- Maga-booshee ... Telugu
- Tahlunkala ... Tamil
- Yeta ... Malayalam
- Ramas ... Kannada
- Dara, Chelna ... Marathi
- Dara, Dadha ... Gujarati

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and slightly compressed. Mouth large, with small teeth in jaws, palatines and vomer. Eyes small, about 7 times in head length. Two widely separately dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, second fin with 1 spine and 13 or 14 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 or 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Pectoral fin in two parts, the lower part with 5 free filamentous rays of which the upper one is longest and extends nearly to anal fin. Caudal fin deeply lunate, with pointed lobes ending in filaments. Scales small, ctenoid; lateral line with 70 to 75 scales. Airbladder large.

Colour: golden-olive, dark above, with faint dusky stripes along sides of body. Fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.
Lives mainly over shallow muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf, occasionally entering rivers, rare beyond depth of 60 m.

Fishery Information: The species is found all along the coast of India, growing to over a metre in length, and forms one of the major threadfin fisheries of the country, especially in Maharashtra and Gujarat; it occurs to a large extent in the inshore fishery from December to May and forms a fair proportion of the landings from trawlers operating in offshore fishing grounds. The fish is highly esteemed as a foodfish.

Polydactylus kuru (Bleeker)


Common Names:

- Golden sixth thread threadfin ... English
- Kala ... Tamil
- Kela, Mookkan ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong and somewhat compressed. Snout projecting; mouth large, with small teeth in jaws, vomer and palatines. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 11 or 12 soft rays. Pectoral fin in two parts, upper part with all rays simple (undivided), the lower part with 6 free filamentous rays, extending slightly beyond the tip of pelvic fin. Caudal fin forked, with equal lobes. Airbladder large.

Colour: body silvery yellow, dark above. Pectoral fins black, anal fin with dark margin.

Geographical Distribution: Seychelles to India, the East Indies and W. Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our area.
Polydactylus plebeius (Broussonet)

[Text-fig. 307]


**Common Names**:

- Common threadfin... English
- Polekala, Barmeen... Tamil
- Kela, Mookkan... Lakshadweep Is.

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong and slightly compressed. Snout projecting; mouth large, with small teeth in jaws, vomer and palatines. Eyes large, 3.8 to 4.0 times in head length. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 or 3 spines and 11 soft rays. Pectoral fin in two parts, upper part with all rays simple (unbranched), lower part with 5 free filamentous rays of which the upper 2 are the longest and reaching to or near tip of pelvic fin. Caudal fin forked, with lobes equal. Scales small, ctenoid, 60 to 65 in lateral series. Air bladder elongated, narrow and simple.

Colour: body golden olive, with a few narrow dusky stripes along scale-rows. Pectoral fins black; inner side of pelvic fins white, the outer side grey; dorsal and caudal fins grey edged.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Lives mainly over shallow muddy bottoms on the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: The species is caught incidentally in seine-nets and gill-nets in our area; it appears in trawl nets also. *P. plebeius* is found in abundance in the trawling grounds of Pakistan.

**Polydactylus sextarius** (Bloch)

*Text-fig. 308*

*Polynemus sextarius* Bloch, 1801, *Syst. Ichth.* : 18, pl. 4 (type-locality: Tranquebar); Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 177, pl. 42, fig. 6; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 104, fig. 47.


**Common Names**:

- Blackspot-threadfin
- Kutlikala
- Cheeral
- Ravas

**English**

**Tamil**

**Malayalam**

**Marathi**

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Body oblong and slightly compressed. Snout projecting; mouth large, with small teeth in jaws and palatines, no teeth on vomer. Eyes large, 3.0 to 3.8 times in head length. Two widely separated dorsal fins; first fin with 8 spines, the second fin with 1 spine and 12 or 13 soft rays; anal fin with 2 or 3 spines and 12 or 13 soft rays. Pectoral fin in two parts, upper part with nearly all rays branched, lower part
with 6 (variably 7 left or right) free filamentous rays of which the upper 2 are longest and extending to tip of pelvic fin. Caudal fin forked, with equal lobes. Scales small, ctenoid. Airbladder simple and small.

Colour: body golden-olive above, silvery on sides and below; a large black blotch at beginning of lateral line; inner side of operculum dusky. Fins yellowish with black spots.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Lives over shallow sandy shores and in estuaries.

Fishery Information: On the east coast of India it is captured incidentally along with other fishes by all the commonly employed gears in the inshore waters; also fairly common in the trawl nets operating at about 60 m. in the Bay of Bengal. At Madras it is one of the major species supporting the polynemid fishery.

Remarks: Polynemus sextarius nullani Hora has an equal number of free pectoral-fin rays with additional 7th ray in the left or right fin; 7 free pectoral rays in both fins are not uncommon, in which case it can be distinguished from P. heptadactylus in having branched rays in the upper part of the pectoral fin.

Genus Polynemus Linnaeus


Head small; snout projecting. Mouth large, with villiform teeth in jaws. Upper lip absent, lower lip well developed. Pectoral fin inserted high, the upper part of its base in level with the middle line of body, or higher, without a sharp pectoral fold extending down from lower part of pectoral base to cover the bases of one or more of pectoral filaments; base of upper pectoral filamentous ray inserted higher than the lowest ray of pectoral fin; pectoral filamentous rays very long, 7 or 8 (variably 9, left or right). Lateral line with its anterior part rising in a long, low curve. Caudal peduncle elongate.

Seven species, 3 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) Pectoral fin with 8 free filamentous rays ... P. sp.*
   (b) Pectoral fin with 7 free filamentous rays ... 2
Zoological Survey of India

2 (a) Three upper pectoral filamentous rays extending far beyond caudal-fin tip ... \textit{P. paradiseus}

(b) Two upper pectoral filamentous rays extending far beyond caudal-fin tip, but the third filament reaching only to tip of caudal fin ... \textit{P. longipectoralis}*

\textbf{Polynemus paradiseus Linnaeus}  

[Text-fig. 309]  


![Text-fig. 309. Polynemus paradiseus Linnaeus](image)

\textbf{Common Names}:

- Paradise threadfin ... English
- Tapsee-machh ... Bengali
- Dodywa-rawas ... Marathi

\textbf{Distinguishing Characters}:

Body elongate and slightly compressed. Snout projecting; mouth large, with small teeth. Eyes small (minute in young). First dorsal fin with 7 spines, second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 15 or 16 soft rays; anal fin with 2 spines and 12 soft rays. Pectoral-fin rays simple

* The identity of the \textit{Polynemus} sp. with 8 free filamentous rays from the Hooghly estuary, is under study: \textit{P. longipectoralis} Weber & de Beaufort has been recorded only recently (Talwar & Mukherjee, in press) from the Hooghly estuary also.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(unbranched), the lower 7 free and filamentous of which the upper 3 longest—about twice the length of fish. Caudal fin deeply forked, the upper lobe longer. Airbladder absent.

Colour: body generally golden, with a shade of grey along back; fins greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Lives over shallow sandy bottoms, regularly entering freshwaters during breeding season.

Fishery Information: Caught in shallow waters of the continental shelf and lower reaches of rivers. The species is presently fished in the region between Bengal and central Andhra (Kakinada) by trawlers and attains a size of about 23 cm. in length. The species is known to enter the Hooghly river up to about 100 km. for breeding, from about April to June. The species is available throughout the year in the Hooghly-Matlah estuarine system with peak catches from May to October.

Suborder: Labroides
Family: Scaridae
[Parrot-fishes]

Mouth fairly small and non-protractile; jaw fused to form beak-like dental plates, some species with posterior canine teeth. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 10 or 11 soft rays; anal fin with 3 spines and 9 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays; branched caudal rays 11. Scales very large and cycloid; opercular scales large. Lateral line interrupted below hind end of dorsal-fin base, with 22 to 24 scales. Caudal fin rounded in young, the lobes often extended in adults.

Medium to large very colourful reef fishes of all warm seas. They live mainly about reefs and feed on vegetable matter. Scale and fin counts are very similar in most species, which have been separated on the basis of colour and pattern. The heavy reliance on colour pattern to identify parrot-fishes has led to enormous confusion because of the striking changes that most of these fishes undergo with growth and sex changes. There may be a different juvenile colour pattern, sometimes very distinctive, which alters as the fishes mature. The next phase is very grey, brown or reddish brown; it has been termed initial, primary or drab by various authors. The final colour phase is
the terminal male; generally it has a more complex colour pattern, often dominated by green. As a result there has been a great deal of confusion.

Seven genera, 4 in our area.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) Check with 2 to 4 rows of scales below eye, teeth completely fused (subfamily Scarinae) ... 2

(b) Check below eye with 3 or 4 scales in a single row; teeth incompletely fused (subfamily Sparisomatinae) ... 3

2 (a) Dental plates narrow, their height about 1.5 to 2.0 times in orbit diameter; head pointed ... Hipposcarus*

(b) Dental plates not narrow, their height usually greater than orbit diameter; head not pointed ... Scarus

3 (a) Inner upper lip fully developed and separate from outer lip; teeth in upper jaw coalesced with denticulate edges, teeth in lower jaw coalesced but individual teeth distinct at edges ... Leptoscarus*

(b) Inner lip developed only posteriorly; free, imbricate, incisor-like teeth present externally on both jaws ... Calotomus*

Genus Scarus Forsskal


Dental plates not narrow, their height usually greater than orbit diameter; head not pointed; eye not near dorsal profile, the interorbital strongly convex; cheek scales not small and not in an isolated patch.

* The fishes of the genus Hipposcarus Smith represented by H. harid (Smith), the monotypic genus Leptoscarus Swainson by its type-species L. valgiensis (Quoy and Gaimard), and the genus Calotomus Gilbert by C. viridescens (Ruppell) and C. spinidens (Quoy and Gaimard), are of no fishery value in our region.
KEY TO SUBGENERA/SPECIES

1 (a) Median predorsal scales 3; dorsal profile of head of adults with a prominent convexity above eye (subgenus *Ypsiscarus* Schultz) ... *S. oedema*

(b) Median predorsal scales 4 to 7; dorsal profile of head not as above (subgenus *Scarus*) ... 2

2 (a) Dorsal head profile rising steeply from mouth to level of eye, then curving sharply to nearly straight for remaining profile of head; no rudimentary lateral row of teeth on upper pharyngeal bones ... *S. rubroviolaceus*

(b) Snout not shaped as above; a row of rudimentary teeth laterally on each upper pharyngeal bone nearly always present ... 3

3 (a) Pectoral fin rays usually 16 (rarely 15 or 17); dorsal profile of initial phase strongly convex, of terminal male very steep from mouth to above level of eye, then curving sharply to slightly convex profile of remainder of head ... *S. gibbus*

(b) Pectoral fin rays 13 to 15 (rarely 16); dorsal profile of head not as above ... 4

4 (a) Usually 4 median predorsal scales; 2 or 3 rows of cheek scales ... 5

(b) Usually 5 to 7 median predorsal scales; 3 rows of cheek scales ... 8

5 (a) Pectoral rays usually 14; lips cover half or more of dental plates; 2 or 3 rows of cheek scales ... 6

(b) Pectoral rays usually 15; lips cover less than half of dental plates; 2 rows of cheek scales ... 7

6 (a) Median predorsal scales subequal ... *S. psittacus*

(b) First and second median predorsal scales larger than third and fourth ... *S. russelli*
7 (a) Paired fins relatively long; pectoral fin about 1.4 times in head and pelvic fins about 1.7 times in head; dorsal head profile of large adults moderately steep above mouth, with a break in the contour anterodorsal to eye ...  
(b) Paired fins not long, pectoral fins 1.4 to 1.6 times in head, and pelvic fins 1.8 to 2.1 times in head; dorsal profile of head evenly convex ...  

8 (a) Median predorsal scales usually 7; pectoral-fin rays usually 14 ...  
(b) Median predorsal scales usually 5 or 6 (more often 6); pectoral fin rays usually 14 or 15 ...  

9 (a) Median predorsal scales usually 5; pectoral fin rays 14; initial phase brown to greyish brown with three whitish stripes on abdomen following centres of scale rows; terminal male green with an orange bar on each scale except on abdomen where green is arranged in three stripes ...  
(b) Median predorsal scales usually 6; pectoral fin rays usually 14 or 15; colour not as above ...  

10 (a) Pectoral fin rays nearly always 14 ...  
(b) Pectoral fin rays 15 (rarely 16) ...  

11 (a) Scales in third row on cheek usually 2 or 3; no canine teeth on dental plates ...  
(b) Scales in third row on cheek usually 4 or 5; terminal males and occasionally large initial-phase fish with 1 or 2 canine teeth posteriorly on side of upper dental plate ...  

12 (a) Posterior nostril 2 to 5 times larger than anterior nostril ...  
(b) Posterior nostril at most slightly larger than anterior nostril ...  

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Scarus ghobban Forsskal


Common Names :

- Flame parrotfish ... English
- Kalimeen ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters :

Mouth slightly ventral; lips covering 0.5 to 0.8 of dental plates; small initial-phase fish without canine teeth posteriorly on one side of dental plates; large initial phase and terminal phase fish with 1 to 3 canines on upper dental plate, none on lower. Posterior nostril oval and large, 2 to 5 times larger than anterior. Median predorsal scales nearly always 6; usually 3 rows of check scales. Pectoral fin with 15 or 16 rays.

Colour : very light orange to yellowish, marked with bright blue spots in centre of scales, these blue-spotted scales arranged to form 5 bars that are 2 or 3 scales wide; a blue cross-band on lips, a curved blue streak from angle of mouth to below eye. Base and outer margins of dorsal and anal fins blue edged.

Geographical Distribution : Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information : Common element in the trap fishery of the Gulf of Mannar in the Mandapam area.

Scarus russelli Valenciennes

[Text-fig. 310]


Pseudoscarus chrysopoma (nee Bleeker) : Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 412, pl. 89, fig. 2; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 424, fig. 149.
Pseudoscarus rivulatus (nee Valenciennes) Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 413, pl. 87, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 426.
Text-fig. 310. *Scarus russelii* Valenciennes

**Common Names:**

- Indian parrotfish
- Sahnee-moia

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Mouth slightly inferior; dental plates from three-fourths to completely covered by lips; 0 to 2 canine teeth on upper and lower dental plates. Snout blunt. Pectoral fin with 13 to 15 rays, 1.3 to 1.5 times in head. Median predorsal scales 4, the first and second largest; 2 rows of cheek scales.

Colour: of initial phase reddish to purplish brown, with an orange-red bar on each scale; 5 dark bars often present on body. Colour of terminal males blue-green, scales rimmed with salmon-pink.

**Geographical Distribution:** A moderately common species throughout the tropical western Indian Ocean from Sri Lanka and the south-east coast of India to the west, except the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

**Fishery Information:** Common element in the trap fishery of the Gulf of Mannar.

**Suborder:** Kurtoidei

**Family:** Kurtidae

[Nursery-fish, Humphheads]

Oblong and much compressed body, with small cycloid scales; head naked except preopercle and opercle. Lateral line short and
Com.mercial Sea fishes of India 761


The kurtids contain a single genus of small fishes.

Genus Kurtus Bloch


For characters of genus, see those of family.

Two species, one in our area.

Kurtus indicus Bloch

[Text-fig. 311]

Kurtus indicus Bloch, 1786, Naturges. ausland. Fische, 2 : 122 (type-locality: India); Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 174, pl. 42, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes. 2 : 98, fig. 45.

Common Names:

Indian humphead … English
Kakasi, Somdram karamooddee … Telugu
Oordah, Valliaul-cutchul … Tamil
Distinguishing Characters:

Body strongly compressed, back elevated. Preoperculum with 4 spines at its angle; operculum thin and paper-like. Villiform teeth in jaws, vomer and palatines. Dorsal fin with 5 rudimentary spines preceded by a recumbent spine directed anteriorly, and 12 or 13 soft rays. Anal fin with 2 spines and 31 or 32 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked. Scales very small; lateral line ceasing opposite end of soft dorsal fin. Males with prominent hook on occiput comprising skin covering the supraoccipital crest.

Colour: body silvery shot with steel blue or lilac; back with fine black dots which form a round black spot behind occiput.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Malay area (India, Borneo, China, etc.).

Fishery Information: The species is caught all along the east coast of India and especially so along the Tamil Nadu coast. Large shoals of this species migrate into the inshore waters during the cold months, and during this period a good fishery exists. Newly located resources with good commercial potentialities on the north-east coast of India, are worth mentioning.

Suborder: Acanthuroidei


All are herbivorous, feeding mostly on algae. They pass through a strange planktonic larval stage, termed the “acronurus” in which their bodies are transparent and have vertical ridges.

Family: Acanturidae

[Surgeon-fishes]

Body moderately elongate or deep, laterally compressed, with small usually rough scales. Small mouth; no teeth on palate. Anal fin with 2 or 3 spines. Pelvic fins with 1 spine and 2 to 5 soft rays. Lateral line complete. Caudal peduncle with one or more spines, or unarmed.
KEY TO SUBFAMILIES

1 (a) Caudal peduncle with one or more spines on sides; premaxillae not protractile; third dorsal spine not filamentous ... *Acanthurinae*

(b) Caudal peduncle unarmed; premaxillae protractile; third dorsal spine filamentous and prolonged ... *Zancolinae*

SUBFAMILY: Acanthurinae

High-bodied, compressed fishes with one or two lancet-like spines (usually bearing sharp keels 'knives') on side of caudal peduncle, which not only are the source of their name but also a mark of identification. Dorsal profile of head steep; eye high on head. Mouth small, low on head, the premaxilla not protractile; teeth spatulate and close-set. A continuous unnotched dorsal fin with 4 to 9 spines; anal fin with 2 or 3 spines; pelvic fin with 1 spine and 3 soft rays or 1 spine and 5 soft rays; caudal fin truncate to lunate. Scales small.

These fishes are not of great commercial value, though in insular and coastal regions with coral reefs they may be locally important.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) One or two immovable bony plates, often keeled, on side of caudal peduncle ... *Naso*

(b) Single sharp erective antrose spine on side of caudal peduncle ... 2

2 (a) Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 3 soft rays; scales on head modified to tuberated plates ... *Paracanthurus*

(b) Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays; scales on head not modified to tuberated plates ... 3

---

* The subfamily Zancolinae contains a single genus and species, *Zanclus cornutus* (L.) and is of no fishery value.
3 (a) Dorsal fin with 4 or 5 spines
(b) Dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines

4 (a) Teeth fixed, rather broad, denticulate on both margins; dorsal fin with 9 spines
(b) Teeth movable, elongate with expanded incurved tips which bear only lateral denticulations; dorsal fin with 8 spines

Genus Acanthurus Forsskal


Body elliptic and compressed, covered with rather thick, minute ctenoid scales, but generally lanceolate. Mouth small, terminal; a single series of flattened teeth in both jaws, denticulate along their cutting edge. Gill-openings restricted to sides; gill membranes attached to isthmus. An erectile antrorse spine on each side of caudal peduncle, fitting into a definite socket. Dorsal fin with 6 to 9 spines (usually 9) and 22 to 33 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 19 to 29 soft rays. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 5 soft rays.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Body light in colour with vertical black bars; caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate; caudal spine very small
(b) Body not light in colour nor with vertical black bars; caudal fin, at least in adults, emarginate to lunate; caudal spine usually not small

2 (a) Snout short, its length contained 6.6 to 8.2 times in standard length; mouth small; teeth small and numerous, 22 or more in lower jaw of adults

* The genera *Naso* Lacepede represented by 6 species in our region, *Paracanththurus* Bleeker represented by *P. hepatus* (L.), and *Zebrasoma* Swainson represented by 2 species in our area, are of no fishery importance.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Snout not short, its length contained 3.9 to 5.3 times in standard length; mouth usually not small (if small, not more than 12 teeth in lower jaw) and teeth not small and numerous, 22 or less (rarely 22) in lower jaw of adults

3 (a) Lengthwise blue lines on side of head and body (may be faded in preserved specimens); snout 6.6 to 6.9 times in standard length; no dark brown spot just below axil of pectoral fin

(b) No lengthwise blue lines on side of head and body; snout 7.9 to 8.2 times in standard length; a dark brown spot just below axil of pectoral fin

A. bleekeri

4 (a) A black spot at base of last few rays of both the dorsal and anal fins

4 (b) No black spot at base of last few rays of dorsal and anal fins

5 (a) Caudal fin moderately concave; black spot at axil of soft dorsal fin not large, its greatest width more than 2 times in eye diameter; no definite black margin around groove of caudal spine; body depth 1.8 to 2.0 times in standard length

5 (b) Caudal fin lunate; black spot at axil of soft dorsal fin large, its greatest width less than 2 times in eye-diameter; a definite black margin around groove of caudal spine; body depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length

A. nigrofasciatus

6 (a) Upper 3/4 of body with conspicuous lengthwise black bands and in sharp contrast to uniform light grayish brown of lower 1/4; caudal spine very long (1.9 to 2.0 times in head length) and without a definite sheath

6 (b) Caudal fin lunate; black spot at axil of soft dorsal fin large, its greatest width less than 2 times in eye-diameter; a definite black margin around groove of caudal spine; body depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length

A. lineatus*
(b) Body without conspicuous lengthwise black bands; caudal spine not very long (2.1 to 8.0 times in head length) and with a definite sheath... 7

7 (a) Dorsal fin with 8 spines  
(b) Dorsal fin with 9 spines  ... 8

8 (a) Mouth very small, its width from rictus to rictus 4.5 to 6.0 times in length of head; depth of body 1.7 to 1.9 times in standard length; dorsal soft rays 28 to 33; anal soft rays 26 to 29  
(b) Mouth not very small, its width from rictus to rictus 3.2 to 4.8 times in length of head; depth of body 1.9 to 2.5 times in standard length; dorsal soft rays 23 to 28; anal soft rays 22 to 26  ... 9

9 (a) Isthmus and chest with a chalky white band (as broad as depth of caudal peduncle) extending to base of pectoral fin  
(b) Isthmus and chest without a broad white band  ...  A. leucosternon*

10 (a) A prominent dark mark on shoulder (absent in young)  ... 11

(b) No dark mark on shoulder  ... 12

11 (a) Shoulder mark semicircular (open and forward at level of eye)  ...  A. tennenti*

(b) Shoulder mark a black or dark brown bar  ...  A. gahhm*

12 (a) Outer 1/3 of pectoral fin pale (yellowish in life) and contrasting with darker basal 2/3 of fin (in specimens over about 120 mm in standard length); dorsal fin with about 4 broad lengthwise bands  ...  A. xanthopterus
Acanthurus bleekeri Gunther

*Acanthurus bleekeri* Gunther, 1861, *Cat. Fishes Br. Mus.*, 3 : 335 (type-locality: Java); Randall, 1956, *Pacific Sci.*, 10 (2) : 180, fig. 2c, 7.

*Acanthurus aurolineatus* Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* ; 204, pl. 48, fig. 3 (type-locality: Waltair); Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 139.

**Common Name:**
Bluelined surgeonfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body compressed, its depth 2.1 to 2.5 times in standard length. Mouth small: snout short, its length 6.6 to 6.9 times in standard length. Teeth small and numerous, 14 to 18 in upper and 16 to 24 in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 24 to 26 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 23 or 24 soft rays. Caudal fin lunate. Lancet-shaped spine on caudal peduncle which folds in a deep horizontal groove.

Colour: dark brown with lengthwise blue lines on head and body. a yellow area behind eye, and two yellow bands extending anterior from eye, one from the upper edge and one from the lower.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

*Acanthurus nigrofuscus* (Forsskal)


*Acanthurus mata* Day (nec Valenciennes), 1876, *Fishes of India* ; 205, pl. 48, fig. 1.


---

Common Names:

- Dusky surgeonfish ... English
- Koli ... Tamil
- Suraiya ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and deep, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length. Mouth small; teeth slender and strongly lobate, 8 on each side of both jaws. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 24 to 27 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 22 to 24 soft rays. Caudal fin lunate, the upper lobe the longer. Scales rudimentary on head and over nape, becoming ctenoid and in angular rows on body. Lancet-shaped spine on side of caudal peduncle which folds into a deep horizontal groove.

Colour: body chocolate brown; a black postocular bar extending posteriorly from gill opening; a black spot at base of last few rays of both dorsal and anal fins. Fins all deep brown with dusky tinge, edge of caudal fin narrowly white, a narrow pointed black streak extending anteriorly from caudal spine.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region. A reef-dwelling species which has been observed in the depth range of less than 1 to over 20 m.

Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus)

[Text-fig. 312]

Chaetodon triostegus Linnaeus, 1758, Systema Naturae, ed. 10: 274 (type-locality: Indies).

Acanthurus triostegus: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 204, pl. 48, fig. 2.; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 139, fig. 54; Randall, 1956, Pacific Sci., 10 (2): 172.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 312. Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus)

Common Names:

Convict surgeonfish ... English
Mootah ... Telugu
Varipara ... Malayalam
Kozhimeen ... Tamil
Rabolu, Nelalan, Kurichul ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed and deep, its depth 1.8 to 2.1 times in standard length. Mouth small; teeth spatulate, close-set, with denticulate edges. Gill-rakers 19 to 22. Dorsal fin with 9 spines and 22 to 24 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 19 to 22 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate. Scales rudimentary, cycloid on head, small and ctenoid on body. Lancet-shaped spine on each side of caudal peduncle which folds into a deep horizontal groove.

Colour: body light greenish-grey, white ventrally, with narrow dark bars as follows: one on head passing through eye, four on body beneath dorsal fin, and one on caudal peduncle.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance on the Tamil Nadu coast where it is caught in the inshore catches, particularly in insular areas.

Acanthurus xanthopterus Valenciennes


Common Name: Cuvier's Surgeonfish...English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, its depth 1.9 to 2.25 times in standard length. Mouth small; snout length 3.9 to 5.3 times in standard length. Teeth 12 to 18 in upper jaw, 14 to 21 in lower jaw. Dorsal fin with 9 (rarely 8) spines and 25 to 27 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 23 to 25 soft rays. Caudal fin lunate. Caudal spine small, 5.5 times in head length, and with a definite sheath.

Colour: body uniform purplish grey to a colour phase in which extremely irregular dark grey lines alternate with blue grey lines; posterior part of caudal peduncle and base of caudal fin dull white, remainder of caudal fin purplish grey; dorsal and anal fins yellowish grey basally, shading to dull yellow distally, with four longitudinal broad blue bands; a narrow bluish grey band at base of dorsal and anal fins; basal two-thirds of pectoral fin dusky, outer one-third yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is probably the largest species of *Acanthus* and is of minor fishery value in our area.
sharp erectile spine on each side of caudal peduncle, fitting in a groove. Single dorsal fin, with 8 or 9 spines and 26 to 29 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 25 soft rays. A sharp erectile spine at base of tail.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Caudal fin slightly emarginate, the lobes falcate; dorsal fin soft rays 25 to 28

   (b) Caudal fin almost lunate; dorsal fin soft rays 27 to 31

   ...  C. striatus*  

---

**Ctenochaetus strigosus** (Bennett)

[Text-fig. 313]


---

Common Names:

- Slender-toothed surgeonfish  ...  English
- Matta  ...  Telugu
- Kozhimeen, Orandah  ...  Tamil
- Ryakathi, Pala  ...  Lakshadweep Is.

---

* Ctenochaetus striatus* (Quoy & Gaimard) has been recorded only once in our area.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body compressed, its depth 1.9 to 2.0 times in standard length. Mouth small; teeth in jaws in a single series, movable setiform, slender and somewhat curved, with expanded tips which are denticulate on lateral margin. Dorsal fin with 8 or 9 spines and 25 to 28 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 25 soft rays. Caudal fin slightly emarginate, the lobes falcate and somewhat produced in large adults; a sharp erectile spine on caudal peduncle which folds into a deep horizontal groove.

Colour: body deep reddish-brown or yellow, with narrow horizontal blue lines; numerous dull red spots on head. Caudal fin with a light vertical band.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread and abundant about reefs in the Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area. One of the most abundant and ubiquitous of surgeonfishes, occurring in various reef habitats from protected lagoons to ocean reefs.

Family: Siganidae
[Rabbitfishes]

Perciform fishes with a compressed and oval body, with minute, thin, cycloid scales; skin slimy, appearing as if naked. Mouth small and terminal, with a single row of incisor-like teeth in jaws; no vomerine or palatine teeth. Gill openings lateral and restricted; gill membranes united to isthmus. Dorsal fin with 13 strong spines and 10 soft rays; an anterose (procumbent) spine before dorsal fin (sometimes covered by skin); anal fin with 7 spines and 9 (rarely 10) soft rays. Pelvic fin with 2 strong spines and 3 soft rays between them.

The siganids, popularly known as rabbitfishes because of the rabbit-like appearance of the mouth and rounded nose, can always be identified by the presence of 2 spines on each pelvic fin, the 2 spines on the margins of the fins are separated by 3 soft rays. In addition, the rabbitfishes have an increased number of anal-fin spines—7 of them preceding the soft rays. These, as well as the 13 dorsal spines, all have along the sides deep grooves containing venom glands. The slightest contact with one of those spine-tips produces a very painful puncture wound. Because of their morphological uniformity the members of
Siganidae have been notoriously difficult to identity to species. Traditionally, differences in colour pattern have been used to distinguish the species. Dr. D. J. Woodland who is presently revising the family, has been able to find some more durable characters to assist with the identification of preserved specimens. These are small (to about 42 cm), free-swimming, shallow-dwelling fishes. The species are abundant in reef areas, and are among the more important inshore economic fishes in the tropics.

Two genera generally recognised, both in our area.

KEY TO GENERA
1 (a) Snout normal, not especially elongate ... Siganus
    (b) Snout slender, elongate, tubular ... Lo*

Genus Siganus Forsskal


For characters, see those of family. Twenty four species, 11 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) Dorsal and ventral profile of head strongly concave; snout slightly tubiform; body with numerous small dark pinhead-sized spots ... *S. corallinus*
    (b) Dorsal and ventral profile of head not markedly concave ... 2

2 (a) Last dorsal spine equal to or shorter than first dorsal spine; soft dorsal and anal fins low, rounded; greatest body depth 2.4 to 2.8 times in standard length ... 3
    (b) Last dorsal fin spine much longer than first dorsal spine; soft dorsal and anal fins high angular; greatest body depth 1.8 to 2.3 times in standard length ... 6

* The genus Lo Scale is represented by *L. magnificus* Burgess, 1977, from the Andaman Sea in our area, is of no fishery value.
3 (a) Scale-rows between lateral line and 2nd to 4th dorsal spines 21 to 23; anterior nostril with a low rim, slightly produced into a small dark flap; a large dark brown blotch behind upper part of gill-opening  

(b) Scale-rows between lateral line and 2nd to 4th dorsal spines 17 to 20; anterior nostril with a very short, broad flap running around edge of its posterior margin  

4 (a) Expanded caudal-fin slightly emarginate, almost truncate  

(b) Expanded caudal-fin deeply forked  

5 (a) Head, trunk and caudal peduncle covered with yellow spots, mostly round on sides of head and below lateral line, tending to join into irregular anastomosing pattern above lateral line and nape; spots absent ventrally on abdomen and above base of anal fin  

(b) Body with scattered dark brown spots on sides, sometimes coalesce to form longitudinal lines on lower flanks  

6 (a) Scale-rows 30 to 35 between median dorsal fin and lateral line; numerous small grey spots on head and upper flanks, coalescing into pale longitudinal lines on lower flanks  

(b) Scale-rows 18 to 24 between median dorsal fin and lateral line  

7 (a) Crossbars on snout, interorbital space and occiput; a broad dark band from chin through eye to dorsal-fin origin, a second band from below spinous dorsal-fin to pectoral-fin base usually present  

(b) Upper part of head without crossbars; no dark band from chin to origin of dorsal-fin; body deep  

8 (a) Expanded caudal fin very deeply forked  

(b) Expanded caudal fin emarginate or almost truncate  

...  S. canaliculatus  

...  S. spinus  

...  S. puelloides*  

...  S. rostratus  

...  S. javus  

...  S. virgatus*  

...  8  

...  9  

...  10
9 (a) Head and body crowded with numerous golden spots, much larger than interspaces, which form a network

(b) Head and body with many dark spots, which are much larger than interspaces

10 (a) Body with large pale orange spots on sides

(b) Body with vermiculating lines; caudal fin spotted

* Siganus canaliculatus (Park)

[Text-fig. 314]


Teuthis oramin (Schneider): Day, 1875, Fishes of India: 168, pl. 40, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 91, fig. 42.


Text-fig. 314. Siganus canaliculatus (Park)

* Siganus corallinus (Valenciennes), S. rostratus (Valenciennes), S. spinus (L), S. virgatus (Valenciennes), S. punctatus (Bloch & Schneider), S. stellatus (Forsskal), S. guttatus (Bloch) and S. vermiculatus (Valenciennes) do not contribute to any fishery in our area; S. puelloides Woodland & Randall has only recently been described from the Andaman Sea.
Common Names:

Whitespotted spinefoot ... English
Karadumeen ... Malayalam
Dhagavir, Kutri ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and compressed, its depth 2.4 to 2.8 times in standard length. Profile of head slightly concave above eye; anterior nostril with a small dark flap. A sharp, forward-projecting spine present in front of dorsal fin; dorsal fin with 13 spines and 10 soft rays, the last spine the shortest. Anal fin with 7 spines and 9 soft rays. Caudal fin trunate (young) or forked (adult). Scales minute and thin; scale-rows between mid-dorsal fin base and lateral line 21 to 23.

Colour: back light brown or greenish, belly silvery; a large dark brown blotch behind upper part of gill opening; numerous pale bluish spots on back and sides; dark cloudy markings (spots or lines) on dorsal, anal and caudal fins; pelvic fins pale, with dark brown blotches and spots; pectoral fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Occurs in schools in coastal areas; also in brackish and freshwaters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially only occasionally in our area; caught mainly with shore seines and bottom trawls.

Siganus javus (Linnaeus)
[Text-fig. 315]

Teuthis javus Linnaeus, 1766, Systema Naturae, (ed. 12), 1 : 507 (type-locality: Java).

Teuthis java: Day. 1875, Fishes of India: 165, pl. 39, fig. 5; Day. 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 88.
Common Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Andaman Is.</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stréaky-Spinefoot</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warahwah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunar</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thar-oar-dah</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vori</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and compressed, its depth 2.0 to 2.3 times in standard length. Profile of head slightly concave above eye; tip of snout blunt; anterior nostril with a small triangular flap reaching halfway to posterior nostril. A sharp, forward-projecting spine in front of dorsal fin; dorsal fin with 13 spines and 10 soft rays, the first spine much shorter than the last. Anal fin with 7 spines and 9 soft rays. Caudal fin truncate (young) or emarginate (adults). Scales minute and thin; scale-rows between mid-dorsal fin base and lateral line 30 to 35.

Colour: back greenish brown, belly silvery; numerous small grey spots on head and upper flanks, becoming pale elongate undulating (wavy) lines on flanks and belly. Dorsal and anal fins yellow or orange; fins unmarked except for vertical bars on caudal fin in some specimens.
Geographical Distribution: Arabian Gulf, Pakistan, India, Sri Lanka, the Andaman Is., through the East Indies, to the Philippines and southward to New Hebrides.

Occurs in schools in coastal waters; also in brackish and freshwaters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our area.

Superorder: Scombroidei

This order includes species that are probably the world's fastest swimming fish. Sailfish, Swordfish and Bluefin tuna have had speeds between 60 to 100 km/hr attributed to them (for short period of time).

Family: Gerreidae

[Snake-Mackerels]

Body elongated and compressed, or somewhat fusiform (Ruvettus). Mouth large, not protractile, with strong teeth in jaws, those at front, of upper jaw often fang-like; lower jaw projecting beyond tip of upper jaw. Gill openings wide. Two dorsal fins, the second (excluding finlets) shorter than the first; anal fin similar to second dorsal fin in size and shape, or slightly smaller; isolated finlets usually present behind dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fin very short; pelvic fin usually small, often reduced to a single spine with only a few or no soft rays. Caudal fin moderate in size, always forked. No keels on caudal peduncle. Lateral line single or double, ending at caudal-fin base. Scales small or virtually absent, sometimes modified.

Oceanic fishes of tropical and subtropical seas, often in very deep water. Most have oily flesh, thus not too desirable as food fishes even though some are eaten.
KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) A rigid scaly keel on belly; scales interspersed with spinous bony tubercles; lateral line simple, single but obscure

(b) No scaly keel on belly; body smooth, scales small, cycloid, not interspersed with tubercles; lateral line well developed

2 (a) Pelvic fin much reduced in size, with a minute spine and only a few or no soft rays, inserted slightly behind base of pectoral fin

(b) Pelvic fin well developed, with a spine and 5 soft rays, inserted well behind base of pectoral fin

3 (a) Body greatly elongate; 5 to 7 dorsal and anal finlets; dorsal-fin spines 30 to 32

(b) Body moderately elongate; usually 2 dorsal and anal finlets; dorsal-fin spines about 20

4 (a) Body semi-fusiform; lateral line bifurcated, its lower branch running near lower contour of body; no dorsal and anal finlets

(b) Body moderately elongate; lateral line bifurcated, its lower branch running mostly along middle of body; 2 to 6 dorsal and anal finlets

5 (a) Two detached finlets behind dorsal fin

(b) Five to six detached finlets behind dorsal fin

---

* The fishes of the genera *Gempylus* Cuvier represented by *G. serpens* Cuvier, *Promethichthys* Gill represented by *P. prometheus* (Cuvier), *Neoeppinula Matsubara & Iwai* represented by *N. orientalis* (Gilchrist & von Bonde), *Rexea* Waite represented by *R. prometheoides* (Bleeker), and *Thyrsitoides* Fowler represented by *T. marleyi* Fowler in our region, are of no fishery importance.
Genus *Ruvettus* Cocco


Body moderately elongate and slightly compressed, a rigid scaly keel on belly between pelvic fins and anus. Mouth large; teeth in single row in both jaws, strong with canine-like teeth in front; strong teeth on roof of mouth (vomer and palatines). Two dorsal fins, the first with 13 to 15 spines; second dorsal-fin base shorter than first dorsal-fin base; two detached finlets behind dorsal and anal fins. Pelvic fins well developed, with 1 spine and 5 soft rays. Caudal fin rather small and forked; no keels on caudal peduncle. Caudal fin single, often obscure. Scales cycloid, interspersed with rows of sharp bony tubercles.

*Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco

[Text-fig. 316]


Text-fig. 316. *Ruvettus pretiosus* Cocco

**Common Name:**

Oilfish

**English**

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body moderately elongate and slightly compressed; belly keeled between pelvic fins and anus. Mouth large; a single series of strong teeth in both jaws, with canine-like teeth in front. Two dorsal fins; the first low with 13 to 15 spines, and the second with 15 to 18 soft rays followed by 2 finlets. Anal fin with 15 to 18 soft rays, followed by 2 finlets. Pelvic fin well developed, with 1 spine and 5 soft rays. Lateral line single, often obscure. Scales rather coarse-like, the coarse surface of the body very characteristic and the skin also thick.
Colour: body uniform brown to dark brown; tips of pectoral and pelvic fins black; margins of second dorsal and anal fins white in young.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical and temperate seas of the world.

Pelagic, mostly over the continental shelf, sometimes oceanic, down to depths of 200 m or more.

Fishery Information: The Oilfish has been reported only once from our region but is likely to be caught in greater numbers when the deeper waters of our region are exploited. The species grows to a large size and is said to attain about 2 m in length and weight over 50 kg. The flesh is oily, and when fresh quite good, but the oil when separated and kept is stated to be an intestinal irritant.

Family: Trichiuridae

[Ribbon fishes]

Body very elongate, strongly laterally compressed and ribbon-like. Mouth large, the lower jaw projecting; strong teeth in jaws, those at the front of upper jaw fang-like. Dorsal fin extremely long, its origin slightly behind head, the anterior portion with spines and sometimes separated from soft portion by a distinct notch; anal fin with short spinules which may not be visible externally (Trichiurus). Pelvic fin reduced to a scale-like spine and one rudimentary ray, or absent altogether. Caudal fin small or absent, if absent tail tapering to a point.

Body naked (without scales). General colour silvery, a little darker on back.

Ribbon-fishes are poor quality foodfish and constitute one of the important commercial fisheries in India, the annual catch was 68,353 tonnes during 1976. These fishes are caught almost all along the Indian coast and form an exclusive fishery of considerable magnitude at several places, especially in the southern peninsula region; the states of Andhra Pradesh, Tamil Nadu and Kerala account for the greater percentage of annual catches. A limited fishery also exists in the Hooghly-Matlah estuaries in West Bengal. The usual gear for these fishes are the boat-seines. Ribbonfishes, although consumed in the fresh condition to a certain extent, are mostly cured with salt or
sun-dried. The raw material supply could be used by small industrial units for the extraction of fish protein or for the manufacture of fish meal.

**KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA**

1 (a) Caudal fin absent, body tapering to a point (subfamily Trichiurinae) ... 2
   (b) Caudal fin present, small (subfamily Lepidopinae) ... 4

2 (a) Pelvic fins present, appearing as scale-like structures; lateral line gently sloping from upper angle of operculum to tip of tail; lower hind border of operculum convex ... *Eupleurogrammus*
   (b) Pelvic fins absent; lateral line abruptly descending from upper angle of operculum and running along lower half of body; lower hind margin of operculum concave ... 3

3 (a) Post-anal scute prominent and dagger-like, size about half diameter of eye; soft anal rays pungent spinules; eye-diameter 6 to 10 times in head length ... *Lepturacanthus*
   (b) Post-anal scute not enlarged, less than width of pupil of eye; soft anal rays not visible, buried in skin; eye-diameter 5 to 7 times in head length ... *Trichiurus*

4 (a) Head profile rising smoothly to dorsal-fin origin, no bony crest present; pelvic fins inserted below the base of pectoral fins, which are narrow ... *Benthodesmus* *
   (b) Head profile with a prominent crest on nape; pelvic fins inserted behind the bases of pectoral fins, which are broad ... *Lepidopus* *

* The genus *Benthodesmus* Goode & Bean represented by *B. tenuis* (Gunther), and the genus *Lepidopus* Gouan represented by *L. caudatus* (Euphrasen) in our region, are deep-water species of no fishery importance.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Eupleurogrammus Gill


Body elongate; head length 8 to 12 times in body depth, 14 to 18 times in total length. Upper profile of head oblique, interorbital space convex, eye-diameter 5 to 8 times in head length. Lower hind margin of operculum convex; operculum partly overlapping the pectoral-fin base and fin; lacrymal covers two-thirds length of maxilla and premaxilla. Uniseriate palatine teeth. Pelvic fins scale-like structures, triangular or oval. Caudal fin absent, body tapering to a point. Lateral line gently sloping from upper angle of operculum to tip of tail.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Dorsal fin with 123 to 131 soft rays; anal-fin origin below 31st to 37th soft dorsal rays

... _E. glossodon_

(b) Dorsal fin with 139 to 147 soft rays; anal-fin origin below 38th to 43rd soft dorsal rays

... _E. muticus_

_Eupleurogrammus glossodon_ (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 317]


_Eupleurogrammus intermedius_ James (nec Gray), 1959, _J. mar. biol. Ass. India_, 1: 139, fig. 1.


Text-fig. 317. _Eupleurogrammus glossodon_ (Bleeker)

**Common Name:**

Bleeker’s ribbonfish ... English
Distinguishing Characters:

Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like, tapering to a point, the postanal portion of body ends abruptly. Mouth large, with fang-like teeth. Eye-diameter 6 to 8 times in head length; lower hind margin of operculum convex. Dorsal fin with 3 spines and 123 to 131 soft rays, running from behind head almost to end of body. Anal fin reduced to separate spines which are buried in flesh in larger specimens, its origin below 31st to 37th soft dorsal rays. Pelvic fins present but reduced to wing-like structures.

Colour: body purely silvery or silvery white.

Geographical Distribution: India and the East Indies.

Fishery Information: Eupleurogrammus glossodon is comparatively of lesser importance than both Trichiurus lepturus and Lepturacanthus savala, from the abundance point of view. The species is particularly abundant in Palk Bay, in the vicinity of Mandapam. The total size-range of this species varies from 5 to 50 cm. The life span of the species is about 4 years, attaining maturity at about 30 cm when it is about 2 years old.

Eupleurogrammus muticus (Gray)

[Text-fig. 318]

Trichiurus muticus Gray, 1831, Zool. Misc., 1 : 10 (type-locality: India); Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 200, pl. 47, fig. 5; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 134.

Eupleurogrammus muticus: James, 1957, Mem. Mar. Biol. Ass. India, (1) : 9, fig. 3B.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Common Names:**
- Gray's ribbonfish
- Savallu
- Vada
- Pambole
- Pitiurkti, Pitiwagti, Bala

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like, tapering to a point. Mouth large, with fang-like teeth. Eye-diameter 6.0 to 8.0 times in head length; lower hind margin of operculum convex. Dorsal fin with 3 spines and 139 to 147 soft rays, running from behind head to almost end of body. Anal fin reduced to separate spines, which are buried in flesh in larger specimens; anal-fin origin below 38th to 43rd soft dorsal rays. Pelvic fins present but reduced to wing-like structures. Pectoral fins about as long as snout. No caudal fin.

Colour: body steely blue, with metallic reflections.

**Geographical Distribution:** Persian Gulf, India, through the East Indies, to China.

Bottom living as well as pelagic; occurs in depths of 100 m.

**Fishery Information:** *Eupleurogrammus muticus* is comparatively of lesser importance than the other species of ribbon-fishes from the abundance point of view. This species is particularly abundant along the Orissa and Bombay coasts. The commercial size of this species in our region is from 25 to 75 cm.

**Genus Lepturacanthus Fowler**


Body elongate, its depth about 14 to 22 times in total length. Head length 7 to 10 times in total length; eye-diameter 6 to 10 times in head length; lower hind margin of operculum concave, partly overlapping the pectoral fin; lacrymal striated, fan-like, 1/3 length of maxilla. Lateral line abruptly descending from upper angle of operculum and running along lower half of body. Post-anal scute prominent and dagger-like, its size about half diameter of eye; anal fin

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Pectoral-fin spine serrated; dorsal fin with 120 to 133 soft rays ... **_L. gangeticus_**

(b) Pectoral-fin spine not serrated; dorsal fin with 110 to 117 soft rays ... **_L. savala_**

**Lepturacanthus gangeticus** (Gupta)


**Common Name:**

Gangetic ribbonfish ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like, tapering to a point. Mouth large, with fang-like teeth. Gillrakers 7 to 11 on lower arm of first arrh. Dorsal fin with 120 to 133 rays, running from nape almost to end of body. Anal fin reduced to a series of small spines, all directed backwards. Pectoral fin with 1 serrated spine and 10 soft rays; pelvic fins absent. Caudal fin absent. Lateral line nearer to ventral profile than to dorsal profile of body.

Colour: body bright silvery white.

**Geographical Distribution:** North-east coast of India.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities in the Hooghly estuary (West Bengal) and along the coast of Andhra.

**Lepturacanthus savala** (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 319]


**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

Text-fig. 319. *Lepturacanthus savala* (Cuvier)

**Common Names:**
- Small-headed ribbonfish ... English
- Savala ... Telugu
- Savalai ... Tamil
- Wagti, Baia ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like and tapering to a point. Mouth large, with fang-like teeth. Gillrakers 4 to 9 on lower arm of first arch. Dorsal fin with 110 to 117 rays, running from nape almost to end of body. Anal fin reduced to a series of separate visible spines, not buried in skin. Pectoral fin with 1 unserrated spine and 10 soft rays. Pelvic and caudal fins absent. Lateral line nearer to ventral profile than to dorsal profile of body.

Colour: body steely blue, with metallic reflections

**Geographical Distribution:** India, the Andaman Islands, Thailand, the East Indies, China, Japan, the Philippines and north-western Australia.

Bottom living as well as pelagic.

**Fishery Information:** *Lepturacanthus savala* is next in importance to *Trichiurus lepturus* considering the maximum size it attains, abundance and the contribution to the fishery. It is distributed almost all along the coast of India but does not exclusively form a fishery at any place. In the Hooghly-Matlah estuarine system the commercial
catches include fish of the sixth year class, the fish attaining maturity at about 40 cm. The spawning season appears to be prolonged from about May to September. The commercial size of this species in our region is 25 to 75 cm.

Genus Trichiurus Linnaeus


Body elongate; head length 6 to 8, body depth 12 to 18 times in total length. Eye-diameter 5 to 7 times in head length; lower margin of operculum concave, partly overlapping pectoral-fin base and fin; lacrimal striated, fan-like, covers one-third length of maxilla and premaxilla. Soft anal rays buried in skin, postanal scute not enlarged and less than width of pupil of eye. Pelvic and caudal fins absent.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Fang-like teeth without barbs; dorsal fin with less than 120 rays; teeth on palatines in two irregular rows

(b) Fang-like teeth with barbs; dorsal fin with more than 120 rays; teeth on palatines multiserial (in 4 to 5 rows)

2 (a) Head length 2.8 to 3.2 times in snout-vent length, 8.0 to 8.8 times in total length

(b) Head length 2.5 to 3.1 times in snout-vent length, 6.7 to 7.6 times in total length

---

*Trichiurus lepturus* Linnaeus

(*Text-fig 320*)


---

*Trichiurus auriga* Klunzinger is a deepwater species of no fishery importance in our area.
Text-fig. 320. *Trichiurus lepturus* Linnaeus

**Common Names:**

- Large-head ribbonfish ... English
- Puttiah ... Oriya
- Sawala ... Telugu
- Sonaka-wahlah ... Tamil
- Bala ... Marathi
- Papadah ... Andaman Is.

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like, tapering to a point. Head length 2.5 to 3.1 times in snout-vent distance, 6.7 to 7.6 times in total length. Eye-diameter 5 to 7 times in head length. Mouth large, with barbed fang-like canine teeth; teeth on palatines in 4 to 5 rows. Lower hind margin of operculum concave. Dorsal fin with 3 spines and 131 to 136 soft rays, running from nape to end of body. Anal fin reduced to separate spines, 75 to 80 (not countable), which are buried in skin in larger fish. Pelvic and caudal fins absent. Lateral line descending above pectoral fin, nearer to ventral profile than to dorsal profile of body.

Colour: body steely blue, with metallic reflections.

**Geographical Distribution** Cosmopolitan in tropical and warm temperate waters.

Bottom living and pelagic, it may occur in depths of 100 m, but usually shallower. Enters estuaries and may be found in extremely shallow water,
Fishery Information: *Trichiurus lepturus* is the most important species of our coast from the fishery point of view. Bulk of the ribbon-fish catches are contributed to by this species at several places along the Indian coast. It appears to move in large shoals in coastal areas, especially during the period August to October, during which time it seems to migrate from east to west around Cape when it is fished in very large quantities. Therefore, the success and fluctuations of the fishery are reported to be attributable to a great extent to migrating shoals of *T. lepturus*. This species contributes about 75% of the ribbon-fish catches of the country. The commercial catches have individuals usually in the size range from 50 to 75 cm. and fish of over 1 m. in length are not uncommon.

*Trichiurus pantulii* Gupta


**Common Name:**

Gangetic-ribbonfish English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body very elongate and strongly compressed, ribbon-like, tapering to a point. Head length 2.8 to 3.2 in snout-vent distance, and 8.0 to 8.8 in total length. Mouth large, with barbed fang-like canine teeth; teeth on palatines in 4 or 5 rows. Eye-diameter 5.3 to 6.5 in head length; lower hind margin of operculum concave. Dorsal fin with 3 spines and 120 to 130 soft rays; running from nape almost to end of body. Anal fin reduced to separate spines, which are buried in skin; anal-fin origin below vertical from 40th soft dorsal ray. Pectoral fin almost equal to snout length. Pelvic and caudal fins absent. Lateral line descends abruptly over pectoral fin and continued to tail along lower third of the sides of body.

Colour: body silvery white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Hooghly estuary (West Bengal) and the Andhra coast.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities in the Hooghly estuary (West Bengal) and the Andhra coast.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

FAMILY: SCOMBRIDAE
[Mackerels and Tunas]

Characteristic torpedo-shaped powerful body, mostly metallic blue or blue-green above. Mouth rather large; teeth in jaws usually feeble, no true canines; roof of mouth and tongue may be toothed. Gill membranes free from isthmus. Two dorsal fins, with finlets behind second dorsal and anal fins; first dorsal fin well behind head; pectoral fins inserted high on body; pelvic fin with 6 rays, placed beneath the pectoral fins. Lateral line simple or branched. Body either uniformly covered with small cycloid scales (eg Rastrelliger, Scomberomorus) or restricted to a corselet around the front part of body. The best character for distinguishing the Scombridae from other families of fishes is found in the caudal fin region. The caudal fin rays in the family Scombridae completely cover the hypural plate. In closely related families, such as the Gempylidae (snake mackerels), the caudal-fin rays only overlap the hypural plate for a short distance. This condition in the Scombridae is an adaptation for high-speed swimming. Another characteristic of the Scombridae is the presence of a pair of oblique keels near the end of the caudal fin, which function to direct and accelerate a current of water over the fork of the tail. This is hydrodynamically important and allows scombrid fishes to swim faster.

The Scombridae is a family of epipelagic marine fishes that are important components of both commercial and recreational fisheries all over the world. The flesh of most is oily, rich and tasty, and in some cases reddish. The average annual catch of tunas in India has been 7,800 tonnes during 1970's, but in the recent past the catches have shown signs of improvement. In 1979, the tuna landing of the country has been estimated at 26,000 tonnes. Excepting the Lakshadweep Islands where the Oceanic Skipjack and the Yellowfin Tuna are fished in considerable quantities, there is no organised tuna fishery in India; Kerala accounts for about 50% of tuna catches on the mainland of India. The tuna catches of India are mostly obtained from the inshore waters.

Fifteen genera, 11 in our area.

KEY TO GENERA
1 (a) A single pair of oblique keels near the end of caudal fin; 5 dorsal and 5 anal finlets [True Mackerels] ... 2
(b) Two small keels with an additional midlateral keel on either side of caudal peduncle ... 3
2 (a) Teeth on vomer and palatines; anal-fin spine fairly stiff and strong; vertically zig-zag or wavy lines on back

(b) No teeth on roof of mouth; anal-fin spine thin, rudimentary; two horizontal rows of spots on back

... Scomber*

Rastrelliger

3 (a) Corselet of scales obscure

(b) Corselet (composed of enlarged scales) well defined

... 4

... 6

4 (a) Two lateral lines, one underneath the dorsal fin and another runs along the ventral surface of the fish; inter-pelvic process single

(b) Single (upper) lateral line only; inter-pelvic process usually double

[Spanish mackerels/Seerfishes]

... Grammatorcynus

5 (a) Snout elongated, as long as rest of head; no gill-rakers; 21 to 27 spines in first dorsal fin

(b) Snout much shorter than rest of head; at least 3 gill-rakers present; 14 to 22 spines in first dorsal fin

[Seer-fishes]

... Acanthocybiun

... Scomberomorus

6 (a) Tongue lacking dorsally projecting lateral cartilaginous ridges

[Bonitos]

... 7

(b) Upper surface of tongue with two longitudinal cartilaginous ridges

[Tunas and Frigate tunas/mackerels]

... 8

7 (a) Five to ten narrow, dark, longitudinal stripes on upper part of body; no teeth on tongue; swim-bladder absent

(b) Body without a prominent pattern of stripes or spots; two patches of teeth present on tongue; swim-bladder well developed

... Sarda

... Gymnosarda

* The genus Scomber Linnaeus is represented by S. janetshaba Bleeker and probably also S. japonicus Houhuy in our area, but both species are rare in our region.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

8 (a) First and second dorsal fins widely separated, the space between them equal to base of first dorsal fin
[Frigate mackerels]

(b) First and second dorsal fins contiguous or barely separated, at most by a narrow interspace equal to about eye-diameter

... Auxis

9 (a) Four to six prominent dark longitudinal stripes on belly; first dorsal fin with 14 to 16 spines; gill-rakers on first arch 53 to 63

(b) No dark longitudinal stripes on belly; first dorsal fin with 11 to 14 spines; gill-rakers on first arch 19 to 43

... Katsuwonus

10 (a) Body naked behind corselet (composed of enlarged and thickened scales); black spots often present between pectoral and pelvic fin-bases; 26 or 27 pectoral-fin rays

(b) Body fully covered with very small scales behind corselet; no lack spots on body; 30 to 36 pectoral-fin rays

... Euthynnus

... Thunnus

Genus Acanthocybium Gill


Body elongate and moderately compressed, covered with minute scales; snout elongated, as long as rest of head length. Mouth large; jaws with strong trenchant teeth which are compressed, closely set in a single series and each slightly serrated; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines. No gill-rakers; gill-lamellae reticulated. First dorsal fin with 21 to 27 spines; second dorsal and anal fins small, followed by 8 to 10 and 7 to 9 finlets respectively. Three external caudal keels on each side of caudal peduncle.

Monotypic.
Acanthocybium solandri (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 321]


Acanthocybium solandri : Jones and Silas, 1962, Indian J. Fish., 8(1) : 192, fig. 1, 5A.

Text-fig. 321. Acanthocybium solandri (Cuvier)

Common Names :

Wahoo ... English

Oria Neemeen, Oria-meen ... Malayalam

Digu-mas, Akyakkura ... Lakshadweep Is

Distinguishing Characters :

Body elongate and fusiform. Mouth large; snout elongated, beak-like. Jaws strong, set with a series of trenchant, closely-set, slightly serrated teeth which increase in size posteriorly; villiform teeth on vomer and palatines. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal well-developed, with 23 to 27 spines, second dorsal fin with 3 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Anal fin with 3 spines and 9 or 10 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Pectoral fins small, extending to below 10th to 11th dorsal spine. Caudal fin lunate. Scales very small; lateral line arched in anterior part, straight behind middle of the first dorsal fin; short lateral branchings at rt. angles all along the lateral line.

Colour : body steel-blue above and pale ventrally; sides with 25 to 30 vertical faint bars that fade rapidly after death. Spinous dorsal fin similar to body colour but paler; second dorsal, pectoral and caudal fins blackish; pelvic and anal fins dusky.

Geographical Distribution : Primarily in high seas around the world in tropical and subtropical waters.
Fishery Information: The Wahoo is a large oceanic fish known the world over as one of the best marine game fishes; attains a length of well over 2 m. and weight of 45 kg. or more. This fish is occasionally caught at Vizhinjam (Kerala) in November-March by open sea fishermen using hooks baited with sprats, goat-fishes and squids. The 'Wahoo' has nowhere any economic significance.

Genus Auxis Cuvier


Body robust, elongate and rounded, naked except for an anterior well-developed corselet. Jaws with a single row of minute teeth; upper surface of tongue with two longitudinal cartilaginous ridges, teeth on vomer but palatines edentulous. Gillrakers long and numerous. Two dorsal fins, widely separated, the first fin with 10 to 12 spines, the second fin small and followed by 8 or 9 finlets; anal fin followed by 7 finlets. A large single-pointed flap (interpelvic process) between the pelvic fins. Body squamation limited to anterior corselet. Lateral line curved with small undulations. A strong median keel on each side of caudal-fin base between two small keels. No air bladder.

The interpelvic process is large and characteristic of the genus *Auxis*; it is undivided and reaches almost to tip of pelvic fins. Two species, both in our area. Fishes of this genus are referred to as Frigate mackerels.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Corselet of scales short, tapering abruptly along the lateral line behind first dorsal fin, not more than 5 scales wide under second dorsal-fin; pectoral fins reaching to scaleless area above corselet; dark stripes on back oblique to nearly horizontal

(b) Corselet of scales long, continuing as a wide band along lateral line behind first dorsal fin, more than 6 scales wide under second dorsal fin; pectoral fins not extending to scaleless area above corselet; dark stripes on back nearly vertical

... *A. thazard*

... *A. rochei*
Auxis rochei (Risso)

[Text-fig. 322]


Auxis thynnoides Bleeker : Jones and Silas, 1961, Indian J. Fish., 7(2) : 378, fig. 3 (nec fig. 4).

Text-fig. 322. Auxis rochei (Risso)

Common Names:

Bullet-tuna ... English
Eli-choorai, Kutteli-choorai ... Tamil
Urulan-choorai ... Malayalam
Ragondi ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust, elongate and rounded. Two dorsal fins, separated by a large interspace; first fin with 10 or 11 spines and second fin with 13 soft rays, followed by 8 finlets. Anal fin with 13 soft rays, followed by 7 finlets. Body naked except for corselet, which is well developed in its posterior part (more than 6 scales wide under second dorsal fin origin). Caudal peduncle slender, with a strong central keel on each side between two smaller keels.

Colour: back bluish, turning to deep purple or almost black on head; a pattern of 15 or more fairly broad, nearly vertical dark stripes in the scaleless area; belly silvery. Pectoral and pelvic fins purple, their inner side black.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical and subtropical parts of the Indian and Pacific Oceans.
Fishery Information: The species is rarely seen in the commercial catches, but when it occurs it is seen in very large schools and considerable quantities are landed by shore seines at Vizhinjam (Kerala State).

*Auxis thazard* (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 323]


*Auxis thazard*: Jones and S'las, 1961, *Indian J. Fish.*, 7(2):377, fig. 4 (see fig. 3).

**Common Names:**

- Frigate-tuna ... English
- Churai, Urulan-churai, Kutteli-churai ... Tamil
- Ellichooora ... Malayalam
- Bugudi, Kuppa, Gedar ... Marathi
- Gedara ... Gujarati
- Ragondi ... Lakshadweep Is

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust, slightly laterally compressed. Two dorsal fins, widely separated; first fin with 10 to 12 spines and second fin with 11 to 13 soft rays, followed by 8 finlets. Anal fin with 13 soft rays, followed by 7 finlets. Pectoral fin short, extending beyond vertical line from anterior margin of scaleless area above the corselet. Body naked except for corselet, which is well developed and narrow in its posterior part (not more than 5 scales wide under second dorsal-fin
origin). A strong central keel on each side of caudal peduncle between two smaller keels.

Colour: back bluish, turning to deep purple or almost black on head; a pattern of 15 or more narrow, nearly oblique to nearly horizontal dark wavy lines in scaleless area above lateral line; belly silvery. Pectoral and pelvic fins purple, their inner side black.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical and subtropical waters of the Indo-Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

Fishery Information: A seasonal visitor to coastal waters of India and more common than *Auxis rochei*. On the south-west coast of India the species is caught along with other fishes in shore-seines, boat-seines, gill-nets, and hook and lines from about the close of the south-west monsoons, from August to December. It occurs from Ratnagiri southwards along the west coast of India, the Gulf of Mannar, and Lakshadweep Islands in the Laccadive Sea where a minor fishery exists. Common size 25-40 cms.

Genus *Euthynnus* Lutken


Body fairly robust, elongate and fusiform. Body squamation confined to an anterior well-developed corselet and lateral line. Teeth in jaws uniserial, minute and conical; present or absent on vomer and *ratinie*: upper surface of tongue with two longitudinal cartilaginous ridges. Two dorsal fins, more or less contiguous or barely separated by only a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 11 to 14 spines, second dorsal fin with 11 to 14 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets; anal fin with 12 to 15 soft rays, followed by 6 to 8 finlets. Two flaps (interpelvic process) between pelvic fins. Caudal peduncle with two small keels and another between them on either side. Gill-rakers well developed, 29 to 43 on first arch. Several characteristic black spots often between pelvic and pectoral fins (may not be very conspicuous).

Four species, 2 in our area.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Gill-rakers 29 to 34 on first arch ... E. affinis
(b) Gill-rakers 43 on first arch ... E. new species *

Euthynnus affinis (Cantor)

[Text-fig. 324]


Thynnus thunnina Day (nec Cuvier), 1876, Fishes of India: 252, pl. 54, fig. 6;
Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 205, fig. 72.

Euthynnus affinis affinis : Jones and Silas, 1961, Indian J. Fish., 7 (2): 289, fig. 15.

Text-fig. 324. Euthynnus affinis (Cantor)

Common Names:

Eastern Little-tunny ... English
Soora ... Telugu
Suraly, Suraimin ... Tamil
Choova ... Malayalam
Kuppa, Bugudi, Gedai ... Marathi
Gedara ... Gujarati
Latti, Latti-chora ... Lakshadweep Is.

* This new species of Euthynnus based on a single specimen from Mangalore, is yet to be named by Silas, Pillai and Muthiah: the specimen has been earlier described and figured by them (Silas, Pillai & Muthiah, 1981; Silas & Pillai, 1982). This species appears to be E. yaito Kishinouye.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust, elongate and fusiform. Gill-rakers 29 to 34 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, narrowly separated; first fin with 14 spines, second fin with 11 to 14 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Anal fin with 12 to 15 soft rays, followed by 6 to 8 finlets. Pectoral fin short, its tip not extending to interspace between dorsal fins. Caudal peduncle very slender, with a prominent lateral keel between two smaller keels at base of caudal fin.

Colour: back of body bluish black, with a complicated striped pattern which does not extend forward beyond middle of first dorsal fin; lower sides and belly silvery; several (1 to 8) characteristic small dark spots below level of pectoral fin (may be absent either on one or both sides). Pelvic fins blue black, except on inner edges of lighter hue.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Found in coastal waters and along reefs; enters estuaries.

Fishery Information: The species occurs at several places along the coast of India and forms a fishery of some magnitude at Vizhinjam (Kerala), Lakshadweep Islands, Gulf of Mannar and the Andaman Sea. At Vizhinjam the season starts by October-November and lasts till about May. Common size 40-60 cms.

Genus Grammatorcynus Gill


In addition to the lateral line that runs underneath the dorsal fin, there is another lateral line that runs along the ventral surface of the fish. The functional significance of this additional lateral line is not known.

Monotypic.

Grammatorcynus bicarinatus (Quoy & Gaimard)

Thynnus bicarinatus Quoy and Gaimard, 1824, Voyage Uranie et Physic., Zool. : pl. 61, fig. 1 (type-locality: Sharks Bay, Western Australia).

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Common Name:
Double-lined mackerel ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body spindle-shaped. A row of strong pointed teeth in jaws; villiform teeth on vomer, palatines and tongue. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin depressed in a deep groove and with 11 or 12 weak spines, the second fin with 10 to 12 soft rays. Anal fin with 11 to 13 soft rays; 6 or 7 finlets behind each dorsal and anal fins. Scales small, deciduous; no corselet; scaly process (inter-pelvic process) between pelvic-fin bases single. Two lateral lines, the lower joining the upper behind pectoral-fin base and at base of caudal fin. Two small keels and another between them on either side of caudal peduncle.

Colour: body yellowish-green, whitish silvery below; some scattered dark spots or a series of round, dark blotches on belly.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-Pacific, especially near coral reefs.

Fishery Information: The species has been reported only once from the Andaman Sea in our region but is likely to found in greater numbers when these waters are exploited.

Genus Gymnosarda Gill


Body fusiform; snout rather pointed. Jaw teeth very large and conspicuous; fine teeth on palatines, two patches of teeth on tongue. no teeth on vomer. Body completely naked posterior to corselet except for the lateral line, dorsal-fin base and caudal keel; corselet (with elongate scales) small but well defined. Two dorsal fins, almost contiguous, separated by a distance shorter than half eye-diameter. Inter-pelvic process single. Caudal peduncle with two small keels and another between them on either side of caudal peduncle. Swimbladder well developed. Body without a prominent pattern of stripes or spots.

Monotypic.
Gymnosarda uniclor (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 325]

Thynnus (Pelamys) uniclor Ruppell, 1838, Neue Wirbelt., Fische Rothen Meerens, 40, pl. 12, fig. 1 (type-locality: Jiddah, Red Sea).

Gymnosarda uniclor: Jones and Silas, 1961, Indian J. Fish., 7(2), 380, fig. 7.

Text-fig. 325. Gymnosarda uniclor (Ruppell)

Common Names:

- Dogtooth-tuna... English
- Vori-Kannali, Pallan-choora... Lakshadweep Is

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust and fusiform. Gill-rakers 1 on upper arm and 11 or 12 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins, almost contiguous; first dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines, and the second fin with 3 spines and 10 soft rays, followed by 7 finlets. Anal fin with 3 or 4 spines and 10 soft rays, followed by 6 finlets. Lateral line prominent, curved over pectoral fin, wavy posteriorly.

Colour: body dark blue on back and along sides above the level of pectoral fins, silvery on belly. Spinous dorsal fin bluish green, other fins and finlets dusky blue, except distal parts of soft dorsal and anal fins which are white.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: It occurs in the Andaman Sea and the Laccadive Sea around coral reefs where it is taken by hook and line.

Genus Katsuwonus Kishinouye


Body robust, fusiform and rounded. Gill-rakers numerous, 53 to 63 on first arch. Teeth in jaws minute; upper surface of tongue with
two longitudinal cartilaginous ridges; roof of mouth edentulous. Body naked except for corselet and lateral line, the corselet well developed. Two dorsal fins, almost contiguous, the first fin with 14 to 16 spines, the second dorsal with 14 to 16 spines, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Anal fin with 13 or 14 soft rays, followed by 7 or 8 finlets. Interpelvic process a double flap. Strong keel on each side of base of caudal fin between two smaller keels. Four to six conspicuous dark longitudinal bands on lower half of body; no dark markings on back.

Monotypic.

Katsuwonus pelamis (Linnaeus)

(Text-fig. 326)


Text-fig. 326. Katsuwonus pelamis (Linnaeus)

Common Names:

Skipjack-tuna ... English
Gedar ... Gujarati
Gedar, Kuppa ... Marathi
Choora, Metti, Kalibilamus ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:

Body robust, elongate and rounded. Teeth in a single row in both jaws. Gill-rakers 53 to 63 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a small interspace; first fin with 14 to 16 spines and second fin with 13 or 14 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Anal fin with 13 or 14
soft rays, followed by 7 or 8 finlets. Lateral line curved below second dorsal fin, then passing straight to caudal-fin base.

Colour: back metallic blue tinged with violet, lower sides and belly silvery, with 4 to 6 conspicuous dark longitudinal bands which in live specimens may appear as discontinuous line of dark blotches.

Geographical Distribution: Cosmopolitan in tropical and subtropical waters of the Indo-Pacific and Atlantic oceans.

Fishery Information: The most important tuna forming a valuable fishery in Lakshadweep Islands in our region and schools may stray into coastal waters as evidenced from occasional catches at Vizhinjam, Ratnagiri and other centres on the west coast of India, and at Tuticorin in the Gulf of Mannar. It has a maximum weight of about 20 kg at a length of 100 cm; common size 40-80 cm.

Genus Rastrelliger Jordan & Starks


Body fusiform and moderately compressed. Teeth small in jaws; no teeth on vomer and palatines. Body and cheeks with minute scales. Spinous dorsal fin separated from the soft-rayed second dorsal fin by a distance equal to length of base of spinous dorsal fin; anal fin spine thin, rudimentary; 5 (rarely 6) finlets present behind each dorsal and anal fins. Caudal fin deeply forked; two small keels on either side of caudal peduncle. *Rastrelliger* species are greenish above, with two horizontal rows of spots on each side of back.

Three species, all in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Gillrakers 20 to 25 on lower arm of first arch, short and shorter than snout

(b) Gillrakers 30 to 48 on lower arm of first arch, very long, clearly visible when mouth is opened, the mouth looking as if full of feathers

...  2

...  *R. faugnita*
Commercial Sea fishes of India

2 (a) Body depth (at margin of gill-opening) 4.0 to 4.8 times in standard length; head length about equal to or more than greatest body depth; dark longitudinal stripes often clear on upper half of body

(b) Body depth (at margin of gill-opening) 3.7 to 4.0 times in standard length; head length distinctly smaller than greatest body depth; body without longitudinal stripes but often with 1 or 2 rows on back

Rastrelliger brachysoma (Bleeker)


Text-fig. 327. Rastrelliger brachysoma (Bleeker)

Common Name:
Short-bodied mackerel ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body very deep, its depth (at gill cover) 3.7 to 4.0 times in standard length; head equal to or less than body depth. Gill-rakers very long, visible when mouth is opened, 30 to 48 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth minute, in a single series in both jaws; absent on vomer and palatines. Two dorsal fins, distinctly separated; first dorsal fin with 8 to 10 weak spines, and second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 rudimentary spine and 11 soft rays; second
dorsal and anal fins each followed by 5 (rarely 6) finlets. Scales small, ctenoid.

Colour: back bluish green, belly silvery with a yellowish tinge; often 1 or 2 rows of dark spots on back. Spinous dorsal fin yellowish, with a black edge; pectoral and pelvic fins dusky, other fins yellowish; a faint dark blotch behind the pectoral-fin base. In fresh individuals two glistening whitish spots visible on the head above and behind each eye.

Geographical Distribution: Andaman Sea, Indonesia, Thailand, the Philippines and eastwards to Fiji Islands.

Lives in large schools in coastal waters, usually at depths between 10 and 50 m.

Fishery Information: This species is usually included together with R. kanagurta, in a single statistical category. Marketed fresh; also dried-salted, smoked, canned and fermented. The species forms a fishery of local importance in the Andaman Sea in our region.

Rastrelliger faughni Matsui

[Text-fig. 328]

Rastrelliger faughni Matsui, 1967, Copeia : 74, fig. 1 (type-locality: Philippines and Taiwan); Gnanamuttu, 1972, Indian J. Fish., 18 : 170, fig. 1.

Text-fig. 328. Rastrelliger faughni Matsui

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faughn's mackerel</td>
<td>Kumla, Kanangeluthi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, its depth (at margin of gill cover) about 5.0 times in standard length; head longer than body length. Gill-rakers very short, shorter than snout, when mouth is opened wide the rakers do not extend far into mouth; 20 to 25 rakers on lower arm of first arch. Teeth in a single series, minute and pointed in both jaws; absent on vomer and palatines. Two dorsal fins, widely separated; first dorsal fin with 8 to 10 weak spines, second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 rudimentary spine and 11 soft rays; dorsal and anal fins each followed by 5 finlets. Scales small, ctenoid.

Colour: back bluish-green, belly yellowish silvery; two rows of black spots on back below dorsal-fin base from origin of first dorsal fin to caudal peduncle; 2 to 6 large spots at base of first dorsal fin, visible from above, two faint stripes at level of lateral line in some; a black blotch behind pectoral-fin base; outer margins of dorsal and pectoral fins dark.

Geographical Distribution: South-east coast of India, Malaysia, Indonesia, Taiwan and the Philippines.

A pelagic and migratory fish found in large schools in coastal waters.

Fishery Information: The species supports a minor fishery at Madras during January-March when fish above 22 cm SL form the bulk of the catches; juveniles of this species below 10 cm, form a good percentage of mackerel in April and May at Madras.
Common Names:

- Indian mackerel  
- Karan-kita  
- Kanagurta, Kannangadatha  
- Kumla, Kananguluthi  
- Ayila, Ayla  
- Bangda  
- Kaulagedar, Bangada  
- Bangada

Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, its depth (at margin of gill cover) 4.0 to 4.8 times in standard length; head length longer than body depth. Gill-rakers very long, visible when mouth is opened, 30 to 46 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth minute and pointed, in a single row in both jaws, often disappearing with age; vomer and palatines edentulous. Two dorsal fins, widely separated; first dorsal fin with 8 to 10 weak spines, the second dorsal fin with 1 spine and 11 soft rays. Anal fin with 1 rudimentary spine and 11 soft rays; 5 (rarely 6) finlets behind each dorsal and anal fins. Scales small, ctenoid.

Colour: back blue-green, flanks silvery with golden tint; two rows of small dark spots on sides of dorsal-fin bases, narrow dark longitudinal bands on upper part of body (golden in fresh specimens) and a black spot on body near lower margin of pectoral fin. Dorsal fins yellowish with black tips; caudal and pectoral fins yellowish; other fins dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The mackerel is a pelagic shoaling fish and its fishery nowhere else is of such high magnitude as on our coast. Its average annual landing during 1950-80 was around 70,000 tonnes varying largely from year to year from 16,431 tonnes in 1956 to 2,04,575 tonnes in 1971. On an average it accounts for about 8% of the country’s marine fish landings. The bulk of the catches (90%) are obtained from the west coast off Ratnagiri—Quilon region. The landings of mackerel on the east coast in general are low but in some parts of Tamil Nadu, Andhra Pradesh and Orissa they are often heavy. The fishing season on the west coast begins in July-August and ends by April, the peak season being October-December. The aerial and accoustic surveys carried out along the southwest coast...
Commercial Sea fishes of India

have indicated an average stock size of about 2,80,000 tonnes particularly between 24 and 72 m. The fishery is supported largely by the sizes ranging between 160-229 mm. The mackerel is mostly exploited by indigenous crafts and gears employing traditional methods, but mechanisation of the exploitation of this pelagic fishery resource is slowing selling in.

Genus *Sarda* Cuvier


Body fusiform, completely covered with fine scales posterior to the corselet, caudal keels naked. Jaw teeth conical; palatines with a strong row of teeth, no teeth on vomer and tongue. Two dorsal fins, almost contiguous. Interpelvic process with a double flap. Prominent keel between two smaller keels on each side of caudal peduncle. Swimbladder absent. Several (5 to 10) stripes along the back, ranging from horizontal to oblique in orientation.

Four species known, only one in our area.

*Sarda orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel)

[Text-fig. 330]


*Pelamys chilensis* (neé Cuvier) Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 253, pl. 56. *fig. 1* ;


![Sarda orientalis](Text-fig. 330)

*Common Names :

Oriental-bonito ... English

Vari-choora ... Malayalam
**Distinguishing Characters:**

A comparatively small tuna, with a relatively slender body. Gill-rakers 8 to 13 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, almost contiguous, the first dorsal fin with 17 to 19 spines, and the second dorsal fin with 14 to 16 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Anal fin with 13 to 16 soft rays, followed by 6 or 7 finlets. Pectoral fins short. Body with minute scales except on the well defined corselet.

Colour: back and upper sides of body steel blue, with 5 to 11 (usually 8) dark bluish stripes, running forward and downward; lower sides and belly silvery; younger juveniles with varying number of dark transverse bands which in older individuals get divided into narrow longitudinal stripes which ultimately join in the dorsal aspect to give rise to stripes characteristic of adults. First dorsal fin black.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** Along the south-west coast of India, the fishing season for adults of *S. orientalis* is from about June and lasts till about September, although stray specimens may be caught during other months, especially March to June. Juveniles are caught mostly during October-November. Good fishing may be often restricted to the duration of a fortnight only during the whole year. This species is also caught in stray numbers at Madras. Common size 30-50 cms.

**Genus Scomberomorus Lacepede**


Body torpedo-shaped, apparently naked with minute scales and without corselet. Mouth large, with strong uniserial compressed cutting teeth; fine teeth on roof of mouth. Gill-rakers on first arch at most few, poorly developed. Dorsal fin long and low, with 14 to 19 spines in front and with 8 to 12 detached finlets behind. Anal fin with 12 to 20 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 detached finlets. Pectoral and pelvic fins short. Caudal fin deeply lunate; three external caudal keels on each side.

Eighteen species, 4 in our area.

Seefishes or Spanish mackerels constitute an important coastal pelagic fishery along most parts of the Indian coast. These fishes are
excellent food, the average annual catch is about 15,000 tonnes which represents about 1% of the total marine fish landings of the country. The fishing season extends from October to March. The major portion of the catch comes from Madras, Andhra and Kerala, although fair quantities are landed in Maharashtra and Karnataka. In the remaining maritime states they are landed in small quantities only. Searfishes are caught in types of gear used for other fishes, but they form a high proportion in the landings by driftnets, and hooks and lines. They are consumed fresh or cured (salted and dried or wet-cured) and the demand for them is very high as they are considered the tastiest among marine fishes.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Pattern of spots and dashes on sides of body; distance from origin of second dorsal fin to base of caudal fin greater than the distance from second dorsal-fin origin to tip of snout.

(b) Either vertical bars or spots on sides of body

... 2

S. lineolatus

2 (a) Lateral line abruptly curving downward under second dorsal fin; numerous wavy vertical bars on sides of body

(b) Lateral line straight or gradually descending posteriorly; dark prominent spots on sides of body

... 3

S. commerson

3 (a) Greatest body depth greater than head length; lower arm of preoperculum equal to or slightly longer than upper arm; intestine with four loops; first dorsal fin uniformly black

(b) Greatest body depth equal to or less than head length; lower arm of preoperculum prominently projecting backwards as a much longer process than upper; intestine with three loops; first dorsal fin black only up to 8th spine, the rest white

S. koreanus

S. guttatus
Scomberomorus commerson (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 331]


*Cybium commersonii*: Day, 1876, *Fishes of India*: 255, pl. 56, fig. 5; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2: 211, fig. 74.


Text-fig. 331. *Scomberomorus commerson* (Lacepede)

**Common Names:**

- Narrow-barred Spanish mackerel [English]
- Konema [Telugu]
- Mah-wu-laachi, Ah-ku-laah [Tamil]
- Chumbum [Malayalam]
- Surmai, Anjari [Marathi]
- Surmai, Chhapri [Gujarati]
- ?Diguas [Minicoy Is.]

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and rather strongly compressed. Jaw teeth strong and compressed, serrated along their edges; fine teeth on vomer and palatines. Gill-rakers 0 to 1 on upper arm, 3 to 6 on lower arm (total 3 to 6) on first arch. Two dorsal fins, the first dorsal fin with 14 to 17 spines and second dorsal fin with 14 to 19 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Anal fin with 14 to 18 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Pectoral fins somewhat falcate. Lateral line with a prominent dip under the second dorsal fin. Intestine with two folds and three distinct limbs.

Colour: back of body iridescent blue-grey, sides below lateral line silvery with bluish reflections, with large black blotches in juveniles which merge to form 20 to 50 wavy narrow grey bars in adults.
Geographical Distribution: Widespread throughout the Indo-west Pacific; Mediterranean.

A pelagic species, inhabiting coastal waters, at depths between 15 to 200 m; found in small shoals.

Fishery Information: A very large species (reaching 2.2 m. fork length) attaining a weight of 45 kgm. Caught all along the Indian coast and Andaman Sea. This is the largest Scomberomorus species.

Scomberomorus guttatus (Bloch and Schneider)
[Text-fig. 332]

Scomber guttatus Bloch and Schneider, 1801, Syst. Ichth. : 23, pl. 5 (type-locality: Tranquebar).
Cybium guttatum : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 255, pl. 55, fig. 1 & pl. 56, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 210.
Scomberomorus guttatus : Jones and Silas, 1962, Indian J. Fish., 8 : 195, fig. 3.

Text-fig. 332. Scomberomorus guttatus (Bloch & Schneider)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Indo-Pacific Spanish mackerel</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mackerel</td>
<td>Bengali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanjaramu, Wingram</td>
<td>Telugu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanjiram, Wantasaran,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheela, Katta-cheela,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattayan-Seela</td>
<td>Tamil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ney-meen, Arrakeeah,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varimeen, Seela Nammeen</td>
<td>Malayalam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khullkul</td>
<td>Kannada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towar, Touri, Kargan,</td>
<td>Marathi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surmai, Surma-hadra</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surmai, Chhapri</td>
<td>Gujarati</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and strongly compressed, its greatest depth less than or equal to head length. Lower arm of preoperculum prominently projecting backwards as a much longer process than the upper arm. Jaw teeth moderately compressed, those in lower jaw longer. Gillrakers 1 to 4 on upper arm, 6 to 9 on lower arm of first arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 15 to 17 spines, second fin with 19 to 23 soft rays, followed by 8 or 9 finlets. Anal fin with 20 to 22 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Lateral line without a prominent dip under the second dorsal fin, with auxiliary branches off the anterior part of the lateral line. Interstine with two folds and three distinct limbs.

Colour: back of body iridescent blue, sides below lateral line silvery; usually 3 irregular rows of dark round spots (equal in size to eye) along the sides of body. Spinous dorsal fin black up to the eighth dorsal spine, and the rest white and tipped with black.

**Geographical Distribution:** Continental Indo-west Pacific, from Hong Kong, south to the Gulf of Thailand and west to the Persian Gulf.

**Fishery Information:** A medium-sized (reaching 760 mm FL) species and the most common seer-fish along the Indian coast and the Andaman Sea where it forms a minor fishery.

**Scomberomorus koreanus** (Kishinouye)

[Text-fig. 333]


Text-fig. 333. *Scomberomorus koreanus* (Kishinouye)
Common Names:
- Korean-Seerfish
- Vellura

Distinguishing Characters:
- Body elongate and strongly compressed, its greatest depth greater than head length. Lower arm of preoperculum as long as or slightly longer than upper arm. Jaw teeth flattened, those in lower jaw longer; fine teeth on vomer and palatines. Gill-rakers 2 or 3 on upper arm, 8 or 9 on lower arm of first gill arch (total 11 or 12). Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 14 or 15 spines, second dorsal fin with 19 to 23 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Anal fin with 20 to 24 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Lateral line almost straight to below middle of second dorsal fin and gradually descending posteriorly to middle of caudal peduncle, with auxiliary branches off the anterior part of lateral line. Intestine with three folds and four distinct limbs.

- Colour: blue on back, silvery on sides, with usually 3 irregular rows of dark round spots (smaller in size to eye) along sides of body. Spinous dorsal fin uniformly black.

Geographical Distribution: Continental Indo-west Pacific, from Japan and China, south to Singapore and Sumatra, and west to Bombay (India).

Fishery Information: A medium-sized (reaching 750 mm FL) species which contributes a fishery on the Rameswaram Island (Tamil Nadu).

Scomberomorus lineolatus (Cuvier)

[Text-fig 334]


Scomberomorus lineolatus : Jones and Silas, 1962, Indian J. Fish., 8(1) 197, fig. 4, 5c.
Text-fig. 334. *Scomberomorus lineolatus* (Cuvier)

**Common Names:**
- Streaked Spanish mackerel ... English
- Wingeram, Vanjaramu ... Telugu
- Towar, Iswan, Anjari ... Marathi
- Surmai, Chhapri ... Gujarati

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and strongly compressed. Jaw teeth pointed and strongly compressed; fine teeth on vomer and palatines. Gill-rakers 2 to 4 on upper arm, 8 to 12 on lower arm of first gill arch. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal with 15 to 17 spines, second dorsal fin with 19 or 20 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets; distance from origin of second dorsal fin to base of caudal fin greater than the distance from second dorsal-fin origin to tip of snout. Anal fin with 18 to 20 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets. Lateral line with a wavy pattern to below second dorsal fin and then gradually bent downward towards caudal keel. Intestine with two folds and three distinct limbs.

Colour: bluish-grey on back of body, the sides silvery, with a pattern of spots and dashes on the sides.

**Geographical Distribution:** Found in the Gulf of Thailand and Java, west to Sri Lanka and India.

A pelagic migratory fish, inhabiting coastal waters at depths between 30 and 200 m.

**Fishery Information:** A medium-sized (reaching 800 mm. FL) species which is an important element in the seer-fishery of India.
Genus *Thunnus* South


Body fusiform and fully covered with very small scales, with a well defined corselet of large scales in pectoral region. Gill-rakers 19 to 43 on first arch. Jaw teeth slender and conical; vomer and palatines with fine teeth; upper surface of tongue with two longitudinal cartilaginous ridges. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow space; first dorsal fin with 12 to 14 spines. Pectoral fin with 30 to 36 rays. Inter-pelvic process with a double flap. Caudal peduncle with a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. Body usually iridescent dark blue dorsally and silvery ventrally.

Seven species. 5 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Pectoral fin very long, its tip extending beyond the end of second dorsal-fin base; caudal fin with a prominent narrow white posterior margin

... *T alalunga*

(b) Pectoral fin short to moderately long, its tip not extending to end of second dorsal-fin base; caudal fin without white posterior margin

... 2

2 (a) Origin of second dorsal fin nearer to posterior end of caudal keel than to hind edge of orbit

... 3

(b) Origin of second dorsal-fin nearer to hind edge of orbit than to posterior end of caudal keel

... 4

3 (a) Pectoral fin short, less than 80% of head length; posterior margin of preoperculum rounded

... *T thynnus orientalis*

(b) Pectoral fin moderately long, more than 80% of head length; posterior margin of preoperculum more or less angular

... *T obesus*

4 (a) Gill-rakers 26 to 35 on first arch, of which 19 to 21 on lower arm; gasbladder present; belly with pale markings oriented vertically

... *T albacades*
(b) Gill-rakers 19 to 26 on first arch, of which 13 to 19 on lower arm; gasbladder absent; pale markings on belly oriented mostly horizontally or without specific orientation

Thunnus alalunga (Bonnaterre)


Thunnus alalunga: Jones and Silas, 1961, Indian J. Fish., 7(2) : 382, fig. 9.

Common Name:
Albacore

Distinguishing Characters:

Body torpedo-shaped, its depth greatest near level of dorsal fin. Gill-rakers 25 to 32 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines and second dorsal fin with 13 to 15 soft rays, followed by 7 to 9 finlets. Anal fin with 13 to 15 soft rays, followed by 7 or 8 finlets. Pectoral fins remarkably long, about 30% of fork length or longer, usually reaching nearly or quite to second dorsal finlet. Caudal peduncle very slender, bearing on each side a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. Liver with striations on ventral surface; gasbladder present, running full length of body cavity.

Colour: blue-black on back of body, silvery below; an iridescent blue lateral band runs along sides. Spinous dorsal fin hyaline, dusky
tipped; soft dorsal and anal fins light yellow, anal finlets silvery or dusky; posterior margin of caudal fin white.

**Geographical Distribution:** Cosmopolitan in tropical, subtropical and temperate waters of the Indo-Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.

Oceanic, young often in large schools.

**Fishery Information:** This species (as *Thunnus germo*) has figured in the Japanese tuna catches from parts of the Indian Seas. The season lasts from May-June to October; esteemed as a premium fish. Common size 40-100 cms.

**Thunnus albacares** (Bonnaterre)

[Text-fig. 336]


*Neothunnus macropterus* : Jones and Silas, 1961, *Indian J. Fish.*, 7(2) : 385, fig. 12.

*Neothunnus itosibi* Jordan and Evermann: Jones and Silas, 1961, *Indian J. Fish.*, 7(2) : 387, fig. 13.

![Text-fig. 336. *Thunnus albacares* (Bonnaterre)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
<th>Lakshadweep Is.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yellowfin-tuna</td>
<td>Soccer</td>
<td>Pimp, Kuppa, Gedar</td>
<td>Gedara</td>
<td>Kannalimas, Poovan-choora</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body fusiform, slightly compressed laterally. Gill-rakers 26 to 35 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines and second fin with 14 soft rays, followed by 9 finlets; origin of second dorsal fin nearer to hind edge of orbit than to posterior end of caudal keel. Anal fin with 14 or 15 soft rays, followed by 7 to 10 finlets; large specimens have very long dorsal and anal fins. Pectoral fins moderately long, usually reaching beyond second dorsal-fin origin but not beyond the end of its base, usually 22 to 31% of fork length. Caudal peduncle very slender, bearing on each side a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. No straiaitions on ventral surface of liver; gasbladder narrow and elongate, not divided anteriorly.

Colour: most brilliantly coloured species, with a shining golden lateral band; silvery on belly and frequently crossed by about 20 broken, nearly vertical pale lines. Dorsal and anal fins, and finlets bright yellow, the finlets with a narrow black border.

Geographical Distribution: World-wide, in tropical and subtropical seas.

Oceanic.

Fishery Information: Common in the Laccadive Sea, the Andaman Sea, Gulf of Mannar and off Ratnagiri (Maharashtra) in our area. Japanese reports indicate excellent fishing grounds in several parts of the Indian Ocean extending close to the Indian coast. The Yellowfin-tuna is fished in considerable quantities in the Lakshadweep Islands. The fishing season lasts from October to January. Common size 50-150 cms.

Thunnus obesus (Lowe)  
[Text-fig. 337]


Text-fig. 337. *Thunnus obesus* (Lowe)

**Common Names:**
- Bigeye-tuna
- Valiya-choora

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body stout and fusiform, slightly compressed laterally. Gill-rakers 23 to 31 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines and second fin with 14 or 15 soft rays, followed by 8 to 10 finlets; origin of second dorsal fin nearer posterior end of caudal keel than to hind edge of orbit. Anal fin with 13 or 14 soft rays, followed by 7 to 10 finlets. Pectoral fins moderately long, 22 to 31% of fork length in large specimens (over 110 cm.), very long in smaller specimens, extending to first dorsal finlet. Caudal peduncle very slender, with a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. Ventral surface of liver striated, but striations few and peripheral in position—a precise identifying factor from the Bluefin-tuna; gasbladder well developed, divided anteriorly into two globular dorsal heads.

Colour: back metallic dark blue; lower sides and belly silvery, with a iridescent blue lateral band along sides. Spinous dorsal fin deep yellow, soft dorsal and anal fins yellow, finlets bright yellow and edged with black.

**Geographical Distribution:** Cosmopolitan in the tropical and subtropical waters of the Pacific, Atlantic and Indian Oceans.

A pelagic oceanic species

**Fishery Information:** Japanese records indicate its common occurrence in our waters. Common size 60-180 cms.
Thunnus thynnus orientalis (Temminck & Schlegel)

Thynnus orientalis Temminck and Schlegel, 1844, *Fauna Japonica, Pisces:* 94 (type-locality: Nagasaki, Japan).


Text-fig. 338. *Thunnus thynnus orientalis* (Temminck & Schlegel)

**Common Names:**

Oriental Bluefin-tuna ... English
Choora ... Malayalam

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body robust and fusiform; eyes small. Gill-rakers 34 to 43 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 13 or 14 spines and second fin with 14 to 16 soft rays, followed by 8 or 9 finlets; origin of second dorsal-fin nearer to posterior end of caudal keel than to hind edge of orbit. Anal fin with 13 or 14 soft rays, followed by 7 or 8 finlets. Pectoral fins short, not reaching the interspace between dorsal fins, less than 80% of head length. Caudal peduncle with a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. Liver densely striated on ventral surface, its three lobes subequal in length; gasbladder present.

Colour: back bluish black, the abdomen silvery with a faint pattern of paler lines alternating with rows of dots. Spinous dorsal fin grey, soft dorsal fin blue-black, tips yellowish, finlets yellowish; pelvic fins dusky; caudal keel yellowish, occasionally dark.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-Pacific.

**Fishery Information:** Japanese tuna catches indicate the occurrence of this species in parts of the Indian Seas. Common size 200-300 cms.
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Thunnus tonggol** (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 339]


*Kishinoella tonggol* Jones and Silas, 1961, *Indian J. Fish.*, 7(2): 384, fig. 11.

![Text-fig. 339. *Thunnus tonggol* (Bleeker)](image)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longtail-tuna</td>
<td>Kerachoora, Kethal</td>
<td>Gethal, Gethar</td>
<td>Khavalya-gedar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body fusiform and rounded. Gill-rakers 19 to 26 on first arch. Two dorsal fins, separated by a narrow interspace; first dorsal fin with 12 or 13 spines and second fin with 14 soft rays, followed by 9 finlets; origin of second dorsal fin nearer to hind edge of orbit than to posterior end of caudal keel. Anal fin with 14 soft rays, followed by 8 finlets. Pectoral fins moderately long, 22 to 31% of fork length in smaller specimens (under 66 mm. fork length) and 16 to 22% in larger specimens. Caudal peduncle with a strong lateral keel between two smaller keels. Ventral surface of liver without striations; gasbladder absent or rudimentary.

Colour: back of body bluish black, lower sides and belly silvery with pale elongated oval spots arranged in horizontally oriented rows. Dorsal, pectoral and pelvic fins blackish; tip of soft dorsal and anal fins tinged with yellow; anal fin silvery; dorsal and anal finlets yellow, with greyish margins; caudal fin blackish, with streaks of yellowish green.

95
**Geographical Distribution:** Gulf of Aden, India, the East Indies, the Philippines, Japan and Australia.

A largely coastal species but avoids low salinity areas near mouth of large rivers.

**Fishery Information:** Common on the west coast of India from Ratnagiri to Cape Comorin, the Gulf of Mannar and the Andaman Sea. On account of the relatively long dark pectoral fins which generally reach to below the origin of the soft dorsal fin, the species is often confused with the Yellowfin tuna, *Thunnus albacares* (Bonnaterre). Common size 40-70 cms.

**Family:** Xiphidae  
[Swordfish]

Elongate robust body, rough in young, but smooth and scaleless in adult. Snout long and sword-like, depressed in cross-section view; jaws toothless in adult. Gill membranes free from isthmus; no gill-rakers. Two dorsal fins in adult, the base of first fin short and well separated from second dorsal fin. Two anal fins in adult. Pectoral fins falcate, inserted low on body; no pelvic fins. Caudal peduncle in adult with a single median keel on each side. Vertebrae 26.

Only one monotypic genus Swordfish are a valuable commercial species.

**Genus Xiphias** Linnaeus  

For characters, see those of family.

Monotypic.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Xiphias gladius Linnaeus

[Xtext-fig. 340a]


**Text-fig. 340a. Xiphias gladius Linnaeus**

*Common Names*:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
<th>Gujarati</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Swordfish</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattichepa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallimeen</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadmasa</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadmachhi</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters**:

Large and very distinctive fish of rounded body, robust in front; snout long and sword-like in shape. First dorsal-fin base short, well separated from second dorsal fin. Anal fins with growth become divided; large specimens with high but short first dorsal and first anal fins, and smaller second dorsal and second anal fins. Caudal fin lunate in adults, emarginate to forked in young. Scales absent in adults but peculiar scale-like structures in young, gradually disappearing with growth.

Colour: brown black dorsally, light brown on ventral side. First dorsal fin dark brown, other fins brown to dark brown.

**Geographical Distribution**: World-wide, in all tropical and temperate oceans.

**Fishery Information**: The flesh of swordfish is greatly esteemed and the liver oil of this fish is exceedingly rich in vitamin A. This species usually occurs in deep water beyond the limit of the continental shelf of the east and west coasts of India. Attains well over 135 lbs.
Common size 100-220 cms. At the present time utilization is very low.

**Family : Istiophoridae**

[Billfishes : Spearfishes, Marlins and Sailfishes]

Body elongate, robust and more or less compressed. Upper jaw prolonged into a long spear which is rounded in cross-sectional view. Mouth with fine, rasp-like teeth in both jaws. Gill membranes united but free from isthmus; no rakers on gill arches. Dorsal fins two, close together, the first much larger than the second; anal fins two, the second much smaller than the first and similar in size and shape to second dorsal fin; the first dorsal and anal fins can be folded back into grooves; pectoral fins falcate, inserted low on body; pelvic fins elongate which from external appearance are reduced to a single ray (actually 3 elements closely appressed). Caudal fin large, strong and forked, with a pair of keels in either side at base. Lateral line always well visible. Body covered with more or less embedded, narrow and pointed scales. Vertebrae 24.

Billfishes are primarily inhabitants of warm seas, usually the upper layers of water above the thermocline. Being among the largest and swiftest fishes of the oceans, they perform considerable, sometimes transoceanic, migrations. All billfishes are of some commercial value and provide excellent food. Liver oils of these fishes are probably the richest of all in Vitamin A. Most of the fishery for these fishes from various parts of the Indian Ocean is carried out by the Japanese and the catch statistics published from Japan indicate the occurrence of rich fishing grounds even within a few miles off the Indian coast during certain seasons. These fishes are keenly sought after by sport fishermen and also commercial longliners. Their distribution and general habits indicate that fishing activities threaten their continued abundance of fish whose biology and ecology are little understood. The bill is used to stun prey by slashing back and forth.

Three genera, all in our area.

**Key to Genera**

1 (a) First dorsal fin remarkably high and 'sail-like', with the anterior rays markedly shorter than middle rays; longest middle rays 2.5 times of body depth at level of mid-body; pelvic-fin rays very long, with well developed membrane (Sailfishes) ... *Istiophorus*
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) First dorsal fin only slightly higher to slightly lower than body depth at level of mid-body, not sail-like in shape; anterior rays usually higher to much higher than middle rays; pelvic fins not as long, with a moderately developed membrane

2 (a) Height of anterior part of first dorsal fin about as high as body depth; body strongly compressed; spear (snout) short (Spearfishes)

... Tetrapurus

(b) Height of anterior part of first dorsal fin lower than body depth; body not well compressed; spear longer (Marlins)

... Makaira

Genus Istiophorus Lacepede


Body elongate and laterally compressed. Snout long and round in cross-section. First dorsal fin extremely high, sail-shaped with the middle rays decidedly the longest. Pelvic-fin rays very long, almost reaching the vent, the fin membrane well developed. Two dorsal and anal fins. Lateral line easily distinguishable, composed of a single row of pores. Sides of body with 10 or 11 rows of striped crest patterns consisting of many light blue dots.

Sailfishes are fairly large fishes found in surface waters of tropical seas, in parts abundant, and among the best known and most esteemed of the larger game fishes, affording magnificent sport on light or moderate tackle.

Two species, one in our area only.

Istiophorus platypterus (Shaw & Nodder)

[Text-fig. 340b]

Xiphias platypterus Shaw and Nodder, 1791, Natural. Misc., 10 : 28, pl. 8 (type-locality: Indian Ocean).


Common Names:

- Pacific Sailfish
- Thalapathu, Mayilmin, Yemungolah
- Olameen
- Tadmasa
- Kunga, Tadmachhi
- Fung-hibaru, Olameen

Distinguishing Characters:

- Body elongate and laterally compressed. Snout long, round in cross-section, lower jaw slender and pointed, its tip nearer front of eye than tip of upper jaw. Fine teeth in jaws and palatines. Two dorsal fins, the first fin extremely high, sail-like, its central rays longest, its area much greater than that of body below, with 40 to 50 rays; second dorsal fin with 6 or 7 rays. Two anal fins, the first fin with 6 or 7 rays. Pectoral fins low on body, falcate. Pelvic fin with 1 spine and 2 soft rays. Caudal fin deeply forked. Fine elongate scales in skin.

- Colour: generally dark steely blue dorsally, fading to white or silvery on ventral side; a varying number of paler vertical bars, sometimes made up of rows of pale spots. Vertical fins bright cobalt blue.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical waters of the Indian and Pacific Oceans.

Fishery Information: The most common of all billfishes caught along the Indian coast. At Vizhinjam (Kerala) the fishery commences
during October-November and lasts till March-April of the following year, the average annual yield is about 42 tonnes. At Madras it is caught during the cold months. Common size 100-240 cms.

Genus Makaira Lacepede


Body stout, slightly compressed laterally. Two dorsal fins, the first slightly elevated in front but less than body depth at origin of dorsal fin, otherwise long and low. Two anal fins. Pelvic fins short, with poorly developed membrane. Fine elongate scales in skin. Lateral line obscure, single or complex. Flesh pale. Maximum weight more than 682 kg, often weighing more than 182 kg.

Three species, all in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Pectoral fins rigid, cannot be folded flat against side of body without breaking the joint ... *M. indica*  
(b) Pectoral fins normally pliable (flexible), can be easily folded back against side of body without breaking the joint ...

2 (a) Lateral line system with loops or reticulations; chambers of swimbladder arranged in a single layer ... *M. mazara*  
(b) Lateral line system simple, without loops or reticulations; chambers of swimbladder arranged in several tiers ...

*Makaira indica* (Cuvier)

[Text-fig. 340c]


*Histiohorus brevirostris* (nec Playfair) Day, 1876, *Fishes of India* : 199, pl. 47, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 132, fig. 52.

*Devaraj (1980) considers Makaira tenuirostratus (Deraniyagala, 1951) a valid species; Silas and Pillai (1982), however, state that the validity of this species is yet to be established. The species is reported from Srilanka, Gulf of Mannar and south-west coast of India.*
Common Names:

- Black-marlin ... English
- Kopparan, Kopparaikulla ... Tamil
- Tadmasa ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, slightly compressed laterally. Two dorsal fins, the first slightly elevated in front; second dorsal fin nearly equal to second anal fin in size and shape, its origin about opposite each other. Pectoral fin long, extends stiffly away from the body, rigid and cannot be folded back against the side of body without breaking the joint. Pelvic fin shorter than pectoral fin. Lateral line obscure but consists of a single line.

Colour: body blackish or dark blue on dorsal part, ventral part silvery white (body colour fades after death). Membrane of first dorsal fin dark blue, other fin membranes brownish black.

Geographical Distribution: Throughout the warm waters of the Indo-Pacific; few doubtful records from the Atlantic Ocean.

Fishery Information: This species has been taken in the Gulf of Mannar, south-west coast of India and off Bombay in stray numbers. Common size 120-150 cms.

Makaira mazara (Jordan & Snyder)

[Text-fig. 340d]
Common Name:
Indo-Pacific Blue-marlin

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate, nearly cylindrical in anterior part before first anal fin, and does not show the high elevated 'hump' seen in the Black-marlin. Anterior height of first dorsal fin about equal to or longer than distance between origin of first dorsal fin and insertion of pectoral fin. Pectoral joint flexible, can be adpressed to side of body without any difficulty. Lateral line not visible externally, forming a reticulate pattern covering sides of body.

Colour: dark steely blue dorsally, fading to white or silvery on ventral side; sides of body usually marked with a series of lighter bars. First dorsal fin dark blue, other fins blackish brown to dark blue.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The Blue-marlin is reputed to be the largest member of the family; individuals weighing over 500 kg. are not uncommon in the Japanese and Hawaiian fisheries of the Central Pacific. These giants appear, however, to be largely creatures of the high seas and grow to about 4 to 4.3 m.; common size 120-300 cms. This species is likely to occur in greater numbers in our area when we exploit our high seas.

Genus Tetrapturus Rafinesque


Body markedly slender and well compressed. Two dorsal fins, the height of anterior part of first fin about as high as the body depth.
Pelvic fin rather long, its fin-membrane not well developed. Fine elongate scales in skin, not visible with naked eye.

In open water of all warm seas. Six species of which only two species certainly identified in the Indian Ocean, both in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Snout (bill) very short, its length (from anterior margin of eye to tip) about 1.6 times in head length; second anal fin situated anterior to second dorsal fin ... \textit{T angustirostris}

(b) Snout (bill) long, its length 1.2 to 1.5 times in head length; second anal fin and second dorsal fin placed nearly opposite ... \textit{T audax}

\textbf{Tetrapturus angustirostris} Tanaka


\begin{figure}[h]
\centering
\includegraphics[width=\textwidth]{tetrapturus_angustirostris.png}
\caption{Text-fig. 341. \textit{Tetrapturus angustirostris} Tanaka}
\end{figure}

\textbf{Common Name}:
Shortbill-Spearfish ... English

\textbf{Distinguishing Characters}:
Snout (spear) very short, scarcely longer than lower jaw in adults; in young the snout is much longer than lower jaw. Two dorsal fins; first fin long and rather high at anterior part, the greatest height of fin more than greatest body depth, and the fin maintains this height (or nearly so) in its posterior portion, with 46 to 50 rays; second dorsal fin with 6 rays. Two anal fins; first fin with 12 to 15 rays, and second fin...
with 6 or 7 rays and placed anterior to the second dorsal fin. Pectoral fin short and narrow, markedly shorter than pelvic fin. Vent far anterior to origin of first anal fin. Lateral line single and prominent.

Colour: body dark greenish or brilliant blue dorsally, fading through silvery to white or silvery on ventral side; no spots or bars on the body. Fins dark.

Geographical Distribution: Western Indian Ocean, the Philippines, Taiwan, Japan, California and Chile; three specimens have recently been caught in the South Atlantic.

Fishery Information: The species is not particularly important in the fisheries of India due to its scarcity. The Shortbill spearfish looks like a sailfish whose dorsal fins have been shortened with a pair of scissors. This species is largely oceanic and does not enter coastal waters; common size 100-180 cms.

*Tetrapturus audax* (Philippi)

[Text-fig. 342]

*Histiopterus audax* Philippi, 1887, *Anales Universidad Chile*, 7: 35, pl. 8, figs. 2-3 (type-locality: Iquique, Chile).


Text-fig. 342. *Tetrapturus audax* (Philippi)

Common Name:
Striped-marlin

Distinguishing Characters:
Body elongate and rather thick. Snout long, its length 1.5 times or more in lower jaw. Two dorsal fins; height of anterior portion of
first fin about same height or greater than body depth and not sail-like but slopes abruptly posteriorly, the middle rays being much shorter than anterior; second dorsal fin and second anal-fin in parallel position. Pectoral fin narrow, its tip pointed. Vent placed very close to origin of first anal fin. Lateral line single, not prominent.

Colour: body dark steely blue dorsally and on snout, fading to white on ventral side; sides of body marked with a variable number (about 10) of prominent, pale bluish or whitish vertical stripes. Fins dark, except for first dorsal and anal fins which in life are bright cobalt blue.

**Geographical Distribution**: Widely distributed throughout the warmer waters of the Indian and Pacific Oceans.

**Fishery Information**: Good fishing is reported from the Andaman Sea in our region. Common size 80-210 cms.

**Suborder**: **Stromateoidei**

This marine perciform suborder is diagnosed by the possession of toothed saccular outgrowths in gullet (pharyngeal sacs) behind last gill arch and small uniserial teeth in the jaws.

**Family**: **Ariommidae**

[Ariomma]

Body slender or moderately deep, rounded to compressed. Mouth small; teeth in jaws minute, no teeth on roof or floor of mouth, but toothed pharyngeal sacs present. Two distinct but scarcely separated dorsal fins, the first with 11 or 12 long slender spines, and second fin with 14 to 18 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 short spines and 13 to 16 soft rays. Pectoral fin with 20 to 24 soft rays. Pelvic fins thoracic, inserted below pectoral fins or behind. Caudal peduncle square in cross-section, its least depth less than 5% of standard length, with two low, fleshy, lateral keels on each side near base of caudal fin, Scales large, cycloid, thin, easily detached; lateral line high, following upper body profile. Silvery fishes, with a purple tinge. Vertebrae 30 to 32.

Schooling fishes generally found in offshore waters in the proximity of muddy bottoms, sometimes more than 100 m depth.

Only one genus, **Ariomma**.
Genus *Ariomma* Jordan & Snyder


For characters, see those of family.

Six species, one in our area.

*Ariomma indica* (Day)

[Text-fig. 343]


Common Name:

Indian ariomma

English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval, moderately deep and compressed. Top of head rounded, without scales, head covered by thick adipose tissue. Mouth small; teeth minute, their bases covered by a membrane. Two dorsal fins, scarcely separated, the first fin with 10 to 12 long and slender spines, and second fin with 1 spine and 13 to 16 soft rays. Anal fin with 3 spines and 14 to 16 soft rays. A median groove along belly for reception of folded pelvic fins. Caudal peduncle square in cross-section, with 2 low fleshy keels on each side. Scales cycloid (smooth). Very thin and easily detached.
Colour: body silvery, with purple tinge; fins greyish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits muddy bottoms of the continental shelf, down to about 100 m.

Fishery Information: The species occurs in small shoals in the mid-waters of the continental shelf and is taken commercially off the Kerala and Andhra coasts. The flesh, rich in fat, is esteemed.

Family Stromateidae

[Pomfrets]

Body deep and compressed. Teeth in jaws laterally compressed, either simple or with 3 to 5 cusps; no teeth on roof of mouth. Gill membranes normal or broadly united to isthmus, the gill-opening not reaching to under throat. Single dorsal fin, the rays not preceded by stout spines, but in some species 2 to 10 small blade-like spines are present ahead of the fin. Anal fin usually with 2 to 6 spines and 30 to 50 soft rays. Median fins often falcate, their bases about equal in length. Pelvic fins absent in adults (present in some young Stromateus—pelvic bones present in all). Branchiostegal rays 5 to 6. Vertebrae 30 to 48.

Three genera, one in our area.

Genus Pampus Bonaparte


Body very deep and compressed. Gill-membranes broadly united to isthmus, the gill-opening restricted to a vertical slit on side of body. Single dorsal fin, with or without spines. Pelvic fins absent. Five branchiostegal rays.

Three species, two in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Dorsal and anal fins falcate, preceded by 5 to 10 flat, blade-like spines; caudal fin strongly forked ... P. argenteus
Commercial Sea fishes of India

(b) Dorsal and anal fins not falcate, but finrays gradually diminish in length posteriorly; no spines preceding the median fins; caudal fin emarginate ... P. chinensis

Pampus argenteus (Euphrasen)

[Text-fig. 344]


Stromateus cinereus Bloch : Day, 1876, Fishes of India : 247, pl. 53, fig. 3;

Day, 1889. Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 198, fig. 68.

Text-fig. 344. Pampus argenteus (Euphrasen)

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Bengali</th>
<th>Oriya</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Silver pomfret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandi, Pomfret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandee, Ghia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanduva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavval, Vella-vavval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoli, Velutha-avoli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manji, Thondrette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandava, Saranga, Paplet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Distinguishing Characters:

Body very deep and compressed, with firm flesh. Eye with feeble adipose lid. Teeth small, in a single row in both jaws. Single dorsal fin, falcate; anal fin falcate; median fins preceded by a series of 5 to 10 blade-like spines with anterior and posterior points. No pelvic fins. Caudal fin deeply forked, the lower lobe longer.

Colour: back grey, merging to silvery white towards belly; very small black dots all over body. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins with dark edges, and all fins faintly yellow.

Geographical Distribution: Persian Gulf to Japan.

Inhabits waters over muddy bottoms, down to 100 m.

Fishery Information: This pomfret is among the best of the table fishes, and occurs in shoals usually away from the shore in comparatively deepwaters. It grows to a length of 31 cm. and mature fish are more relished than the juveniles. They are best obtained in the fourth quarter of the year in Gujarat, Maharashtra and Kerala. In Andhra Pradesh there is a gradual decline of the catch from the first to last quarters; in West Bengal and Orissa the variation in catches is not marked from quarter to quarter. The spawning season of this species extends from February to August and intensive spawning is during the months of April-June.

Pampus chinensis (Euphrasen)

[Text-fig. 345]


Stromateus sinensis Euphrasen: Day, 1876, Fishes of India: 246, pl. 51C, fig. 6; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 197.
Common Names:

- Chinese pomfret
- Chandi, Pomfret
- Dhala-chandi
- Chanduva
- Mogang-vaal, Karu-vaal
- Avoli, Velutha-avoli
- Balimanji, Manji
- Chandava, Khalwad
- Vichuda

Distinguishing Characters:

Body very deep and compressed, with firm flesh. Eye with narrow adipose lid. Small teeth in a single row in both jaws. Single dorsal fin; dorsal and anal fins not falcate, but gradually diminishing in height posteriorly; no spines before the median fins. Caudal fin emarginate in young, slightly forked in adults.
Colour: body grey-brown on back, merging to silvery white towards belly. Fins dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan and India to China.

Inhabits waters over muddy bottoms of the continental shelf, down to 100 m.

Fishery Information: This pomfret is abundant in the coastal waters of our area when it migrates to spawn. The fishing season in West Bengal and Bombay is March, and along the coast of Kerala from June to September; fairly common in the catches along the coast of Orissa, Andhra, Tamil Nadu and Karnataka.

Order: Pleuronectiformes

[Flatfishes]

A group of rather specialised and distinctive fishes found in most seas, which are characterised by asymmetry, primarily that of the eyes, for in the adult these lie on one side of the head, either right or left. Body highly compressed, somewhat convex on ocular (eyed) side and flat on blind side. Dorsal and anal fins usually long. Eyes side is always pigmented, whereas the blind side is usually white. Six or seven branchiostegal rays, rarely eight. Body cavity small; adults almost always without swimbladder.

Included among the flatfishes are many of the world's most valuable food species, such as the halibut, flounder, plaice, turbot and sole. These fishes are chiefly marine and carnivorous in their food habits.

KEY TO SUBORDERS/FAMILIES

1 (a) Dorsal fin not extending onto head (to or past eye); anterior dorsal-fin rays spiny (suborder Psettodoidae) ... Psettodidae

(b) Dorsal fin extending onto head at least to eyes; dorsal fin without spines ... 2

2 (a) Preopercular margin free and visible, not covered by skin; lower jaw generally prominent (suborder Pleuronectoidei) ... 3

(b) Preopercular margin not entirely free, hidden beneath skin; lower jaw never prominent (suborder Soleoidae) ... 5
3 (a) Pelvic fins with one spine and 5 soft rays; vomer with teeth ... Citharidae
(b) Pelvic fins without a spine, only soft rays; vomer usually without teeth ... 4

4 (a) Eyes on left side (sinistral). ... Bothidae
(b) Eyes on right side (dextral) ... Pleuronectidae

5 (a) Eyes on right side ... Soleidae
(b) Eyes on left side ... Cynoglossidae

SUBORDER: PSETTODOIDEI
FAMILY: PSETTODIDAE
[Indian Halibuts]

Body oval and flat. Eyes sinistral (left side) or dextral, upper eye very close to dorsal edge of body. Mouth large, with large strong teeth; maxilla (upper jaw) extends well beyond hind edge of eye. Preopercular margin distinct (free), not covered with skin. Dorsal-fin rays spinous. Pelvic fins nearly symmetrical.

This family contains a single genus, of moderate-sized shallow-dwelling, benthic flatfishes.

Genus Psettodes Bennett


For characters of the genus, see those of family.

Three species, one in our area.

* Brachyplura novazelandiae Gunther of the family Citharidae, recorded from the Bay of Bengal, is of no fishery value in our area; the fishes of the family Pleuronectidae do not at the present time play any role in the commercial fisheries of our region.
Psettodes erumei (Schneider)

\[ \text{[Text-fig. 346]} \]


Text-fig. 346. *Psettodes erumei* (Schneider)

**Common Names:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Telugu</th>
<th>Tamil</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indian Halibut</td>
<td>Noree-nalaka</td>
<td>Erumei-nakku</td>
<td>Bhakas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval and flat, but thicker than in most other flatfishes. **Both eyes** on either left or right side, the upper eye very close to dorsal edge of body. Mouth large, the maxillary extends well beyond hind edge of lower eye. Gill-rakers not developed, in the form of groups of minute spines. Teeth in jaws strong, barbed. Single long dorsal fin, its origin well behind eyes; anterior fin rays spinous. Lateral line almost straight, with 70 to 75 scales.

Colour: uniformly dark brown; young with 4 broad dark cross-bars; blind side occasionally partly coloured.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Lives on muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf down to about 100 m.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Fishery Information: Psettodes erumei is an important food fish and occurs in small quantities on both the east and west coasts of India, and also occurs in deeper waters. It forms an important fishery at Bombay and Madras where it is much valued as a food fish. It grows to a length of 60 cm, being the largest flatfish of our area; the zero, one and two year-classes constitute the fishery.

Suborder: Pleuronectoidei
Family: Bothidae
[Lefteye Flounders]

Flatfishes with eyes on left side of head (sinistral) (except for rare 'abnormal' individuals); spines sometimes present before eyes in males. Mouth protractile, asymmetrical, the jaw moderately prominent; teeth in jaws sometimes canine-like. Preopercle exposed, its hind margin free and visible. Dorsal fin long, its origin above or in front of lower eye. Pectoral and pelvic fins present; pelvic fins without any spine. Single lateral line, occasionally forked behind upper eye, sometimes faint or absent on blind side; scales generally small.

The left-eyed flounders are of moderate size and are found from the shallow to deep ocean waters. Thirty-six genera, 9 in our area, of little fishery value.

Key to Genera

1 (a) Pelvic-fin base of eyed side equal to that of blind side (subfamily Paralichthinae) ... 2

   (b) Pelvic-fin base of eyed side normally much longer than that of blind side (subfamily Bothinae) ... 4

2 (a) Head length about 2.5 times in standard length; eye-diameter about 4 times in head length ... Cephalopsatta*

   (b) Head length at least 3.0 times in standard length; eye-diameter more than 4.0 times in head length ... 3

3 (a) Lateral line absent on blind side; maxilla more than 3 times in head length ... Taeniolepsitta*

   (b) Lateral line equally developed on both sides; maxilla less than 3 times in length of head ... Pseudorhombus
4 (a) Mouth small; length of maxilla 3.4 to 4.6 times in head length; hardly any teeth on eyed side of jaws
   (b) Mouth larger; teeth on both sides of jaws

5 (a) Length of maxilla less than 2 times in head length; lower jaw very prominent
   (b) Length of maxilla more than 2 times in head length; lower jaw not prominent

6 (a) Lateral line equally developed on both sides; 3 prominent blotches forming a triangle on eyed side
   (b) Lateral line absent or feebly developed on blind side

7 (a) Eyes close together, separated by a bony ridge or narrow concave space, equally developed in males and females
   (b) Eyes separated by a more or less concave space, larger in males

8 (a) Scales of eyed side cycloid or feebly ctenoid
   (b) Scales of eyed side strongly ctenoid

9 (a) Distance between eyes 0.5 to 1.0 times eye-diameter; males without distinct spines on snout
   (b) Distance between eyes more than eye-diameter; males with distinct spine(s) on snout

10 (a) Scales of eyed side strongly ctenoid
     (b) Scales of eyed side feebly ctenoid

11 (a) Lateral line with a forked branch behind upper eye
      (b) Lateral line without a forked branch behind upper eye

---

* The fishes of the genera *Cephalopsetta* Dutt & Rao, *Laeops* Gunther, *Chascanopsetta* Alcock, *Arnoglossus* Bleeker, *Psettina* Hubbs and *Crossorhombus* Regan are of no commercial importance in our area; the fishes of the genera *Taeniopsetta* Gilbert, *Grammatobothus* Norman and *Parabothus* Norman recorded from adjacent seas are likely to occur in our area also.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Genus Bothus Rafinesque

Bothus Rafinesque, 1810, Caratt. animal. Piante Sicilia : 23 (type-species : Bothus rumulo Rafinesque)

Body ovate or rather deep, strongly compressed. Eyes on left side; interorbital wide and more than eye-diameter. Males with distinct spine(s) on snout. Mouth fairly small. the lower jaw not prominent; length of maxilla 2.8 to 4.0 times in length of head. Teeth small, pointed, without distinct canines, in 2 or more series in both jaws. Dorsal-fin origin above or just in advance of nostrils of blind side and well in front of eye. Pelvic fin of ocular side with longer base, median. Scales small. feebly ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side. Lateral line developed only on ocular side of body, with a distinct curve above pectoral fin, a forked branch behind upper eye.

Mainly small fishes which occur in all warm seas; 10 species from the Indo-Pacific, 4 in our region.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Lower gill-rakers 9 to 11 on first arch, rather slender; anterior edge of upper eye above or behind posterior edge of lower eye  
(b) Lower gill-rakers 6 to 8 on first arch, rather short; anterior edge of upper eye above or in front of posterior edge of lower eye  

2 (a) Scales mostly cycloid on ocular side, ctenoid at edges of body  
(b) Scales all ctenoid on ocular side  

3 (a) Anterior profile of head distinctly notched in front of eyes; maxilla 3.3 to nearly 4.0 times is head length  
(b) Anterior profile of head more or less evenly convex; maxilla about 3.0 times in head length  

Bothus myrlaster (Temminck & Schlegel)
Rhombus myrlaster Temminck and Schlegel. 1845, in : Siebold. Fauna Japan (Pisces) : 181, pl. 42, fig. 2 (type-locality : Japan)
Bothus ovalis Regan : Norman (partim), 1927, Rec. Indian Mus., 29 : 32, fig. 7; Norman 1934, Monograph Flatfishes, 1 : 238. fig 180

* Bothus mancus (Broussonet) and B. leopardinus (Gunther) are rare in our region.
Common Name:
Oval flounder

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and flat, its depth about 1.4 times in standard length. Profile of head distinctly convex in front of upper eye, concave in front and just above lower eye. Both eyes on left side; wide interorbital space about an eye-diameter. Maxilla (upper jaw) length 3.4 to 3.7 times in length of head. Gill-rakers short, 6 or 7 on lower arm of first arch. Scales cycloid on ocular side, except at extreme upper and lower edges of body where they are ctenoid; those of blind side cycloid; 95 to 100 scales in lateral line. Males with a strong spine on snout.

Colour: ocular side greyish brown, clouded and marked with darker; head and body with transverse lines, a large ocellus just behind curve of lateral line, and 3 or 4 similar but less distinct ocelli on upper and lower halves of body, becoming fainter with age; a diffuse dark blotch on middle of straight part of lateral line, and generally a faint blotch near base of caudal fin. Dorsal and anal fins with dark brown spots; distal part of caudal fin dark brown.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery importance on the Andhra coast.

Bothus pantherinus (Ruppell)

[Text-fig. 347]


_Platophrys pantherinus_: Day, 1877, *Fishes of India* : 425, pl. 92, figs. 3 & 4.


?_Citlharichthys aureus_ Day, 1877, *Fishes of India* : 422, pl. 90, fig. 3 (type-locality : Madras); Day. 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 440, fig. 156.

_Bothus pantherinus_: Norman, 1934, *Monograph Flatfishes*, 1 : 233, fig. 177.
Common Names:
Leopard flounder ... English
Mas-madi, Lamman, Palaka ... Lakshadweep Is.

Distinguishing Characters:
Body oval and flat, its depth 1.6 to 2.0 times in standard length. Upper profile of head convex, sometimes with a slight notch in front of lower eye. Both eyes on left side; a wide interorbital space (larger than eye-diameter). Maxilla (upper jaw) length about 3.0 times in length of head. Gill-rakers very short, 6 to 8 on lower arm of first arch. Scales ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side; 80 to 92 scales in lateral line. Males with spines near eyes; a larger space between eyes and much shorter pectoral fins in males than females which have extremely long pectoral fins extending to the tip of tail.

Colour: Ocular side reddish brown, with paler and darker markings (spots, blotches, rings or ocelli); generally a large dark blotch on middle of straight portion of lateral line. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins similarly coloured and marked.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.
Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area.
Genus Engyprosopon Gunther


Body ovate, strongly compressed. Eyes on left side; interorbital space flat or concave, fairly to very wide. Males usually with one or more spines on snout and the orbital margins. Mouth rather small, lower jaw not prominent, maxilla (upper jaw) length 2.2 to 3.5 times in head length. Teeth on both sides of jaws, no distinct canines; vomer toothless. Dorsal-fin origin above or slightly in advance of nostrils of blind side. Pelvic fin of eyed side with longer base. Scales of moderate size or rather large, feebly ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side. Lateral line developed only on ocular side of body, with a distinct curve above pectoral fin, without a forked branch behind upper eye.

About 15 species in the Indo-Pacific, 2 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Caudal fin with 2 distinctive large, dark spots ... *Engyprosopon grandisquama*

(b) Caudal fin lack the two distinct spots ... *Engyprosopon cocosensis*

*Engyprosopon grandisquama* (Temminck & Schlegel)

[Text-fig. 348]


---

*Engyprosopon cocosensis* (Bleeker) is of no fishery importance in our area.
**Common Name:**

Largescale flounder ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval and flat. Both eyes on left side; in adults interorbital space more or less concave, wider than eye-diameter. Mouth small; upper jaw (maxilla) length 3.0 to 3.5 times in length of head, ending just in front of lower eye. Gill-rakers short, 5 to 7 on lower arm of first arch. Lateral line curved above pectoral-fin and absent from head. Scales of ocular side weakly ctenoid, those of blind side cycloid; 36 to 48 scales in lateral line. Adult males with spines on snout and near eyes.

Colour: Ocular side light brownish, with some irregular dark spots and markings; caudal fin with 2 distinctive large, dark spots. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins usually with small brown spots.

**Geographical Distribution:** Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

---

**Genus Pseudorhombus Bleeker**


Body oval and flat, with eyes on left side which are separated by a bony ridge. Teeth in jaws in one row, rather strong, sometimes caninoid; no teeth on palate. Dorsal fin beginning on snout, none of its rays enlarged. Pelvic fins with equal short bases, symmetrical. Scales small, ctenoid or partly cycloid on left side, generally cycloid on blind side. Lateral line equally developed on both sides, lateral line with distinct supratemporal branch above upper eye running upwards towards anterior part of dorsal fin. Gill membranes united, free from isthmus.

An Indo Pacific genus with numerous species, 8 in our region.
KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Gill-rakers palmate (short, strongly spinulate), as broad as long

   (b) Gill-rakers lanceolate, longer than broad

   ...  \( P. \) duplicicellatus

2 (a) Anterior rays of dorsal fin longer than those that follow; 23 to 25 gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch

   (b) Anterior rays of dorsal fin not prolonged; 8 to 15 gill-rakers on lower arm of first arch

   ...  \( P. \) triocellatus

3 (a) Scales on blind side of body ctenoid

   (b) Scales on blind side of body cycloid

   ...  \( P. \) malayanus

4 (a) Teeth strong, rather widely set, canines large; 6 to 13 teeth on blind side of lower jaw

   (b) Teeth smaller, more close-set, not much enlarged anteriorly; usually more than 24 teeth on blind side of lower jaw

   ...  \( P. \) arsia

5 (a) Origin of dorsal fin above posterior nostril or above space between nostrils

   (b) Origin of dorsal fin above or a little in advance of anterior nostril

   ...  \( P. \) natalensis* 

6 (a) Scales in lateral line 58; body with conspicuous darker rings more or less regularly arranged

   (b) Scales in lateral line 65 or more; body without rings, but with 3 or 4 ocelli

   ...  \( P. \) micrognathus

7 (a) Scales ctenoid on ocular side; upper profile of head notched

   (b) Scales of ocular side more or less ctenoid anteriorly, mostly cycloid posteriorly; upper profile of head scarcely notched, usually evenly curved

   ...  \( P. \) javanicus

* \( Pseudorhombus \) natalensis Gilchrist is rare in the catches of our region.
Pseudorhombus arsius (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Common Names:

Large-toothed flounder ... English
Noree-nalaka ... Telugu
Nakku ... Tamil
Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and flat. Both eyes on left side, separated by a narrow bony ridge. Maxilla (upper jaw) ending below posterior edge of lower eye. Gill-rakers lanceolate, 9 to 13 on lower arm of first arch. Canine teeth present anteriorly, 6 to 13 in lower jaw of blind side. Dorsal-fin origin in front of upper eye. Scales of ocular side ctenoid, those of blind side cycloid. Lateral line curved above pectoral fin, forming 2 branches on head, the upper ending between 8th to 12th dorsal rays.

Colour: brownish on ocular side, with a varying pattern of dusky spots and blotches, but always a distinctive larger blotch on anterior end of straight part of lateral line and a smaller blotch halfway to caudal-fin base.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.
Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in the Hooghly estuary and also along the coast of India. Maximum size 30 cm.

**Pseudorhombus dupliciocellatus** Regan

[Text-fig. 350]

(type-locality: Inland Sea of Japan); Norman, 1934, *Monograph Flatfishes*, 1 : 94, fig. 55.

Text-fig. 350. *Pseudorhombus dupliciocellatus* Regan

**Common Name:**

Ocellated flounder ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval and flat, with a strong notch in upper profile of head. Both eyes on left side, separated by a very narrow elevated bony ridge. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending below middle of lower eye. Gillrakers palmate, as broad as long. Pointed, rather weak, distant canines in both jaws; 13 to 22 canine teeth in lower jaw of blind side. Scales ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side covering the head excepting the snout. Lateral line curved above pectoral fin, forming 2 branches on head, the upper ending between 8th to 9th dorsal rays.

Colour: ocular side of body brownish with numerous indistinct darker spots and rings, and with 3 (rarely 4) large paired spots, each
pair surrounded by a ring of white spots; when 4, these pairs of spots form a square. Caudal and pectoral fins variegated with dark brown.

Geographical Distribution: From the Nicobar Islands, through most of the Indo-Australian archipelago, northward to Japan and southward to north-eastern coast of Australia.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in the Andaman Sea in our region.

Pseudorhombus elevatus Ogilby

[Text-fig. 351]

Pseudorhombus javanicus Day (nee Bleeker) (partim), 1877, Fishes of India: 424, pl. 92, fig. 2.

Common Name:
Deep flounder

Distinguishing Characters:
Body oval and flat, its depth 1.8 to 2.0 times in standard length; dorsal profile of head slightly notched in front of eyes. Eyes on left side. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending below middle of lower eye, 2.2 to 2.5 times in head length. Gill-rakers lanceolate, 11 to 15 on lower
arm of first arch. Teeth small in both jaws, scarcely enlarged anteriorly, 23 to 32 teeth on blind side of lower jaw. Dorsal-fin origin above anterior nostril of blind side. Scales ctenoid on eyed-side and cycloid on blind side. Lateral line curved above lateral line and forming 2 branches on head, the upper ending between 9th to 11th dorsal rays.

Colour: ocular side pale brown, with numerous faint blotches arranged in 5 irregular rows along body, and 3 large distinct blotches along straight part of lateral line; often 2 additional smaller blotches, one above curve of lateral line and the other below tip of pectoral fin. Median fins with brown spots and markings.

Geographical Distribution: The Red Sea, the Persian Gulf, Pakistan, India, the Andaman Is., Mergui Archipelago to north-eastern coast of Australia.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area.

**Pseudorhombus javanicus** (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 352]


Text-fig. 352. *Pseudorhombus javanicus* (Bleeker)

Common Names:

- Javanese flounder
- Lep

English
Marathi
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oval and flat, its depth 2.2 to 2.3 times in standard length. Dorsal profile of head evenly convex or very slightly notched in front of eyes; both eyes on left side. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to below middle of lower eye. Gill-rakers lanceolate, 12 to 14 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth small in both jaws, scarcely enlarged anteriorly, 15 to 25 teeth in lower jaw of blind side. Dorsal-fin origin in advance of upper eye and in front of nostrils of blind side. Scales of ocular side mostly ctenoid on anterior half and mostly cycloid on posterior half; scales of blind side cycloid. Lateral line curved above pectoral-fin and forming 2 branches on head, the upper ending between 9th to 11th dorsal rays.

Colour: ocular side brownish, with or without small paler spots and ocelli which extend on to vertical fins; a large, round blotch at anterior end of straight part of lateral line and a smaller blotch halfway to caudal-fin base.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India, the East Indies and the Philippines.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

**Pseudorhombus malayanus** Bleeker

[Text-fig. 353]

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and flat, its depth 1.8 to 2.0 times in standard length. Dorsal profile of head slightly notched in front of eyes; both eyes on left side. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending below posterior margin of lower eye. Gill-rakers of moderate length or rather short, 8 to 10 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth small in both jaws, teeth of lower jaw stronger and wider apart than those of upper, 7 to 11 teeth on blind side of lower jaw. Dorsal-fin origin well in advance of upper eye. Scales on both sides ctenoid. Lateral line curved above pectoral fin and forming 2 branches on head, the upper ending between 9th to 11th dorsal rays.

Colour: ocular side brownish, with or without indistinct groups of small white spots near lateral line. A dark blotch anteriorly on straight part of lateral line; sometimes a small blotch halfway to caudal-fin base.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India, Burma, the Celebes and the Philippines, but not to South China Sea, New Guinea or Australia.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance on the east coast of India.
Maxilla (upper jaw) barely extending to middle of lower eye, 2.7 to 3.0 times in head length. Gill-rakers long and slender, about 13 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth minute in both jaws. Dorsal-fin origin above anterior nostril of blind side. Scales ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side. Lateral line curved above lateral line and forming 2 branches on head, the accessory (upper) branch ending between 7th to 8th dorsal rays.

Colour: ocular side brownish, with numerous small dark spots; 3 or 4 fairly conspicuous ocelli, a pair above and below anterior third of straight part of lateral line, a third below junction of straight and curved parts, and occasionally an indistinct 4th ocellus above the curved part of lateral line; sometimes a faint blotch at junction of straight and curved parts of lateral line. Vertical fins with small brown dots.

Geographical Distribution: North-east coast of India

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance on the north-east coast of India.

Pseudorhombus triocellatus (Bloch)

Pseudorhombus triocellatus : Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 424, pl. 92, fig. 1 ;

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Threespot flounder</td>
<td>Lep</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oval and flat, its depth 1.5 to 1.8 times in total length. Dorsal profile of head sometimes slightly notched in front of eyes; both eyes on left side. Maxilla (upper jaw) extending to nearly below middle of eye. Gill-rakers long and slender, about 23 on lower arm of first arch. Teeth minute in both jaws. Dorsal fin commencing above anterior nostril of blind side. Lateral line curved above pectoral fin, forming 2 branches on head, the upper (accessory) ending between 10th to 13th ray of dorsal fin. Scales ctenoid on ocular side, cycloid on blind side except anteriorly and near the bases of vertical fins where they are ctenoid.
Colour: ocular side brownish, with indistinct darker spots and markings; 3 large and conspicuous dark ocelli arranged in the form of a triangle; dorsal, anal and caudal fins with dark spots and blotches.

Geographical Distribution: East coast of India, Sri Lanka to the Malay Archipelago.

Inhabits the shallower muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in our region.

SUBORDER: SOLEOIDEI
FAMILY: SOLEIDAE
[Soles]

Flatfishes with eyes dextral (on right side of body). Margin of preoperculum not entirely free, embedded in skin and scales of the head. Mouth small and asymmetrical, terminal or slightly inferior; snout sometimes hook-shaped. Teeth small, villiform, better developed on blind side. Dorsal fin extends on head to above eye or beyond; dorsal and anal fins free or confluent with caudal fin; pectoral fin usually absent in adult; pelvic fins sometimes asymmetrical, either free of joined to anal fin. Scales moderately large, cycloid or ctenoid, sometimes modified into skin flaps fringed with sensory filaments. Lateral line single on body, but sometimes branched on head.

Mostly small fishes found in all but the coldest seas, from the shore to fairly deep-water. Many are of importance, highly esteemed as food. The 9 genera of our region belong to the subfamily Soleinæ which is characterised in having the preopercular margin of the gill cover completely concealed and the pelvic fins free from the anal fin.

KEY TO GENERA
1 (a) Snout forming a distinct hook  ...  Heteromycteris*
   (b) Snout not forming a distinct hook  ...  2

2 (a) Caudal fin separate from dorsal and anal fins  ...  3
   (b) Caudal fin confluent with dorsal and anal fins  ...  6

3 (a) Pectoral fins well developed  ...  4
   (b) Pectoral fins absent  ...  5
4 (a) Body and head with numerous transverse wavy lines; anterior nasal tube on ocular side long
   (b) Body and head without wavy lines but with more or less distinct black blotches; anterior nasal tube on ocular side short

5 (a) Pelvic fin of ocular (eyed) side with a long base, joined to genital papilla or anal fin
   (b) Pelvic fin of ocular side short-based, separate from genital papilla and anal fin

6 (a) Opercular membrane not joined to pectoral fins
   (b) Opercular membrane on both sides of body joined to upper rays of pectoral fins

7 (a) Body elongate; a bony process on snout
   (b) Body oblong; no bony process on snout

8 (a) First ray of dorsal fin enlarged and free
   (b) First ray of dorsal fin not modified

Genus Aesopla Kaup


Body oval; snout not forming a distinct hook; nasal tube rather short. Eyes contiguous, the upper scarcely in advance of the lower. Opercular membrane on both sides of body joined to upper rays of pectoral fins. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin; first ray of dorsal fin enlarged and free. Scales cycloid on both sides of body, some of those on blind side produced into barbel-like processes.

Probably 2 species, one in our area.

* The fishes of the genera *Heteromycteris* Kaup, *Soleichthys* Bleeker, *Pardachirus* Gunther and *Aseraggodes* Kaup, do not at the present time play any major role in the commercial fisheries of our area.
Zoological Survey of India.

Aesopia cornuta Kaup

[Text-fig. 354].


Text-fig. 354. _Aesopia cornuta_ Kaup

**Common Names:**

- Horned Sole ... English
- Jerree-potoo ... Telugu
- Vari-allu ... Tamil
- Indi ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body oblong and compressed, its depth about 3 times in total length. Eyes contiguous; nasal tube short. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin; dorsal fin with 69 to 79 soft rays, the first ray swollen and large.

Colour: body (ocular side) grey or brown, with 13 dark brown cross-bands extending on to vertical fins. Caudal fin dark brown.

**Geographical Distribution:** Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits shallow and sand/mud bottoms in coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery value on the east coast of India.

**Genus Euryglossa Kaup**

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Body oblong, with no bony prominence on the snout. Gill membranes united, free from isthmus. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin. Pectoral fins well developed or of one side rudimentary; opercular membrane not joined to pectoral fins. Pelvic fins free from anal fin. Scales ctenoid on both sides; lateral line scales cycloid.

Several species known, 4 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1. (a) Pectoral fins of both sides well developed
   (b) Pectoral fin of right side rudimentary

2. (a) Scales on upper part of head and nape distinctly enlarged; caudal fin with 16 or 17 rays
   (b) Scales on head and nape of same size as others; caudal fin with 18 to 20 rays

3. (a) Eyes contiguous, without scaly inter-orbital space
   (b) Eyes separated by a scaly interspace

**Euryglossa orientalis** (Bloch)

*Text-fig. 355*


*Synaptura orientalis* : Day, 1877, *Fishes of India* : 429, pl. 93, fig. 4 and pl. 94, fig. 2; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 449.

*Euryglossa macrolepis* (Bleeker) and *E. panoides* (Bleeker) known only from the east coast of India in our area, are of no fishery value.
Common Names:

Oriental-sole ... English
Sappatee ... Malayalam
Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong, both its contours equally arched. Eyes separated by a scaly interspace. Mouth small, its cleft extending to below middle of eye; lower lip feebly fringed. Dorsal fin with 62 to 72 rays; anal fin with 47 to 57 rays. Pectoral fins well developed, the left fin somewhat shorter than the right. Pelvic fins moderately symmetrical, united basally. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body, head scales on blind side modified into cutaneous sensory processes.

Colour: body grey or brown with cloudy indistinct patches on eyed side, tinged yellow on blind side; right pectoral fin darker.

Geographical Distribution: From Persian Gulf, through India, the East Indies, to China and Australia.

Inhabits shallow sandy and muddy bottoms of coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our region. Grows up to 220 mm.

Euryglossa pan (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Pleuronectes pan Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges: 130, 373, pl. 29, fig. 42 (type-locality: Eastern estuaries of Ganges R.).

Synaptura pan: Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 429, pl. 93, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 449.

Common Name:

Pan-sole ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body oblong, both its contours equally arched. Eyes separated by a scaly interspace of moderate width, the upper eye in advance of lower. Mouth small, its cleft extending to below anterior part of eye; lower lip feebly fringed. Dorsal fin with 57 to 61 rays; anal fin with 43 to 46 rays. Pectoral fins well developed, the left somewhat smaller. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body, those on upper part of head and nape distinctly enlarged.
Colour: body (ocular side) greyish or brownish, spotted and blotched with darker, generally some short dark vertical streaks crossing the lateral line; margin of right pectoral fin blackish.

Geographical Distribution: India, Burma and Malaysian Archipelago.

Inhabits estuaries and tidal rivers.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities in the Hooghly estuary (West Bengal). Grows up to 90 mm.

Genus Solea Quensel


Body ovate and flat, with ctenoid scales on both sides. Eyes on right side; anterior nasal tube on ocular side short. Mouth curved, asymmetrical; snout not forming a distinct hook. Minute teeth in left jaws, in right jaws absent or poorly developed. Dorsal fin beginning on snout; dorsal and anal fins free from caudal fin. Pectoral fins on both sides equally well developed. Pelvic fins symmetrical or nearly so, not united with anal fin. Gill membranes confluent, free from isthmus. Body and head with more or less distinct black blotches.

Several species known, 3 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Body ovate, its depth 2.0 to 2.2 times in total length; dorsal fin with 58 to 67 rays; anal fin with 41 to 51 rays ............................................................. S. ovata

(b) Body elongate, its depth 2.5 to 3.0 times in total length; dorsal fin with 67 to 77 rays; anal fin 52 to 63 rays ......................................................................................... 2

2 (a) Depth of body 2.6 to 3.0 times in total length; dorsal fin with 72 to 77 rays; anal fin with 59 to 63 rays ........................................................................................................ S. elongata
(b) Depth of body 2.5 to 2.6 times in total length; dorsal fin with 68 to 71 rays; anal fin with 54 to 58 rays ... *S. heinii*

**Solea elongata Day**


**Common Name:**

Elongate-Sole ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body elongate and flat, its depth 2.6 to 3.0 times in total length. Eyes on right side of body, separated by a narrow scaly space. Snout obtusely pointed, with series of short cutaneous sensory processes on blind side. Mouth small, curved, its cleft extending to below anterior half of lower eye. Dorsal fin with 72 to 77 rays; anal fin with 59 to 63 rays. Pectoral fin on ocular side longer than that of blind side; both pelvic fins present. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body.

Colour: olive-brown, with spots and black blotches on ocular side of body, the markings more distinct near the edges of body and often tend to form irregular vertical bands; a black blotch on distal part of pectoral fins.

**Geographical Distribution:** Persian Gulf, Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka.

Inhabits shallow and muddy bottoms in coastal waters.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our region.

**Solea ovata Richardson**

[Text-fig. 356]


* Solea heinii Steindachner reported from Pakistan, is likely to be found in our waters also.
Common Names:

- Ovate-Sole ... English
- Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body ovate and flat, its depth 2.0 to 2.2 times in total length. Eyes on right side, separated by a small concave scaly space of moderate width. Snout obtusely pointed, with series of short cutaneous sensory processes on blind side. Mouth small, curved, its cleft extending to below anterior half of eye. Dorsal fin with 58 to 67 rays, anal fin with 41 to 51 rays. Pectoral fin on ocular side about twice as long as that of blind side; both pelvic fins present. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body.

Colour: olive-brown, with spots and black blotches on ocular side of body and fins; deep black blotches on outer two-thirds of pectoral fins.

Geographical Distribution: India, through the East Indies, to China.

Inhabits shallow sandy and muddy bottoms in coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery value in our region.
Genus Synaptura Cantor


Body elongate, broad anteriorly and tapering posteriorly. Eyes separated by a scaly interspace. Anterior part of snout with a bony process. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin. Pectoral fins well developed, symmetrical; opercular membrane not joined to pectoral fins. Pelvic fins short, connected to anal fin. Scales ctenoid on both sides; lateral line scales cycloid.

Three species in the Indo-Pacific, 2 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Scales on head and nape of ocular (eyed) side larger than those on body; body without white spots; no tentacle between the nostrils ... *S. commersoniana*

(b) Scales on head and body similar in size; 2 or 3 rows of white spots on ocular side of body; a tentacle between the nostrils ... *S. albomaculata*

**Synaptura albomaculata** Kaup


**Common Name:**

Kaup's sole ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Mouth small, its cleft extending to slightly behind middle of eye; lower lip fringed. A small barbel present between the tubular nostrils on ocular side of body. Dorsal fin with 72 to 80 rays; anal fin with 57 to 63 rays. Pectoral fin 2.5 to 3 times in head length. Scales on head and body similar in size; scales on blind side of head modified into cutaneous sensory processes.

Colour: brownish, with 2 to 3 rows of white spots on ocular side of body; vertical fins blackish towards their edges on both sides, with a narrow white margin; right pectoral fin dusky.

**Geographical Distribution:** East coast of India and Burma.
Synaptura commersoniana (Lacepede)

Text-fig. 357

Pleuronectes commersonianus Lacepede, 1802, Hist. nat. Poiss., 3 : pl. 12, fig. 2
(type-locality: Mauritius).

Synaptura commersoniana: Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 428, pl. 94, fig. 1;

Common Names:
Commerson's sole ... English
Jerre-potoo ... Telugu
Erumi-naaku ... Tamil

Distinguishing Characters:
Mouth small, its cleft extending to middle of upper eye; lower lip distinctly fringed. Dorsal fin with 72 to 81 rays; anal fin with 57 to 68 rays. Pectoral fin 5 to 6 times in head length. Scales on head and nape of eyed-side larger than those on body, and scales on blind side of head modified into cutaneous sensory processes.

Colour: grey-brown on ocular side of body; dorsal, anal and caudal fins dusky towards edges of both sides and with a conspicuous white margin; right pectoral fin dusky.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits mainly sandy/muddy bottoms in coastal waters.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the Tamil Nadu and Kerala coasts of India. Grows to 300 mm.
Genus *Zebrias* Jordan & Snyder


Body elongate and flat, with ctenoid scales on both sides. Anterior nostril of ocular side tubular, posterior one covered by a flap. Mouth curved, the snout not forming a distinct hook. Minute teeth in jaws of blind side. Eyes separated by a scaly orbital space. Gill membranes united, but free from isthmus. Dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin; dorsal fin beginning on snout. Pectoral fins well developed, attached to opercular membrane. Pelvic fins short, broad-based, free from each other and from anal fin. Body usually with several dark brown cross-bands continued on to fins.

Several species from the Indo-Pacific, 8 in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Posterior rays of dorsal and anal fins completely confluent to caudal fin, the outline of fins continuous around caudal fin

   (b) Posterior rays of dorsal and anal fins only partly confluent with caudal fin, joined only to basal half of caudal fin, leaving the latter distinct; outline of fins not continuous around caudal fin; eyes without tentacles

2 (a) Body with a number of dark patches and spots; no cross-bands

   (b) Body with several dark brown cross-bands, no patches or spots

3 (a) Body with 14 unpaired cross-bands on ocular side; eyes without tentacles

   (b) Body with 10 to 12 paired cross-bands on ocular side

4 (a) Eyes with small tentacles; 10 or 11 dark cross-bands on ocular side of body

   (b) Eyes without tentacles; 12 paired cross-bands on ocular side of body

... 2

... 5

... *Z. maculosus* *

... 3

... *Z. altipinnis* *

... 4

... *Z. quagga*

... *Z. zebra*
5 (a) Anterior nasal tube on ocular side long, backward, reaches anterior border of lower eye; eyes separated by a scaly interspace ... Z. japonicus

(b) Anterior nasal tube on ocular side short, does not reach anterior border of lower eye; eyes more or less contiguous 6

6 (a) Upper two rays of right pectoral fin abruptly produced; 102 to 105 scales in longitudinal series; 22 to 24 dark cross-bands on body ... Z. annandalei

(b) Upper rays of right pectoral fin not produced; 61 to 90 scales in longitudinal series ... 7

7 (a) Third cross-band on body normal ... Z. synapturoides

(b) Third cross-band on body spindle-shaped ... Z. keralensis

**Zebrias quagga** (Kaup)

[Text-fig. 358]


*Zebrias quagga*: Norman, 1928, *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 30 1924, pl. 6

---

Common Names:

Quagga-Sole ... English
Jerree-potoo ... Telugu
Varri-amler ... Tamil
Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and flat, with scales moderately ctenoid on both sides. Eyes on right side, practically contiguous; each eye with a small tentacle. Mouth curved, its cleft reaching to below anterior part of eye. Dorsal and anal fins completely confluent with caudal fin, the outline of fins continuous around caudal fin. Upper rays of right pectoral fin produced, left pectoral fin rather smaller.

Colour: brownish, with 10 or 11 dark cross-bars on ocular side of body and extending on to vertical fins. Caudal fin irregularly marked with yellowish white and black.

Geographical Distribution: Persian Gulf, India, through the East Indies, to China.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region.

Zebrias synapturoides (Jenkins)

_Synaptura synapturoides_ Jenkins, 1910, _Mem. Indian Mus._, 3 : 28, pl. 3. fig. 4 (type-locality: Off Ganjam coast, Orissa).


Common Name:

Jenkin's sole ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body elongate and flat, with strongly ctenoid scales on both sides. Eyes on right side, nearly contiguous, without tentacles. Mouth curved, its cleft reaching to below nearly middle of eye. Posterior rays of dorsal and anal fins joined only to basal half of caudal fin, leaving the latter distinct, outline of fins not continuous around caudal fin. Right pectoral fin shorter than eye, the upper rays not produced. Scales ctenoid, 61 to 71 in longitudinal series.
Colour: body brownish, with 13 dark cross-bands on ocular side.

Geographical Distribution: South-west and east coast of India.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our region.

Family: Cynoglossidae

[Tongue Soles]

Tongue-shaped flatfishes, with eyes sinistral (left side of head). Mouth asymmetrical, lips sometimes fringed, rostral hook present below mouth. Teeth minute and on blind side only. Preopercle margin not free, covered with skin and scales. Dorsal fin originates on head; both dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin; pectoral fins absent; only left pelvic fin present; no spiny rays in dorsal and pelvic fins. Scales small, ctenoid or cycloid; lateral line variable, 0 to 3 on ocular side, 0 to 2 on blind side.

Three genera, all in our region.

KEY TO GENERA

1 (a) No lateral line on ocular side of body; mouth terminal

(b) Two or three lateral lines on eyed-side of body; mouth inferior

2 (a) Lips smooth, not fringed

(b) Lips with row of fringed tentacles

Genus Cynoglossus Hamilton-Buchanan


Body lanceolate; eyes on left side. Pectoral fins absent; pelvic fin of blind side present only, with 4 rays, all inserted ventrally in front of anal fin and connected to it by a membranous extension of its last ray. Ocular side of body with 1, 2 or 3 lateral lines; blind side with 1 or 2 lateral lines, often absent. Scales generally ctenoid on ocular side, ctenoid or cycloid on blind side. Mouth rather narrow, the snout

* The fishes of the genus Symphurus Rafinesque occur in depths of 400 to 1500 m. and are rare in our area.
hooked and overhanging mouth opening; jaws strongly asymmetrical; jaws of blind side only armed with teeth. Gill-opening narrow, gill membranes united.

Forty-nine species, 15 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES
1 (a) Caudal fin with 12 rays ... 2
   (b) Caudal fin with 8 to 10 rays ... 3
2 (a) One lateral line on blind side ... C. dubius
   (b) Two lateral lines on blind side ... C. bilineatus
3 (a) Caudal fin with 8 rays ... C. itinus*
   (b) Caudal fin with 10 rays ... 4
4 (a) Two lateral lines on blind side ... 5
   (b) No lateral line on blind side ... 6
5 (a) Scales 16 to 18 between lateral lines ... C. lachneri*
   (b) Scales 18 to 20 between lateral lines ... C. dispar
6 (a) Both nostrils situated before eyes; eyes pedunculate ... C. monopus*
   (b) Posterior nostrils situated in inter-orbital space or between anterior part of eyes; eyes non-pedunculate ... 7
7 (a) Scales cycloid on blind side of body ... 8
   (b) Scales ctenoid on blind side of body ... 10
8 (a) Three lateral lines on ocular side of body ... C. cartereni*
   (b) Two lateral lines on ocular side of body ... 9
9 (a) Scales 11 or 12 between lateral lines on ocular side of body ... C. lingua
   (b) Scales 7 to 9 between lateral lines on ocular side of body ... C. arel
10 (a) Angle of mouth distinctly nearer to gill-opening than to tip of snout ... C. lida
    (b) Angle of mouth nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening ... 11
Commercial Sea fishes of India

11 (a) Cleft of mouth extending far back to posterior margin of fixed eye ... C. macrostomus
(b) Cleft of mouth extending to only middle or about posterior border of fixed eye ... 12

12 (a) Eyes contiguous ... C. kopsi*
(b) Eyes not contiguous ... 13

13 (a) Scales 16 to 19 between lateral lines ... C. puncticeps
(b) Scales 11 to 14 between lateral lines ... 14

14 (a) Snout rounded and short, about 27 percent of head length ... C. semifasciatus
(b) Snout somewhat pointed and longer, about 32 percent of head length ... C. cynoglossus

Cynoglossus arel (Schneider)

[Text-fig. 359]
Cynoglossus macrolepidotus (Bleeker) : Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 434, pl. 96, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 495.
Cynoglossus obtigolepis (Bleeker) : Day, 1877, Fishes of India : 433, pl. 95, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 455.

Text-fig. 359. Cynoglossus arel (Schneider)

Common Names:
Largescale tongue-sole ... Bengali
Lep ... Marathi

* Cynoglossus itinus (Snyder) and C. lachneri Menon have recently been recorded from our region by Murthy & Srinivasa—Rao (in press): C. monopterus (Bleeker) and C. kopsi (Bleeker) are of no fishery value in our region.
Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior one tubular in front of lower eye, posterior simple in anterior half of interorbital space. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook short; angle of mouth reaching or almost extending beyond lower eye, about midway between tip of snout and gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular (eyed) side, medium lateral line with 56 to 70 scales, 7 to 9 rows of scales between them. No lateral line on blind side. Scales large, ctenoid on ocular side, on blind side cycloid. Dorsal fin fin with 116 to 130 rays; anal fin with 85 to 98 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side of body uniform brown, with a dark patch on gill cover; blind side white.

Geographical Distribution: From Persian Gulf, through sea of India, the East Indies, to the Philippines and Taiwan.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area.

Cynoglossus bilineatus (Lacepede)

[Text-fig. 360]

Achirus bilineatus Lacepede, 1802, Hist. nat. Poiss., 4: 659, 663 (type-locality: China; East Indies).


Cynoglossus quinquelineatus Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 432, pl. 98, fig. 1 (type-locality: Madras); Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 453.

Cynoglossus sindensis Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 434, pl. 90, fig. 6 (type-locality: Sind through the seas of India); Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 455.

Text-fig. 360. Cynoglossus bilineatus (Lacepede)

Common Names:

Fourlined tongue-sole ... English
Lep ... Marathi
**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body flat and elongate. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior one tubular, in front of lower eye; posterior nostril in anterior half or middle of interorbital space. Snout rounded; rostral hook short, reaching hardly before vertical through front border of anterior nostril; angle of mouth reaching to below vertical from posterior border of lower eye, slightly nearer to gill-opening than to tip of snout. Two lateral lines on ocular side; 88 to 96 scales on median lateral line, 13 to 16 rows of scales between lateral lines. Two lateral lines on blind side. Scales ctenoid on ocular side except those on lateral line; scales of blind side and those on lateral lines of ocular side cycloid. Dorsal fin with 107 to 113 rays; anal fin with 80 to 88 rays; caudal fin with 12 rays.

Colour: ocular side brown, with irregular dark blotch on operculum, blind side white.

**Geographical Distribution:** From Malay Archipelago to the coasts of India and Pakistan, and to New Guinea and Queensland (Australia), Taiwan and Japan.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf, down to about 80 m.

**Fishery Information:** Taken commercially in small quantities on the south-west coast of India.

---

**Cynoglossus carpenteri Alcock**

[Text-fig. 361]


Text-fig. 361. *Cynoglossus carpenteri* Alcock
Common Name:
Alcock's tongue-sole

Distinguishing Characters:
Body flat and elongate. Eyes small, with a moderate interspace. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and in front of interorbital space. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook rather short; angle of mouth extending to below vertical from posterior border of fixed eye or slightly beyond it, either slightly nearer to gill-opening than to tip of snout, or midway between these two. Three lateral lines on ocular side, midlateral line with 75 to 96 scales, 15 to 19 rows of scales between them. No lateral line on blind side. Dorsal fin with 101 to 110 rays; anal fin with 80 to 89 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side uniformly brownish, opercular region rather blackish, blind side whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Persian Gulf and seas of India; 140 to 300 m.

Fishery Information Of minor fishery significance in our region.

Cynoglossus cynoglossus (Hamilton-Buchanan)

[Text-fig. 362]
Cynoglossus bengalensis (Bleeker): Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 435, pl. 97, fig. 4.

Text-fig. 362. Cynoglossus cynoglossus (Hamilton-Buchanan)
**Commercial Sea fishes of India**

**Common Name:**
Gangetic tongue-sole ... English

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body flat and elongate. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular, in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and either in front of interorbital space or in anterior half of it. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook rather short; angle of mouth not reaching beyond lower eye, nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular side; midlateral line with 70 to 90 scales, 12 to 14 rows of scales between lateral lines; no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides. Dorsal fin with 95 to 102 rays; anal fin with 72 to 78 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side brown-grey, with vague marblings; blind side whitish.

**Geographical Distribution:** Coast of India, Bangladesh, through the East Indies, to the Philippines; not to New Guinea or Australia.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms, often in shallow areas including estuaries and brackish waters.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

_Cynoglossus dispar_ Day


**Common Names:**
Day’s tongue-sole ... English
Lep ... Marathi

**Distinguishing Characters:**
Body flat and elongate. Eyes large, widely separated. Two nostrils on ocular side. Snout rounded; rostral hook short; angle of mouth extending to about or almost below vertical from hind border of fixed eye, much nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular side; 102 to 119 scales on median lateral line, 18 to 20 rows of scales between them; two lateral lines on blind side. Scales ctenoid on ocular side except those on lateral line; scales on blind side and those of lateral line of ocular side cycloid. Dorsal fin
with 109 to 113 rays; anal fin with 90 to 92 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side brownish, with somewhat darker irregular blotches; blind side whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Pakistan and India.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area.

Cynoglossus dubius Day

[Ctext-fig. 363]


Text-fig. 363. *Cynoglossus dubius* Day

Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Marathi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Large tongue-sole</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lep</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate. Eyes large, interorbital width pronounced. Anterior nostril of eyed side tubular, on upper lip in front of fixed eye, the posterior nostril in anterior half of interorbital space or in the middle of it. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook rather short; angle of mouth extending below vertical from posterior border of fixed eye, or a little beyond, nearer to gill-opening than to tip of snout. Two lateral lines on ocular side; median line with 98 to 104 scales, 17 to 21 rows of scales between the two lateral lines; one lateral line on blind side. Scales cycloid on both sides, except along both dorsal and anal fins towards the posterior side of ocular side where the scales are weakly ctenoid. Dorsal fin with 111 to 114 rays; anal with 88 to 91 rays; caudal fin with 12 rays.
Colour: ocular side uniformly brown, blind side whitish.

Geographical Distribution: West coast of India and Pakistan.

Fishery Information: This flatfish came into some prominence in the fishery only after the introduction of mechanised fishing (trawling) along the Kerala coast. This species grows to more than three times the normal adult size of the Malabar Sole.

Cynoglossus lida (Bleeker)

[Text-fig. 364]


Cynoglossus lida: Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 436, pl. 97, fig. 3; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 458.


Common Name:

Shoulderspot tongue-sole ... English

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and in anterior half of interorbital space. Snout broadly rounded; rostral hook rather long; angle of mouth extending to below vertical from posterior half of lower eye, distinctly nearer to gill-opening than to tip of snout. Two lateral lines on ocular side; median line with 72 to 90 scales, 12 to 15 rows of scales between the two lines; no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body. Dorsal fin with 99 to 108 rays; anal fin with 77 to 85 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side light brownish, blind side whitish.

Geographical Distribution: Indo-west Pacific.
Inhabits mainly shallow muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the east coast of India and the Kerala coast.

Cynoglossus lingua Hamilton-Buchanan

[Text-fig. 365]

Cynoglossus lingua Hamilton-Buchanan, 1822, Fishes of Ganges: 32 (type-locality: Gangetic estuaries); Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 433, pl. 96, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2: 454, fig. 163.

Text-fig. 365. Cynoglossus lingua Hamilton-Buchanan

Common Names:

Long tongue-sole ... English
Kukurjibh ... Bengali
Vari-allu, Kotaralu ... Tamil
Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and very elongate. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, on upper lip, posterior nostril simple and in anterior half of interorbital space. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook short; angle of mouth reaching well beyond lower eye, much nearer gill-opening than to tip of snout. Two lateral lines on ocular side; midlateral line with 90 to 101 scales; no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on ocular side, with cycloid scales on head and on lateral lines; cycloid scales on blind side, fairly large, 11 or 12 rows between lateral lines on blind side. Dorsal fin with 126 to 138 rays, anal fin with 97 to 114 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side reddish brown, sometimes with irregular brown-black patches, with a large black blotch on operculum.
Geographical Distribution: From the western coast of India to Indonesia and the Philippines; not to New Guinea and Australia.

Inhabits mainly shallow muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf, entering estuaries.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the north-east coast of India and probably also on the Kerala coast.

Cynoglossus macrostomus Norman

[Text-fig. 366]

*Cynoglossus hamiltonii* Day (nee Gunther), 1877, *Fishes of India* : 436, pl. 95, fig. 3; Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India*, Fishes, 2 : 458.


Common Names:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Malayalam</th>
<th>Kannada</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malabar Sole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manthal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate. Eyes nearly contiguous, with no space between them. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and in anterior half of interorbital space. Snout obtusely pointed; rostral hook short; angle of mouth reaching well beyond lower eye, nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular side; median line with
80 to 92 scales, 14 to 16 rows of scales between them; no lateral line on blind side. Dorsal fin with 100 to 106 rays; anal fin with 78 to 84 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: light brown on ocular side with dark brown mottling forming diffuse, irregular cross-bands; blind side whitish; dorsal and anal fins grey-black.

*Geographical Distribution*: Coast of India.

Inhabits shallow muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf, down to 25 m; also found in midwaters in certain seasons of the year.

*Fishery Information*: Common on the south-west coast of India where it is the object of an important fishery. This is the most valuable flat-fish commercially in Indian waters. The fishing season is from late August or September to December and the heaviest landings are in the region between Edakad and Kadapuram on the Kerala coast. The bulk of the catches are obtained at the commencement of the season. The sudden appearance of the tongue-soles in the surface and subsurface waters of the inshore region is phenomenal and is known in Kerala as Manthyalakom, when they are captured in huge quantities in boat-seines (*Thattum vala, Paithu vala*), cast-nets and shore-seines (*Noona vala*). In the peak of the fishery, 75 to 80% of the fish are fully mature potential spawners. After the peak fishery the tongue-soles begin to disappear as suddenly as they appeared at the commencement of the season.

*Cynoglossus puncticeps* (Richardson)

[Text-fig. 367]


*Cynoglossus brevis* Gunther: Day, 1877, *Fishes of India*: 437, pl. 97, fig. 2.
Commercial Sea fishes of India

Text-fig. 367. Cynoglossus puncticeps (Richardson)

Common Names:
Speckled tongue-sole ..... English
Lep ..... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate. Eyes with a narrow interspace between them. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and immediately in front of interorbital space. Snout rounded or obtusely pointed; rostral hook short; angle of mouth not reaching beyond lower eye, slightly nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular side; median line with 78 to 99 scales, 15 to 19 rows of scales between them; no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body. Dorsal fin with 90 to 100 rays; anal fin with 72 to 78 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side yellow-brown with very distinct irregular dark brown blotches, often forming irregular cross-bars that disappear with age; lower side whitish; some rays of dorsal and anal fins dashed with dark brown.

Geographical Distribution: Seas of India, through the East Indies, to the Philippines, Taiwan and southwards to the northwestern coast of Australia.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms on the continental shelf; known from brackish waters as well.

Fishery Information: Taken commercially in small quantities on the Kerala coast.
Cynoglossus semifasciatus Day


*Cynoglossus brevirostris* Day, 1877, *Fishes of India* : 437, pl. 97, fig. 6 (type-locality: Madras); Day, 1889, *Fauna Br. India, Fishes*, 2 : 459.

*Common Name*:

Indian tongue-sole  ...  English

*Distinguishing Characters*:

Body flat and elongate. Eyes small, separated by a small interorbital space. Two nostrils on ocular side, the anterior nostril tubular and in front of lower eye, posterior nostril simple and in the anterior half of interorbital space. Snout rounded or posteriorly pointed; rostral hook rather short; angle of mouth extending a little beyond vertical from fixed eye, nearer to tip of snout than to gill-opening. Two lateral lines on ocular side; mid-lateral line with 70 to 78 scales, 11 to 14 between them; no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body. Dorsal fin with 99 to 107 rays; anal fin with 75 to 83 rays; caudal fin with 10 rays.

Colour: ocular side light brownish, with a number of irregular vertical dark bands; blind side whitish.

*Geographical Distribution*: East coast of India and Sri Lanka

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms on the continental shelf.

*Fishery Information*: Of minor fishery importance on the east coast of India.

Genus *Paraplagusia* Bleeker


Body flat and elongate, with the dorsal and anal fins confluent with caudal fin. Eyes on left side of head, with a scaly space between them. Mouth asymmetrical, lips with row of fringed tentacles; snout strongly hooked and overhanging the mouth opening, the tip reaching almost below hind border of lower eye or beyond. Pectoral fins absent; only left pelvic fin present, connected with anal fin. Scales ctenoid on both
Commercial Sea fishes of India

sides. Two or three lateral lines on ocular side; no lateral line on blind side.

Three species recognised, 2 in our area.

KEY TO SPECIES

1 (a) Scales 16 to 19 between upper and middle lateral lines; rostral hook long and usually reaching beyond lower eye

(b) Scales 13 to 15 between upper and middle lateral lines; rostral hook shorter, usually not reaching beyond lower eye

Paraplagusia bilineata (Bloch)
[Text-fig. 368]


Plagusia marmorata Bleeker: Day, 1877, Fishes of India: 431, pl. 95, fig. 1; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 451, fig. 162.

Paraplagusia bilineata: Norman, 1928, Rec. Indian Mus., 30 : 191, fig. 9

Common Names:

Doublelined tongue-sole ... English
Nahiah-ku, Arabu ... Telugu
Nedu-nakka ... Tamil
Lep ... Marathi

Distinguishing Characters:

Body flat and elongate; snout rounded or obtusely pointed, the rostral hook long and usually extending beyond lower eye; angle of
mouth not reaching beyond lower eye, much nearer to gill-opening than to snout-tip. Two or three lateral lines on ocular (eyed) side, no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body; 16 to 19 scales between upper and middle lateral lines. Dorsal fin with 100 to 114 rays; anal fin with 72 to 89 rays.

Colour: ocular side brownish, sometimes spotted or marbled with darker patches; blind side tinged with yellow.

**Geographical Distribution:** Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf, often found in shallow and estuarine waters.

**Fishery Information:** Of minor fishery significance in our area.

---

**Paraplagusia blochii** (Bleeker)


**Common Names:**

- Bloch’s tongue-sole
- Ireere-pottoo
- Aralu

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body flat and elongate; snout rounded; rostral hook rather short and usually not reaching below middle or posterior part of lower eye; angle of mouth below posterior part of lower eye, nearer gill-opening than to tip of snout. Two lateral lines on ocular side, no lateral line on blind side. Scales ctenoid on both sides of body; 13 to 15 scales between upper and middle lateral lines. Dorsal fin with 77 to 94 rays; anal fin with 76 to 82 rays.

Colour: ocular side uniformly brownish, blind side whitish tinged with yellow.
Geographical Distribution: Coast of India, Pakistan, through the Malay Archipelago, to Australia.

Inhabits muddy and sandy bottoms of the continental shelf.

Fishery Information: Of minor fishery significance in our area.

Order: Tetraodontiformes

Gill openings restricted (small). Mouth small with strong teeth; maxillae usually firmly united or fused with premaxillae. A few have scales (not true scales); others have bony plates, spines or a leathery skin. Pelvic fins, if present, thoracic or reduced to spines, occasionally with a single soft ray. Either two dorsal fins, the first spinous, the second soft, or the first dorsal fin absent or reduced to a thread-like filament. Anal fin opposite to second dorsal fin. Lateral line present or absent, sometimes multiple.

A large number of these fishes have poisonous organs and flesh, but in spite of this, they are eaten regularly in some parts of the world, occasionally with fatal results.

Key to Suborders

1 (a) Jaws with distinct teeth (i.e. teeth not fused) ... Balistoides

(b) Teeth incorporated into or indistinguishably fused with the jaw bones to form a parrot-like beak; no pelvic fin of any kind; no spiny dorsal fin ... Tetraodontoides*

Suborder: Balistoides

Body usually compressed and fairly deep. Jaws with distinct teeth i.e. not coalesced (united). Gill-openings restricted. Fin-spines mostly rudimentary or reduced, but usually a separate anterior dorsal fin of 1 to 3 spines, the first always much the largest, usually able to be locked erect by a special mechanism. Scales absent or modified, frequently enlarged and marginally coalesced to form a hard covering.

* Fishes of the suborder Tetraodontoides comprising the families Tetraodontidae, Triodontidae, Diodontidae and Molidae, are of no commercial value in our region.
Most of these fishes have feeble swimming powers and are mainly of warm seas, few in deep water.

KEY TO FAMILIES

1 (a) No spiny dorsal fin; body completely encased in a shell or cuirass formed of enlarged, thickened, usually hexagonal plates secured to one another ... Ostraciontidae*

(b) Spiny dorsal fin present; body not encased in a bony carapace ... 2

2 (a) No large, obvious pelvic-fin spines ... Balistidae

(b) Pelvic fins with a large spine ... 3

3 (a) Dorsal-fin rays 12 to 18; caudal fin rounded to truncate ... Triacanthodidae*

(b) Dorsal-fin rays 20 to 26; caudal fin deeply forked ... Triacanthidae*

**FAMILY: BALISTIDAE**

[Filefishes, Triggerfishes, Leather-jackets]

Small or medium-sized fishes, with usually deep, compressed bodies encased in a tough armour of minute to moderate rough scales. Mouth small, terminal; teeth strong, not fused together, the upper jaw with 2 rows of protruding incisor-like teeth. Gill-opening a small slit in front of pectoral-fin base. Two dorsal fins, the first reduced to 1 to 3 spines, the first spine with locking mechanism (the small second spine forms the locking mechanism).

The flesh of many species is poisonous, but a few are regularly eaten in some parts of the country.

KEY TO SUBFAMILIES/GENERA

1 (a) First dorsal fin with 2 spines, the second may be small or absent; scales small, not in regular series; all soft fins with unbranched rays (subfamily Monocanthinae) ... 2

---

* The fishes of the families Ostraciontidae, Triacanthodidae and Triacanthidae are of no commercial value in our region.
## Commercial Sea Fishes of India

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(b) First dorsal fin with 3 spines; scales in regular series, plate-like; all soft fins with branched rays (subfamily Balistinae)</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 (a) A fleshy barbel on chin; snout pointed, the mouth dorsal</td>
<td>Psilocephalus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) No fleshy barbel on chin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (a) Pelvic fin absent and without any obvious enlarged encasing scales; anal fin with more than 40 rays</td>
<td>Aluterus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Pelvic fin present as a rudiment at end of pelvis, mostly obscured from external view by a series of enlarged scales encasing it, appearing as a spinous process in the midline at end of pelvis; anal fin with less than 40 rays</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (a) Mouth terminal; snout not elongated</td>
<td>Monacanthus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Mouth dorsal; snout elongated</td>
<td>Oxymonacanthus*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (a) Caudal peduncle round in cross-section</td>
<td>Aballistes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Caudal peduncle laterally compressed, deeper than wide</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 (a) No osseus plates behind gill-slit, not forming a flexible tympanum</td>
<td>Canthidermis*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Scales above pectoral-fin base and just behind gill-slit much enlarged and partially separate, forming a flexible tympanum</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 (a) Teeth notched, uneven, of distinctly increasing length toward the middle teeth; scales of posterior body without keels forming longitudinal ridges</td>
<td>Ballistes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) Teeth notched, at least in large individuals and adults, with relatively even distal edges, not of distinctly increasing length toward the middle teeth; scales of posterior body with keels at the centre forming longitudinal ridges; body blackish</td>
<td>Melichthys*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The fishes of the genera *Psilocephalus* Swainson, *Monacanthus* Oken, *Oxymonacanthus* Bleeker, *Canthidermis* Swainson and *Melichthys* Swainson, are of no commercial value in our region.
Genus *Aluterus* Oken


Body deep and strongly laterally compressed, with velvety skin, no visible scales, the skin smooth to touch. First dorsal fin of 2 spines, the first prominent and erectile, locked by the second; dorsal-fin spine over eye centre; second dorsal fin with 43 to 50 soft rays; anal fin with 47 to 53 soft rays; all soft rays simple (unbranched) and feebly articulated. Pelvic fins absent and without any obvious enlarged encasing scales. Caudal fin rounded.

Several species recognised, two in our area.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) Caudal fin much shorter than snout length; profile of snout convex ... *A. monoceros*

(b) Caudal fin much longer than snout length; profile of snout concave ... *A. scripta* *

*Aluterus monoceros* (Osbeck)

[Text-fig. 369]


Text-fig. 369. *Aluterus monoceros* (Osbeck)

**Common Name:**

Unicorn filefish ... English

* *Aluterus scripta* (Osbeck) is stated not to be edible.*
Distinguishing Characters:

Body deep and strongly laterally compressed, with leathery armour of small irregular scales. Mouth small; teeth notched. Gill-openings very oblique, their posterior end below middle of eye. First dorsal fin with 2 spines, situated above middle of eye, only a single spine visible, the second spine (minute) embedded; soft dorsal and anal fin rays simple (not branched), with 46 to 50 and 47 to 52 soft rays respectively. Caudal fin slightly rounded, much shorter than snout length.

Colour: body uniform light grey, with scattering of dark brown dots on back. Fins yellowish.

Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Fishery Information: This species is reported to be excellent eating when skinned. Taken commercially only occasionally in our area.

Genus Abalistes Jordan & Seale


Body moderately deep and laterally compressed, with leathery armour of scales in regular rows and the scales of the cheek in an even, relatively complete covering. Scales enlarged over the pectoral-fin base and just behind the gill-slit to form flexible tympanum. Small groove in the skin in front of eye to below the nasal apparatus. First dorsal fin with 3 stout spines, the first being locked erect by second; soft dorsal and anal fin rays branched. Caudal peduncle almost rounded in cross-section, as broad as deep. Caudal fin emarginate, upper and lower lobes filamentous in large adults.

Monotypic.

Abalistes stellaris (Bloch)

[Text-fig. 370]

Balistes stellaris Bloch, 1801, Syst. Ichth. : 476 (type-locality: Indian Seas);
Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 473, fig. 171.

Balistes stellatus Ruppell : Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 687, pl. 177, fig. 1.
Text-fig. 370. *Abalistes stellaris* (Bloch)

**Common Names:**
- Starry triggerfish ... English
- Somdrum-yellakah ... Telugu

**Distinguishing Characters:**

Body deep and laterally compressed, with leathery armour of scales in regular rows. A deep, narrow groove in front of eye to below the nostrils. Mouth small. Two enlarged rounded and one smaller bony plates behind the gill slit; cheeks totally scaly. Two dorsal fins; first dorsal fin with 3 stout spines, the first compressed, its anterior side covered with small spinules and tubercles, first spine being locked erect by the second; second dorsal fin with 26 or 27 branched soft rays. Anal fin with 23 to 26 branched soft rays. Caudal peduncle rounded in cross-section (sometimes depressed, its width greater than its breath).

Colour: body grey dashed with olive-green; 3 large white blotches on back with numerous small blue spots; belly white; 3 to 4 yellow lines from mouth to pectoral-fin base. Pectoral fins yellowish with a dark base; other fins banded with black, yellow and olive.

**Geographical Distribution:** Tropical Indo-west Pacific.

Shallow waters down to 30 m; coral reefs and also over sandy bottoms.

**Fishery Information:** This species is caught mainly with bottom trawls. The flesh of this species is reported to resemble chicken. The fish attains at least 60 cm in length and yields a kind of oil used by
some fishermen for painting their boats. There is an important seasonal fishery at Vizhinjam (Kerala) lasting only for a brief period of 3 to 4 months, commencing from December-January to March-April.

Genus Balistes Linnaeus


Body moderately deep and laterally compressed, with the large rectilinear scale-plates of the thick skin forming regular rows, and the scales of the cheek in an even, relatively complete covering. Scales enlarged over the pectoral-fin base and just behind the gill slit to form a flexible tympanum; scales of body without prominent keels, not forming longitudinal ridges. Small groove in the skin in front of eye to below the nasal apparatus. Mouth terminal; teeth notched. Two dorsal fins, the first with 3 spines, the first spine strong and the second spine locking the first when erect; soft-dorsal and anal-fin rays branched. Caudal peduncle laterally compressed, deeper than wide.

**KEY TO SPECIES**

1 (a) A deep groove in front of eye to below the nasal apparatus ... 2

(b) Groove before eye shallow or wanting; teeth white, uneven, notched ...

2 (a) Teeth red; two upper lateral teeth produced, fang-like; scales large ...

(b) Teeth not red, not greatly produced; scales moderate or small ...

3 (a) Scales of body and tail with no enlarged tubercles or spines ...

(b) Scales, at least on tail, with large tubercles or spines ...

4 (a) Profile convex; caudal fin round ...

(b) Profile straight; caudal fin truncate or slightly emarginate ...

5 (a) A dark band over interorbital space, continued below eye over gill-opening to pectoral-fin base ...

(b) Lower half of sides and tail with large round white blotches ...

... *B. erythrodon*

... *B. vetula*

... 3

... 4

... 5

... 6

... *B. viridescens*

... *B. conspicillum*
6 (a) Scales of middle of cheeks rectangular
(b) Scales of cheeks rhomboid; body dark

7 (a) Cheeks completely scaled; sides of tail with 2 to 5 straight parallel rows of forward directed spines; soft dorsal and anal fins not elevated
(b) Cheeks largely naked anteriorly, at least in adults, posteriorly with scales smaller than those of body, in horizontal lines; soft dorsal and anal fins elevated

8 (a) Third dorsal spine well developed; body dark, with parallel more or less undulating bands
(b) Third dorsal spine minute; light stripes over interorbital space and from below eye to pectoral-fin base

9 (a) Four to five rows of spines on caudal peduncle and posterior part of tail; a dark band from eye to gill-opening and pectoral-fin base, continued as very broad band to anus and anal-fin base
(b) Three rows of spines, the lower one short and on caudal peduncle only; 4 light oblique bands from middle of sides to anal-fin base

10 (a) No spines or tubercles on caudal peduncle and tail
(b) Five to six rows of spines on caudal peduncle and posterior part of tail

*B. flavimarginatus*

Commercial Sea fishes of India

Ballistes erythrodon Gunther

Ballistes erythrodon Gunther, 1870, Cat. Fishes Br. Mus., 8 : 228 (type-locality: Zanzibar; Mauritius); Day, 1878, Fishes of India : 692, pl. 175, fig. 4; Day, 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 480.

Common Name:
Red-toothed filefish ... English

Distinguishing Characters:
Upper profile of head slightly convex. Mouth somewhat superior, the chin prominent. A well-developed groove, longer than eye, in front of eye. A few bony plates behind gill-opening, smaller than scales of sides of body. Teeth distinctly red; two upper lateral teeth produced, fang-like. Two dorsal fins, the first fin with 3 spines and second fin with 34 to 36 soft rays. Anal fin with about 30 soft rays. Cheeks entirely scaly; scales along middle of body and caudal peduncle with an elevated tubercle, but no prominent spines.

Colour: body deep brown, with black stripe from mouth to pectoral-fin base. Dorsal, anal and caudal fins black; caudal fin with a white margin.

Geographical Distribution: Tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species forms an important seasonal fishery at Vizhinjam (Kerala) for a brief period of 3 to 4 months commencing from December-January to March-April; an average of 56,033 kg are landed during the season at this centre. The bulk of the fishery is supported by a single age group.

Ballistes fraenatus Latreille

Ballistes miris Bennett : Dav. 1878. Fishes of India : 689, pl. 177, fig. 3 : Day. 1889, Fauna Br. India, Fishes, 2 : 475.

Common Names:
Masked filefish ... English
Rahtee-yellakah ... Telugu
Distinguishing Characters:

Upper profile of head from origin of first dorsal fin to snout almost straight. A narrow but rather deep groove before eye. A rather large bony plate behind gill-opening and a row of about 5 smaller ones immediately behind it. Teeth white; median teeth in jaws longer than the ones on sides. Two dorsal fins; first fin with 3 spines, the second fin with 29 to 31 soft rays. Anal fin with 26 to 28 soft rays. Cheeks totally scaly, those of middle of cheeks rectangular. Scales moderate, covered with regular rows of short, blunt tubercles; most scales of tail and caudal peduncle each with a short, blunt, conical spine, the spines forming 8 to 10 longitudinal rows. Caudal peduncle laterally compressed.


Geographical Distribution: Widespread in the tropical Indo-Pacific.

Fishery Information: The species contributes a seasonal fishery at Vizhinjam (Kerala), commencing from December-January to March-April with an average landing of 44,270 kg. The fishery appears to be mainly composed of 0 and 1 year-class individuals.
ADDENDA

The manuscript of this Handbook was completed in November 1978 and the first proofs were received in May 1981. As far as possible all information known up to the time the relevant pages of the manuscript were sent to the press, have been incorporated in the final Ms. However, subsequent to the start of final printing some additional data relevant to this book have come to my notice which are given in the following pages. Further, some pertinent synonyms inadvertently earlier overlooked, have also been given here.

Page 114

Myliobatis nieuhojii var. conifera Annandale, 1909 (Mem. Indian Mus., 2 : 52) described from the Orissa coast, is a junior synonym of Aetomylaeus nichofii (Schneider).

Page 118

Ceratoptera orissa Lloyd, 1908 (Rec. Indian Mus., 2 : 176) described from the Orissa coast, is a junior synonym of Manta birostris (Donndorff). This species is referred to as ‘karaj’ in Gujarati.

Page 138

The new species of Sardinella from Vizhinjam (Kerala) has been recently described and figured as Sardinella jonesi by Lazarus (1983). It is known as ‘keerimeen’ in Malayalam.

Page 149

Sardinella sirm (Walbaum) is also referred to as ‘kerimeen’ in Malayalam.

Page 151

Ilisha sladeni (Day) known from the freshwaters of Burma, may be distinguished from other species of Ilisha in having the anal-fin origin below or in advance of middle of dorsal-fin base.

Page 178

Hooghly estuary, is clearly a misidentification of *Colilia reynaldi* Valenciennes.

Page 180

Misra (1976a) has erroneously listed *Setipinna breviceps* (Cantor) from the Indian region. According to Whitehead (1973) its occurrence in Burma even is also doubtful.

Page 186


Page 194

Nelson (1982) has recently recognised a second species of the anchovy genus *Thrissina*, viz. *T encrasicholoides* (Bleeker) which is known from Sri Lanka, India, Indonesia, Celebes, Queensland and the Philippines. The two species may be distinguished by the following key:

1 (a) Pre-pectoral scutes one or sometimes two

(b) No pre-pectoral scutes

\[\cdots \quad T \text{encrasicholoides} \]

\[\cdots \quad T \text{baelama} \]

Page 200


Page 202


Page 256

The undetermined species of *Arius* which is fairly common in the catches at Kerala, is clearly *Arius dayi* Dmitrenko, 1974, described from the Arabian Sea. This species also contributes a good fishery on the Gujarat coast.
Addenda

Page 277

The fishes of the genus *Plotojus* have recently been revised by Gomon and Taylor (1982). According to them there are five species in this genus, four marine or estuarine and one freshwater—three marine species occur in our region.

Page 331 Footnote

The authorship of the genus *Ostichthys* is Jordan and Evermann and not Cuvier as stated. Further, this genus is represented by *O. acanthorhinus* Randall, Shimizu & Yamakawa, 1982, and *O. japonicus* (Cuvier) in our region; *O. kaiamius* (Gunther) reported from the Kerala coast by earlier workers is a misidentification, the specimens are identical with *O. acanthorhinus*.

Page 364

The genus *Plectropoma* (Cuvier) Oken is more often spelt *Plectropomus* (and perhaps rightly) in recent works. In this genus the opercular spines are poorly developed in comparison with other epinepheline fishes and the lowest of the usual three is rudimentary or absent. The anal spines are only feebly evident but are quite typically spinous—the first two buried, but not very flexible. Three species recognised in our area, viz. *P. maculatus* (Bloch), *P. leopardus* (Lacepede) and probably *P truncatus* Fowler & Bean. *P. leopardus* (Lacepede) is probably a junior synonym of *P. maculatus* (Bloch) according to Morgans (1982).

Page 365 Footnote

The genus *Dinoperca* Boulenger is now considered by Morgans (1982) to comprise two species.

Page 366

Day (1888, 1889) followed by Morgans (1982), have doubtfully listed *Cephalopholis polleni* (Bleeker) from Madras of our region. Further, Morgans (1982) has also listed *Cephalopholis urodulus* (Schneider) in our area. These two species bring to a total of nine species of *Cephalopholis* in our region for which a revised key is given below:

1 (a) Anal fin with 8 soft rays ... 2
(b) Anal fin with 9 soft rays ... 3
2 (a) Scale-rows 18 to 22 between the spinous dorsal fin and lateral line; body reddish brown, with blue (dark on preservation) longitudinal lines

(b) Scale-rows 8 to 10 between the spinous dorsal fin and lateral line; body dark chocolate brown to a very pale red brown, often with obscure dark vertical bars

3 (a) Caudal fin truncate

(b) Caudal fin rounded

4 (a) Lateral line with more than 110 scales, 12 or more between last dorsal spine and lateral line

(b) Lateral line with less than 110 scales, 11 or less between last dorsal spine and lateral line

5 (a) Body brilliant vermilion, with or without leprous ('whitish') blotches; scale-rows 11 to 14 between dorsal-fin origin and lateral line

(b) Body dark reddish brown, with often yellow or blue spots on head and front of body; scale-rows 15 between dorsal-fin origin and lateral line

6 (a) Scale-rows 6 or 7 between dorsal-fin origin and lateral line; caudal fin with oblique bars (usually 2), usually two blotches on caudal peduncle

(b) Scale-rows 8 to 10 between dorsal-fin origin and lateral line

7 (a) Caudal fin with oblique white bars (usually 2)

(b) Caudal fin without oblique bars

8 (a) Underside of lower jaw fully spotted including lower lip; second anal spine slightly longer than third anal spine

(b) Underside of lower jaw devoid of spots but lower lip spotted; second and third anal spines subequal
Page 368

In *Cephalopholis boenack* (Bloch) there are 18 to 22 (nec 8 to 10 as stated) scale-rows between the spinous dorsal fin and lateral line.

Page 375

Morgans (1982 : 20) has listed *Epinephelus longispinis* (Kner, 1865) from Madras based on the original account of the species. Earlier Day (1876) followed by subsequent workers, considered *E. longispinis* a junior synonym of *E. maculatus* (Bloch). Morgans (1982) considers *E. longispinis* a valid species which may be separated from *E. maculatus* in the spotting on the body and in having a spiniform process on the anterior edge of the maxilla. Colour, in life, of *E. longispinis* is yellow-brown (turning to purplish brown on prolonged exposure to light) with rich red-brown spots of unique shape and arrangement: on the head and anterior part of body they are rounded, but halfway along flank they progressively become obliquely oval, and in the region of caudal peduncle they become crescentic; anteriorly spots widely separated, roughly arranged in obliquely transverse rows, but spots become progressively closer to one another in posterior region of body; anteriorly they are clearly marked, progressively becoming indistinct posteriorly.

The status of *E. longispinis* clearly needs still further work and is presently under study by me.

Page 375

In the genus *Epinephelus* the scales are either cycloid or ctenoid.

Page 382/395

In *Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus* (Bloch) the opercular flap is acute in that a line from most prominent part of lower margin to posterior tip makes less than a right angle with a line from most prominent part of upper margin to posterior tip. In the shape of opercular flap this species may be easily distinguished from the closely related *E. summana* (Forsskal) where the opercular flap is obtuse in that a line from most prominent part of lower margin to posterior tip makes an angle greater than 90° with a line from most prominent part of upper margin to posterior tip.

Page 385

The maxilla in *Epinephelus flavoceruleus* (Lacepede) extends to below centre or beyond hind margin of eye; three opercular spines, highest rudimentary; the middle one slightly nearer lowest, acute and projecting, the lower may or may not project.
Epinephelus fuscoguttatus (Forsskal) is characteristically with a concavity in the dorsal profile just behind interorbital, and with a great depth of head/body in front of dorsal fin.

Day's (1875) plate 2, figure 3 of Serranus hexagonatus (Schneider) is clearly Epinephelus merra Bloch described on page 392.

In Epinephelus malabaricus (Schneider) the maxilla extends beyond the hind border of eye, scales are ctenoid, and the body is brownish with orange (blackish on preservation) small spots (with diffuse margins) which are spaced apart at distances less than their diameters (sometimes confluent on checks).

The genus Promicrops Gill is characteristic in having cycloid scales; interorbital space exceptionally broad and flat; spinous dorsal fin with 11 strong spines; and the lateral-line tubes branched, with 4 to 6 strong radiating ridges.

Lactarius burmanicus Lloyd, 1907, described from Akyab (Burma), is a junior synonym of Lactarius lactarius (Schneider).

Bapat et al (Bull. cent. mar. Fish. Res. Inst., 33 : 49 ; 1982) have recently listed Trachurus trachurus Linnaeus from the Bombay region. The genus Trachurus Linnaeus may be distinguished from all other carangid genera of our region in having scutes present along the entire lateral line. Trachurus indicus Necrassov probably occurs in our area also.

In Carangoides malabaricus (Bloch) there are 23 to 27 gill-rakers on lower arm of the first arch and 32 to 38 rakers on the entire arch.

Pristipomoides typus Bleeker referred to as 'velameen' on the south-west coast of India, is erroneously listed as Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus (Valenciennes) in the fishery literature.
Srinivasa Rao (pers comm.) has recently recorded *Nemipterus peronii* (Valenciennes) from Vizagapatnam. This species may be distinguished from other species of our region in the following characters: from *N. luteus, N. metopias, N. japonicus* and *N. mesopriion* in having the upper lobe of caudal fin normal and without any prolongation; from *N. tolu* in having the inter-spinous dorsal fin membrane entire; from *N. delagoae, N. bleekerii* and *N. hexodon* in the absence of bright stripes or bands on head, body or fins (but faint, indistinct yellow lines along flanks present).

Girija Kumari *et al* (in press) have recently reported *Polynemus sheridani* Macleay from the Andhra coast in our region. Dr. R. M. Feltes (pers. comm.) is, however, most skeptical at the presence of this species in our area.

The genus *Acanthurus* contains about 35 species (28 in the Indo-Pacific) of which 13 species in our area.

The genus *Ctenochaetus* comprises 6 species of which 2 in our area.
G L O S S A R Y

[See drawings for illustrations of external features]

Abdomen: Belly.
Adipose fin: A small and fleshy fin, without rays, located behind the dorsal fin on the back of some fishes.
Air-bladder or gasbladder: A gas filled sac located in the body cavity below the vertebrae.
Anal fin: The unpaired fin on the mid-line of the underside of the body, just behind the vent.
Anterior: In front of, or towards the head end.
Antrorse: Pointing forward.
Anus or Vent: The opening at the posterior end of the digestive tract.
Axilla: Space behind base of a fin.

Text-fig. 371. Example of a Shark
Glossary

Axillary: Pertaining to the Axilla.

Axillary Process: Small process or appendage situated in several species of fishes at the axil of the pectoral/pelvic fins.

Barbel: A slender, tactile, whisker-like projection extending from the head of some fishes and which functions primarily as a sensory organ for locating food.

Branchial: Pertaining to the gills.

Branchiostegal rays: Bones in a fish's throat region, usually elongate and connected by a membrane, and folded like a fan beneath the opercles.

Breast: The part of body situated between head and pectoral fin.

Canine teeth: Elongated conical teeth.

Cartilage: Firm elastic tissue, softer than bone, which forms the skeletal structure of sharks and rays.

Text-fig. 372. Example of a Ray/Skate
Caudal fin: The tail fin.
Caudal peduncle: The tapered, posterior part of the fish's body just in front of the tail fin.
Cirri: Fringe-like tendrils, whiskers, or tufts of skin usually found in the head region.
Claspers: A pair of elongated reproductive organs on the pelvic fins of male sharks and rays.
Ctenoid scale: A scale with a rough, comb-like or toothed margin.
Cycloid scale: A smooth edged, more or less circular scale with concentric striations.
Depth: The greatest vertical diameter of a fish.
Disc: The flat, more or less round part of rays, with consists of the body and pectoral fins.
Dorsal: The back or upper part of the body. Opposite to 'Ventral'

---

Text-fig. 373. Example of a Bony Fish

---

General Nomenclature of the External Morphology
Dorsal fin: The unpaired fin or fins on the mid-line of the back.

Elasmobranchs: Fishes having cartilaginous skeletons, namely sharks, skates and rays.

Finlets: A series of small, usually separate fin rays located behind the main dorsal or anal fin.

Frontal ridges: Bony ridges on the frontal bones (above the eyes) of some fishes.

Fry: The young of fishes.

Gill arches: The bony supports to which the gills are attached.

Gas-bladder: Air-bladder or swim-bladder.

Gill filaments: The threadlike structures of which the gills are composed.

Gill-opening: The opening leading from the gills.

Gill-rakers: A series of bony structures along the anterior edge of a gill arch, used to strain food from the water in many fishes.

Gills: The respiratory apparatus of fishes, found within the gill openings.

Gill slits: The external openings leading to and from the gills.

Gular plate: A hard plate covering the under part of the throat, present in some fishes.

Incisors: Front teeth flattened to form a cutting edge.

Isthmus: The fleshy interspace below the head and between the gill openings.

Jugular: Pertaining to the neck or throat.

Keel: Sharp, ridge-like projections on the caudal peduncle.

Lateral: Pertaining to the side.

Lateral line: Longitudinal line on each side of fish's body, composed of pores opening into sensory organs.

Mandible: The lower jaw.

Maxilla: The upper jaw.

Molars: Grinding teeth.

Mouth:

- inferior—on the underside of the fish.
- oblique—at an angle of 45° or greater when closed.
- subterminal—slightly overhung by snout.
- terminal—upper and lower jaws meet to form anteriormost part of head.

Opercle or operculum: The gill cover.

Opercular flap: A fleshy extension of the rear edge of the opercle.
Osseus: Bony.
Oviparous: Egg-laying.
Ovoviviparous: Spoken of fish which produce eggs that have a well-developed covering or shelf but which hatch within the body of the female, so that the young are born alive.
Pectoral fins (also called Pectorals): The paired fins attached to the shoulder girdle.
Pelagic: Living in open water in contrast to bottom or inshore.
Pelvic fins: The paired fins placed behind or below the pectoral fins, sometimes also referred to as ventral fins.
Photophores: Luminous or light-producing organs or spots, usually found on sides, heads and bellies of deep-sea fishes.
Premaxillaries: The paired bones forming the front of the upper jaw in fishes.
Preopercle: The anterior cheek bones.
Protractile: Capable of being thrust forward.
Scattering layer: Any concentration of living organisms (fish, crustaceans, medusae and others) that forms a layer at any depth beneath the sea surface and above the bottom; signals transmitted by sonar are reflected back to the surface from organisms in a scattering layer.
Pseudobranchiae: Small gill-like structures (false gills) found on the inner side of the gill cover in most bony fishes.
Scute: An external horny or bony plate or scale.
Snout: That part of the head in front of the eyes.
Spiracles: Small (respiratory) openings behind the eyes in sharks, skates and rays.
Spiral valve: A screw-like partition in the digestive tract.
Taxonomy: The science of classification at all levels starting with the individual and arranging or grouping according to relationships.
Thoracic: Pertaining to the thorax or chest.
Teleosts: Fishes having ossified skeletons as opposed to Elasmobranchs which have cartilaginous skeletons.
Vent or anus: The opening at the posterior end of the digestive tract.
Ventral: Relating to the underside of the body. The opposite of ‘Dorsal’
Ventral fins: Pelvic fins.
Vestigial: Small and imperfectly developed; rudimentary.
Viviparous: Spoken of fish which give forth living young (instead of eggs) from within the body, as nearly all mammals do.
BIBLIOGRAPHY


FAO, 1957. Report to the Govt. of India on Exploratory tuna longline fishing off the southwest coast of India. UNDP No. TA-2274. 64 pp.


Bibliography


Smith, M. M. 1980. A list of fishes recorded or described from the western Indian Ocean. (Unpublished manuscript).


# INDEX TO COMMON NAMES

## A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aarel</td>
<td>217, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aathuporuva</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abanoos</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adadio</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adal-thirikki</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adavalan-tiriki</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adavu</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adugupal-sorrah</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aduppoorth-poruva</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advani-tiriki</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agori</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affunose</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahir</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ah-ku-lah</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akoli</td>
<td>689, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akyakkura</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albacore</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcock's tongue-sole</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amadi</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amatti-katti</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amibatta</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambattanpara</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambattitike</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambutan-parah</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amini-uluvai</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchovies</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andhra anchovy</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelfishes</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anjari</td>
<td>812, 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anjupulli</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annandale's shovelnose ray</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annandale's stingray</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anoovah-meen</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabu</td>
<td>885, 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arawuddah</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aree</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areolated grouper</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariomma</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrakeeah</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arranna</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arriti-ki</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrow-headed hammerhead shark</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrowspine dogfish</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashen drummer</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avelemeen</td>
<td>720, 721, 722, 724, 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoli</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayilu</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayla</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baal</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badahlan</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badarkati</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badasha</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bade-mottah</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badvi</td>
<td>741, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baelama anchovy</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagada</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baia</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baige</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baikedi</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baillon's dart</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bainge</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bala</td>
<td>785, 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balango</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balchat</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balda</td>
<td>42, 44, 48, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balde</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour's shark</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balimanji</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balufana</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zoological Survey of India

Bameen, 745, 748
Bammi, 565
Banda, 533
Banded barracuda, 741
Banded-cheek reefcod, 394
Banded drepane, 697
Banded grunter, 602
Bandu, 621
Bangada, 443, 464, 472, 481, 483, 808
Bangda, 808
Bangon, 724
Baraayi, 705
Baravla, 22, 23
Barmeen, 751
Barracudas, 734
Barred flagtail, 411
Batavian anchovy, 193
Batoid fishes, 73
Bearded croaker, 646
Behiri, 20
Bekkut, 356
Belanger’s croaker, 648
Belya, 99
Bengal’s flathead, 338
Bengal’s snake-eel, 249
Bengu, 732
Bennett’s needlefish, 320
Bennett’s shovel-nose guitarfish, 85
Berza, 133
Bhadvi, 731
Bhagat, 436
Bhakas, 842
Bhatya, 99
Bhakti, 356
Bhing, 166
Bhitgee, 133
Bhoovar, 52
Bigeye croaker, 669
Bigeye dogfish, 71
Bigeye ilisha, 155
Bigeye scad, 481
Bigeye snapper, 544
Bigeye tuna, 821
Bigeyes, 412
Billishedde, 826
Billfishes, 826
Billi-shede, 267
Bindoo-krarah, 504
Black-and-white snapper, 556
Blackbanded catshark, 22
Black-banded trevally, 484
Black-barred halfbeak, 310
Black-edged stingray, 96
Blackfin crevalle, 439
Blackfin reef-shark, 48
Blackfinned vagabond, 708
Black kingfish, 430
Black marlin, 830
Black pomfret, 495, 496
Blackmouth croaker, 637
Blackspot emperor, 609
Blackspot snapper, 538
Blackspot theadfin, 752
Blackstrip sardine, 148
Black sweetlip, 593
Blacktailed trevally, 459
Black-tipped mojarra, 582, 587
Blacktip shark, 44
Bleeker’s butterfly-ray, 108
Bleeker’s flyingfish, 300
Bleeker’s fusilier, 526
Bleeker’s grouper, 380
Bleeker’s ribbonfish, 783
Bleeker’s snake-eel, 247
Bleeker’s threadfin-bream, 563
Bleeker’s worm-eel, 244
Bloch’s croaker, 647
Bloch’s gizzard-shad, 172
Bloch’s ponyfish, 505
Bloch’s reed cod, 389
Bloch’s tongue-sole, 886
Bloodred snapper, 550
Blotched croaker, 647
Blotched grunt, 599
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blotched tiger-toothed croaker</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-banded snapper</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefin jack</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefin kingfish</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluelined coralcod</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluelined snapper</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue-nurse sandtiger</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluelined surgeonfish</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluespot grey mullet</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluespotted stingray</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue stingray</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluestreak emperor</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluestripe herring</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt-nose lizardfish</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boi</td>
<td>721, 725, 726, 731, 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokee-sorrah</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokka-sorrah</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bola</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolad</td>
<td>34, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombay-duck</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombil</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonefish</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonefishes</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonthalu</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontoo</td>
<td>368, 373, 389, 390, 392, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bony-fishes</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boorgooni</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boot</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borneo mullet</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowmouthed guitarfish</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyea</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramble shark</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridled pigface-bream</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad-banded silverside</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronze croaker</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-backed trevally</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-banded seabass</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown eagle-ray</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-lined reefcod</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-marbled grouper</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown-spotted reef-cod</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownstripe red-snapper</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Tripletail</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushtooth lizardfish</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buccaneer anchovy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan’s blue-tail mullet</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddide-pam</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugudi</td>
<td>797, 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullet-tuna</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumaloh</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumla</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunnalo</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burralli</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfly fishes</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfly rays</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calamara</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cale-cale trevally</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canine catfish-eel</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantor’s flathead</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capri</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinal-fishes</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpet shark</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catfish eels</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catfishes</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catsharks</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caval-sorrah</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chacunda gizzard-shad</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chahtinguddah</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaksi</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalai</td>
<td>144, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalamathi</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalhurndah</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chameen</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamli</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamman</td>
<td>382, 384, 385, 386, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chand</td>
<td>698, 708, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandan-Ilisha</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandar</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandava</td>
<td>837, 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandec</td>
<td>362, 512, 518, 837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandi</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chandlak, 689
Chanduva, 496, 837, 839
Chandwa, 701
Changanehema, 712
Changarah, 565
Chapla, 428
Chapri, 472
Charbat, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 587
Charlay, 130, 146, 198
Chavri-tamb, 541
Cheekkanni, 621
Cheela, 813
Cheelahoo, 741
Cheeral, 752
Cheeri, 685
Cherrul, 686
Chelna, 749
Chemballi, 614
Chembolay, 541
Chem-kalava, 373
Chemmali, 540
Chencheerachamman, 370, 373
Chenganni, 358
Chenguli, 333
Chhapri, 816
Chichundri, 50
Chidi, 685
Chili, 111
Chinese pomfret, 839
Chirai, 212
Chiri, 683
Chiru-mangu, 204
Chirya, 210, 333
Chitchillee, 631
Chitsillo, 705
Choodai, 138, 142
Choongan, 279
Chooparai, 483
Choora, 803, 822
Choorai-chala, 131
Choova, 799
Chorbombil, 285, 289
Chota-bekkut, 576
Chotimushi, 41
Chouurdah, 340
Chuddukun, 712
Chumbara-kah, 101
Chumbum, 812
Churai, 797
Churaichala, 526
Chu’s croaker, 658
Chuttonmetti, 538, 549, 609
Chutton, 538, 549
Chwali-patwa, 188
Cobias, 429
Coco-mottah, 219
Codlets, 293
Commerson’s anchovy, 188
Commerson’s glassy perchlet, 361
Commerson’s sole, 867
Common dolphin-fish, 494
Common mojarra, 585
Common pike-conger, 238
Common ponyfish, 510
Common threadfin, 751
Conetholi, 192
Conger Eels, 230
Convict Surgeonfish, 769
Coomeen, 323
Coooroowa, 659
Cooorree, 627
Coplah, 323
Coral Breams, 560
Corrungun-sorrah, 23, 25
Corsula, 728
Corsulla mullet, 728
Co-sorrah, 56, 60
Coval-sorrah, 56, 60
Cow-nosed-rays, 109, 114
Crescent snapper, 545
Cripe, 599
Croakers, 632
Crossbanded snapper, 537
Cucah-sawahri, 291
Cuddul-verarl, 430
### Index to Common Names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cudeerah</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culim-poun</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culingah</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culkah-catchee</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cul-kilichi</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cul-nahmacunda</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundil</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currapu-mattawa</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currooway-tiriki</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currudden-toaddy</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutwall-alise</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuvier’s flyingfish</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuvier’s surgeonfish</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacer-karah</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadadada</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadha</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggertooth pike-conger</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagol</td>
<td>476, 477, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandeli</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandetar</td>
<td>202, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dangri</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dara</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darkband goatfish</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Datri</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day’s catfish</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day’s jobfish</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day’s sardinella</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day’s tongue-sole</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deddi-jellah</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deepbodied sardinella</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deepbody mojarra</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep Flounder</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep pugnose ponyfish</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep queenfish</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deomushi</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dethumathali</td>
<td>320, 323, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dethuntholl</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devar</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devil rays</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devis’s anchovy</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhagavir</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhala-chandi</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoma</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond-scaled grey-mullet</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didanegi</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digumas</td>
<td>794, 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digupanihandu</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindus</td>
<td>186, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchelee</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchoe</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditcholl</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Djeddaba crevalle</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodywa-rawas</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogfish sharks</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogtooth tuna</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin-fishes</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorab wolf-herring</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubledotted queenfish</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double-lined mackerel</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double-lined tongue-sole</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublewhip threadfin-bream</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drab stingray</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudra</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durruaah</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusky catfish</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusky surgeonfish</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duskyfin crevalle</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duskyfin grouper</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusky-finned bulleye</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier’s catfish</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier’s croaker</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier’s halfbeak</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier’s ponyfish</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussumier’s thrissa</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle-rays</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Little-tunny</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eels</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eel-tenkee</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Eesputti, 705
Eidah, 60
Elapporuvaa, 182
Eli-choorai, 796
Elimeen, 213
Ellicoora, 797
Elongate ilisha, 152
Elongate sole, 864
Emperor red-snapper, 552
Emperors, 602
Engallu, 202
Engraved catfish, 260
Eregoodoo-tankee, 119
Erumei-nakku, 842
Erumi-naaku, 867
Ethuntholi, 314
Ettee, 22
Etti-baliar, 89

F
Falai, 478
False trevally, 427, 428
Fana, 382, 386
Fandiyarutholi, 739, 740
Fanihandi, 451, 463
Fantail ray, 102
Farutholi, 737
Fathivali, 487
Faughn's mackerel, 806
Fawn shark, 54
Ferdau's cavalla, 451
File fishes, 888
Filolu, 609, 612
Fiyalu, 494
Flagtails, 410
Flame-coloured snapper, 539
Flatfishes, 4, 335, 840
Flame parrotfish, 759
Flathead grey-mullet, 726
Flat-mouthed catfish, 266
Flat needlefish, 319
Flyingfishes, 296

Fodka, 81
Forster's barracuda, 740
Fossil shark, 53
Fourfinger threadfin, 745
Fourlined therapon, 405
Fourlined tongue-sole, 874
Frigate tuna, 797
Fringescale sardinella, 142
Frog-headed catfish, 274
Fulanghi, 299
Fullichammam, 392
Fulliparava, 301
Fung-hibaru, 828
Furrua, 524

G
Gahnu, 407, 409
Galikooru, 407
Galithelakanthi, 683
Galiyi, 260
Ganamu-sorrah, 31
Gangetic anchovy, 181, 203
Gangetic ribbonfish, 786, 790
Gangetic tongue-sole, 877
Gangetic whiting, 422
Gania, 323
Ganjya, 742
Gedar, 797, 799, 803, 819
Gedara, 797, 799, 819
Gendiya, 724
Gethal, 823
Gethar, 823
Ghari-mushi, 42
Ghia, 837
Ghol, 671
Gholi, 671
Ghorakan, 597
Giant Longtom, 326
Giant marine-catfish, 272
Giant moray, 228
Giant seaperch, 356
Giant sleepy-shark, 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gizzard shads</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassfishes</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goatee croaker</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goatfishes</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobar</td>
<td>153, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobirange</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobra</td>
<td>386, 373, 383, 389, 396, 397, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godavari anchovy</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godhae</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goggle-eye scad</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden-banded snapper</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldenband fusilier</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldband goatfish</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden six-thread threadfin</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden toothless trevally</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden seabream</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold-spotted grenadier anchovy</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldspot mullet</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldstripe ponyfish</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldstripe sardinella</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliikoru</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gondia</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gondlu</td>
<td>464, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goomorah-korah</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorasa</td>
<td>637, 649, 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorasalu</td>
<td>650, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudarufana</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goval-pakat</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granulated shovel-nose ray</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray's ribbonfish</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greasy grouper</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great barracuda</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great hammerhead</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great White-shark</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater lizardfish</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenback grey-mullet</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green-back trevally</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green sawfish</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey dog-shark</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey guitarfish</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey sweetlip</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinimas</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groupers</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grunters</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grunts</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gubir</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guchhia</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guitarfishes</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumbala</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumbola</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gummy smoothhound</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gundolimas</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guoraca</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurrah-parah</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**H**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haid</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hairfin anchovy</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hakkimeen</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfbeaks</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Half-mourning croaker</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halwa</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton's catfish</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton's corica</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton's thryssa</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammerhead Sharks</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handupholimus</td>
<td>709, 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harabalukokkamas</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardenberg's anchovy</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardtail scad</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekru</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvil</td>
<td>591, 593, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekaru</td>
<td>368, 373, 383, 389, 396, 397, 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilsa</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holebaige</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeycomb grouper</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeycomb reefcod</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeycombed stingray</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horned sole</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horny ray</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotya</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hudenmurang, 526
Humpback red-snapper, 540
Humpback seabass, 394
Humpheads, 760

I

Ilish, 164
Ilisha, 164
Ilishas, 150
Imperial angelfish, 716
Indi, 860
Indian anchovy, 192
Indian ariomma, 835
Indian catshark, 23
Indian cod, 294
Indian Dog-shark, 62
Indian flathead, 340
Indian flyingfish, 304
Indian goatfish, 679
Indian Halibut, 841, 842
Indian humphead, 761
Indian ilisha, 156
Indian Lemon-shark, 58
Indian Mackerel, 808
Indian Oil-sardine, 146
Indian parrotfish, 760
Indian pellona, 160
Indian pike-conger, 236
Indian-spotted flyingfish, 301
Indian threadfin, 749
Indian threadfin trevally, 436
Indian tongue-sole, 884
Indo-Pacific Blue-marlin, 831
Indo-Pacific Spanish mackerel, 813
Indo-Pacific tarpon, 212
Ingelee, 728
Iro-parah, 451
Irurwa, 340, 343
Irung-kellettee, 278
Isacurrah-tenkee, 100
Iswan, 816

J

Jabab-tal, 741
Jacks, 430
Jaggari, 581
Jagili, 581
Jallugu, 210
Jangarloo, 155
Japanese butterfly ray, 106
Japanese threadfin-bream, 565
Jarbu terapon, 407
Jarra-dendree parah, 460, 461
Jatipyna, 715
Javanese cowray, 116
Javanese flounder, 854
Jeddi-jellu, 262, 272
Jeerpye, 407
Jella, 259, 268
Jellow, 741, 742
Jenkin’s sole, 870
Jerree-potoo, 860, 867, 870, 886
Jewelled ilisha, 153
Jinnagow, 210
Jiteda, 356
John’s snapper, 541
Jones’s ponyfish, 513

K

Kaaral, 517
Kachki, 361
Kachu-uluvai, 88
Kadakela, 568
Kadal-changuan, 297
Kadal-viral, 430
Kadal-vilangu, 239, 243
Kadu, 606, 614
Kadukkamalanhi, 220
Kaggishedde, 272
Kahisandawa, 702
Kajari-magar, 57
Kajli-Ilish, 166
Kakan, 597
Index to Common Names

Kakasi, 761
Kaka-thirukay, 116
Kakkuratti, 694, 695
Kakunda, 728
Kala, 750
Kala-bangad, 440
Kalakumattai-sura, 48
Kalan, 279
Kalati-kavali, 447
Kalava, 379, 381, 389
Kalimeen, 759
Kallakeedam, 407, 409
Kalla-parah, 440
Kalla-sravu, 52
Kallur, 647
Kalpoonthi, 81
Kalvari, 52
Kamda, 278
Kanagurta, 808
Kana-meen, 472
Kanangeluthi, 808
Kanar, 66
Kanat, 135
Kanbo, 720, 721, 722
Kandai, 741
Kandali-meen, 566
Kandhia, 279
Kane, 426
Kaniyen-thirandi, 114
Kanja-kalutti, 279
Kan-magur, 278
Kan-mushii, 67
Kannalimas, 819
Kannangadatha, 808
Kanar, 66, 67
Kap, 501, 504, 505, 507, 512, 517, 518, 520
Kapi, 517
Karabi, 512
Karadumeen, 776
Karaj, 114
Karap, 512
Karal, 501, 513, 518, 520

Karanj, 20
Karan-kita, 808
Kargan, 813
Karichala, 142
Karimadi, 103
Karimuthu-sorrah, 42
Karivalam-para, 459
Karivali, 477
Karkara, 597, 599, 602
Karkata, 472
Karkata-bangada, 481
Karkutla, 629
Karli, 207
Karoom-kateele, 641
Karua, 606
Karukaruppan, 597
Karuppi, 597
Karuppu-mattavan, 629
Karut croaker, 649
Karuthonakunhi, 319
Karuvval, 496, 839
Karuvoli, 496
Karwa, 614
Kasaj, 89
Kasmeen, 726
Katantha-mulli, 333
Kattattuaka, 487
Kat-bangada, 434, 443, 447, 454, 455
Kathala croaker, 656
Kathi-parenga, 726
Kathivalu, 400
Kati, 151, 197, 201, 202
Katta, 477
Katta-cheela, 813
Kattaphuli, 411
Katta-sorrah, 49
Katta-sura, 48
Katta-aayan-seela, 813
Katti-chapulu, 158
Kattichepa, 825
Kaulagedar, 808
Kaup’s sole, 866
Kavala; 702
Kavalai, 142
Kavalley, 138
Kavallu, 133, 144
Kawala, 702
Kazhu-theydoo, 262
Kebichatte, 66
Keduwa, 356
Kelee, 165
Keeljawed longtom, 324
Keelputa, 408
Keeri-charlay, 148
Keerimeen, 141, 145, 897
Keerimeen-chalai, 141, 149
Keetchan, 408
Kela, 748, 750, 751
Kelee shad, 165
Keleru, 260
Keliiji, 356
Kelithi, 260
Kella, 182, 188
Keluthy, 262, 263
Kerachorra, 823
Keran, 320, 323, 326
Kethal, 823
Kethalam-sorrah, 52
Khadak-paalu, 627
Khada-mushi, 48
Khadapi-shingala, 266
Khajura, 356
Khajuri, 356
Khaksi, 44
Khalwad, 839
Khand, 294
Khandere, 76
Khan-mushi, 66
Kharvad, 701
Khavalya-gedar, 823
Khavli, 198, 203
Khirwa, 54
Khonda-magur, 77
Khondecha, 27
Khullkul, 813
Kilangan, 426
Killis, 225
Kilukkammetti, 618
Kingfishes, 430
Kiruliamas, 694, 695
Kiru-valahlah, 207
Klunzinger's emperor, 618
Knobby flathead, 344
Koimeen, 172
Koinga, 722
Kola-koyan, 130
Kolas, 739, 740
Koli, 768
Koli-meen, 165
Kolla, 188
Kollidah, 701
Komah-karah, 501
Komarasi, 25
Koma-sorrah, 67
Komban-sorrah, 66, 68
Komban-surav, 68
Komo, 171, 172
Komora-parah, 472
Komun-tiriki, 119
Kondian-sorrah, 42
Konema, 812
Konti, 459
Kola, 304
Kooral, 671
Koorasura, 54
Kooroota, 625
Kootili, 487
Kopparaikulla, 830
Kopparan, 830
Kopplisura, 48
Koppuraikula, 494
Kora, 641, 671
Korakhalikulvel, 464
Korandilli, 460
Koranguvelu, 614
Korean Seerfish, 815
Koredah, 329
Kore-paig-dah, 171
Index to Common Names

Korua, 179
Korua grenadier anchovy, 179
Kotah, 235
Kotarulu, 880
Koth, 662
Kotha, 407
Kotoo-kara, 501
Kottar, 118, 119
Kotto, 581
Kotuwa-thiriki, 118
Kove-keetchan, 408
Kowal, 142
Kozhimeen, 769, 771
Kuddali, 664
Kuddera, 323
Kudinga, 212
Kukurjibh, 880
Kulakkathi, 415
Kulivi-pambu, 235
Kukul, 469
Kulla-poykkendai, 171
Kulli-kar, 517
Kullookolimeen, 716
Kullu-korake, 602
Kulnaveri, 679
Kuluvel, 451, 456, 461, 463
Kumben-sorah, 76
Kumla, 806, 808
Kunar, 777
Kunda, 207
Kundah, 76
Kundah-sura, 44
Kundul, 573, 574
Kungu, 426, 742, 828
Kunnessee, 731
Kunni-parah, 443
Kunnoo-tirike, 96
Kuppa, 797, 799, 803, 319
Kurangan-sura, 34
Kurangu-sorrah, 22
Kurichul, 769
Kurichy, 517
Kurivi-tirikk, 115
Kurogoop-parah, 463
Kurrupu, 399
Kutali, 517
Kuthuppu, 428
Kuthuva, 155, 160
Kutlikala, 752
Kuti, 776
Kutta-keetchan, 409
Kutteli-choorai, 796
Kutteli-churai, 797
Kutthavoo, 203
Kuweh trevally, 443

L

Ladagoo, 486, 487, 488
Ladyfishes, 209
Laliveng, 229
Lagganfana, 394
Lammian, 847
Lanj, 81, 83, 84, 87, 89
Large-eye Breans, 618
Large-lined croaker, 652
Large-headed ribbonfish, 789
Largescale flounder, 849
Largescaled terapon, 409
Largescale tongue-sole, 873
Large-spinned flathead, 341
Largespot pampano, 488
Large tongue-sole, 878
Large toothed flounder, 851
Lateraland grouper, 388
Latti, 799
Latti-chora, 799
Layang seal, 467
Leather-jackets, 888
Lefteye Flounders, 843
Leopard corakkool, 369
Leopard flounder, 847
Lep, 851, 854, 857, 862, 865, 870, 873, 874, 877, 878, 880, 883, 885
Lesser tiger-toothed croaker, 663
Lined pomyfish, 503
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lizardfishes</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labodugini</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lolla-terate</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomia</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-billed halfbeak</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longface emperor</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfin cavalla</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfin mojarra</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfin mullet</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-finned bulleye</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-finned eel</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longjaw thryssa</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-nosed cavalla</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-nosed shark</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long-rayed mojarra</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longspine seabream</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longtailed butterfly ray</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longtail tuna</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long tongue-sole</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowfinned rudderfish</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. gambanda</td>
<td>538, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulia</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutkei halfbeak</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maangai-soodai</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machi</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackerel</td>
<td>791, 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackerel sharks</td>
<td>27, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maclot's shark</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madavi</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madi</td>
<td>98, 99, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madmal</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madumagala</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madusa</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maga</td>
<td>745, 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maga-booshee</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magala</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magara</td>
<td>25, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magi</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'h-wu-laachi</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mail-cheeked fishes</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mekkunu</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanhi</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mench</td>
<td>339, 340, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matte-marrei</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metti</td>
<td>609, 612, 616, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhorcha</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miema</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk-fish</td>
<td>250, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk dog-shark</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misalumagu</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miyaru</td>
<td>44, 48, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modest rockod</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogangvaaval</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogarushedde</td>
<td>262, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan’s croaker</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moluccan-sweeper</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monangu</td>
<td>176, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monocle bream</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mookalee</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mookan-srvu</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mookarah-tonkee</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moollan-tiriki</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moondakum-karawa</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moondakun-kilichi</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moonfish</td>
<td>494, 498, 687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moontail seabass</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhree</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorookeedah</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooshiba</td>
<td>44, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moosi</td>
<td>42, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mootah</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran-kendai</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morava</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moray Eels</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mori</td>
<td>60, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moron</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morua</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothakendi</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta-tiriki</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottechi</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motti-kola-kende</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottled brown seabass</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottled eagle-ray</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moustaced thryssa</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mourveng</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudadi</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muddeeru</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muddu-candai</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudiveng</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muduthala</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugurang</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukhan-sorrar</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan</td>
<td>411, 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullets</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullu-tharu</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungam-shede</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungil-cullawah</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mun-uttava</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mural</td>
<td>310, 311, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murimas</td>
<td>468, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musalli</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mushi</td>
<td>41, 44, 54, 56, 60, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mushu</td>
<td>278, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musara</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadammiyiru</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naharidalhimas</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahiah-ku</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nai-kerruchi</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naimeen-puma</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nair-meen</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakedbreast trevally</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naked-head glassy perchlet</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakku</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nali</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nallachanduva</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalla-mathi</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalla-mullen</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalshingali</td>
<td>278, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nammeeen</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanchil</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangu</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathhan</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal/Species</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrow-barred Spanish mackerel</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattoo</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naum</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navarei</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navari</td>
<td>407, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navettah</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedumporuva</td>
<td>198, 202, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedu-nakka</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedu-poruva</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neelachammam</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neela-manangu</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedunth</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neersuthumbu</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neethu-kavalai</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neethu-kuthava</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehare</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neikaplethantee</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neimeen</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelalan</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalla-dindi</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neela-jella</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neela-katchelee</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethali-netholi</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettettee</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nethili</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ney-meen</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nieuhof’s eagle-ray</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigudigumiyara</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nir</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noeti-sura</td>
<td>54, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nooleni</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noonah</td>
<td>171, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noona-kavallu</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noree-nalaka</td>
<td>842, 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s flounder</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s shovelnose-ray</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notched threadfin-bream</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuddee-meen</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nulla-torriti</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nullian-sorrah</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nululavi</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nursery-fish</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurse sharks</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutchar-char</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oala</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oblique-banded trevally</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oblong mojarra</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oblong trevally</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obtuse barracuda</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanic whitetip shark</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocellated flounder</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oilfish</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil-sardine</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olameen</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olavalen-thirandi</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olde</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive grunter</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-finlet scad</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onespot snapper</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onion kingfish</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oodaan</td>
<td>580, 581, 583, 585, 586, 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oola</td>
<td>314, 320, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oolimpara</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oolooway</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oolphathy</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oolum</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oordah</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oorialli</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ooshee-collarchee</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opul-duh</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orandah</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orangefin ponyfish</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orangemouth thryssa</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orathal</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oria-meen</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oria-neemeen</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental bluefin tuna</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental bonito</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental sole</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriental worm-eel</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornate emperor</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Orookoolti-sorrah, 25
Oruttuporuva, 195
Ottah, 777
Oval flounder, 846
Ovate sole, 865
Oxeye scad, 480
Oxupara, 463

Paarl-coorchee, 518
Pacific Sailfish, 828
Padaiy-an-therandee, 98
Padanagan, 88
Padangan, 81, 83
Paduvula-sorrah, 44
Pahnum-kolah, 326
Pahnoodah, 708, 709, 712
Paichalai, 146
Paikat, 182
Paikeele, 602
Painnee-meen, 356
Painted moray, 227
Painthi, 698
Paiya, 580, 584, 585, 587
Pakat, 93, 94, 96, 101
Pakharu-masa, 301, 302, 306
Pala, 164, 771
Palaimeenu, 476
Palaku, 847
Palameen, 476
Palasa, 164
Palasah, 164
Pala-sorrah, 47
Palah-sorrah, 62
Pale-edged stingray, 101
Palfurda, 158
Paliya, 164
Pal-kendai, 251
Palla, 164, 166
Pallancoora, 802
Pallankoil, 323

Palmeen, 251
Pal-sorrah, 43, 50, 53, 57, 61
Palu, 625, 629, 631
Palunga, 88
Paluva, 164
Palvi, 166
Palwa, 96
Pambole, 785
Pambumeeen, 236
Pananjaulay, 172
Pandu-kopah, 356
Pandu-menu, 356
Panna croaker, 666
Panni-kalava, 396
Pan sole, 862
Papadah, 789
Paplet, 837
Para, 436, 454
Paradise threadfin, 745
Parandha-mathi, 142
Parava, 428
Paravai-kola, 300, 302, 304
Pare, 724
Parithi, 541
Parl-sorrah, 61
Parrandee, 576
Parravy-kolah, 301
Parrot-fishes, 755
Parruvu, 486
Pasni-pate, 501
Pasupara, 476
Paswa, 415
Pathi-parah, 471
Patulda, 139
Patulda, 161
Paccharlay, 146
Peddah-mottah, 430
Peddah-pooruwa, 203
Peddaraki-sovere, 724
Pedi, 139, 142
Peducan, 53
Pedwu, 142
Peenuari, 701
Peeyada, 487
Pellonas, 150
Pennah, 669
Pennant coralfish, 712
Peroom-kilche, 524
Perum-thirandi, 107
Pervi, 428
Pettiyan-sravu, 44
Phasa, 181, 202
Phunudi, 477
Picnic seabream, 627
Pigface-breams, 602
Pigmy devil-ray, 119
Pike congers, 233
Pilal, 58
Pillai-sorrah, 62
Pilli-parah, 471
Pilli-punni, 399
Pilot-fish, 474
Pilsa, 726
Pimp, 819
Pingal, 53
Pinjalo snapper, 557
Pirathi-jella, 275
Pisori, 49
Pitiurkti, 785
Pitiwagti, 785
Pointed sawfish, 75
Pointed sweetlip, 591
Pointed-tail snake-eel, 247
Pok, 89
Polei-oolavai, 557
Polekala, 751
Pollie-makum, 25
Polooosoo-parah, 471
Pomfret, 496, 836, 837, 839
Pompton, 574
Pone-keliti, 275
Pon-kelithi, 275
Pony-fishes, 498
Poochachamman, 382
Poochasurav, 25
Polo-ooolavai, 557
Poloosoo-parch, 471
Poomeen, 210, 251, 469
Poondouiringa, 130
Poorawah, 198
Poorwa, 201
Poovaali, 155
Poovalai, 158
Poovali, 152
Pooran-choora, 819
Porgies, 622
Poruva, 195, 202
Po-tang-dah, 609
Pottila-sora, 87
Poykkendai, 172
Pozhakkala, 745
Pranjin, 580, 581, 587
Pugnose ponyfish, 518
Pulariam, 535
Puli-teneke, 99
Pullia, 52
Pullichammam, 387
Pulli-cullawah, 390, 392
Pulli-kakka-thirandi, 111
Pulli-kavalai, 149
Pulli-thirukkai, 96, 99
Pulli-udumban-sravu, 20
Pulmetti, 613
Punji, 694
Punni-calawah, 389
Punnikowah, 212
Punni-min, 399
Pununtlai, 625
Purachi, 584, 585
Puras, 188
Purple-spotted bigeye, 416
Purrandee, 689
Purroamme, 712
Purrooway-sorrah, 61
Purrungun, 81
Purva, 299
Pussai, 203
Pusuwa, 416
Puthiyapalla-kora, 565
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common Names</th>
<th>Index to Common Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Puttiah, 789</td>
<td>Regan’s flathead, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>Requiem sharks, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quagga sole, 870</td>
<td>Re-thul-duh, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualar-katcheelee, 643</td>
<td>Reticulated moray, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabbit-fishes, 722</td>
<td>Ribbonfishes, 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabolu, 769</td>
<td>Ribbontail-ray, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragondi, 796, 797</td>
<td>Ringed angelfish, 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahi, 131</td>
<td>River Shads, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahtee-goolirinidi, 685</td>
<td>Rosy snapper, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahtee-goolivinda, 679</td>
<td>Rough cowray, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathee-yellakah, 895</td>
<td>Rough flatray, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainbow runner, 469</td>
<td>Round batfish, 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainbow sardine, 130</td>
<td>Round-headed hammerhead, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rama-kare, 508</td>
<td>Round herrings, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raman-sorrah, 48</td>
<td>Round scad, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramas, 749</td>
<td>Roundtail needlefish, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsi, 745</td>
<td>Rudder fishes, 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randgi, 107</td>
<td>Ruppell’s alligator-gar, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangu, 541</td>
<td>Russell’s smooth-back herring, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranja, 89</td>
<td>Russell’s snapper, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ran-sorrah, 23, 48</td>
<td>Ryakathi, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rao’s ilisha, 157</td>
<td>Ryfana, 373, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ra-ta-charm-dal, 111</td>
<td>Rymas, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravas, 752</td>
<td>Rythang-filolu, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawas, 745</td>
<td>Sag, 476, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rat-tailed anchovies, 174</td>
<td>Sagor catfish, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rays, 3, 15</td>
<td>Sahal, 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-banded grouper, 384</td>
<td>Sahnee-moia, 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redfilament threadfin bream, 567</td>
<td>Sailfishes, 826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red soldierfish, 333</td>
<td>Sakala, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redspot emperor, 610</td>
<td>Sakshi, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-spot threadfin-bream, 563</td>
<td>Sala, 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red-toothed filefish, 895</td>
<td>Salai, 148, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reendums, 542</td>
<td>Sallenganti, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeve’s croaker, 639</td>
<td>Sandha, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandtiger sharks, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sanget, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sankush, 99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sappa-sorrah, 66
Sappatee, 862
Saranga, 837
Sarbara, 315
Sardines, 127, 132
Sari-kullah, 659
Sarya, 729, 732
Saulinga-pam, 220
Saundala, 428
Savala, 787
Savalai, 787
Savallu, 785
Sawala, 789
Sawfishes, 73
Scalloped hammerhead, 67
Scaly stingray, 100
Scats, 703
Schinghala, 279
Schneider's scaly-stingray, 94
Schultz's rockcod, 392
Sea-basses, 362
Sea-breams, 622
Sea catfishes, 253
Sea perchies, 355
Seela, 813
Selanthaan, 361
Semantirike, 93
Semponiva, 197
Sem-sorrah, 61
Sennagarai, 685
Senthirukkai, 94
Seran-pambu, 228
Sevenfinger threadfin, 748
Sevva, 164
Sewell's cowray, 116
Shads, 127, 162
Shankar, 99
Sharks, 3, 15
Sharpnose sardine, 141
Sharpnose stingray, 94
Sharptooth snapper, 559
Sharp-toothed hammer croaker, 654
Shaw's shovelnose guitarfish, 84
Shemen-tenkee, 96
Shende, 748
Shendya-rawas, 748
Sherto, 721
Shevta, 107
Shinavala, 25
Shingala, 262, 263, 268, 270, 272, 275
Shingara, 267
Shing-pakat, 119, 121
Shinshi, 76
Shinwala, 25
Shirat, 49
Shiri, 748
Shitap, 459, 463, 468, 480
Shivra, 41
Shonas, 210
Shortbill spearfish, 832
Short-bodied mackerel, 805
Shortfin mako, 31
Shorthead anchovy, 190
Short-jawed barracuda, 739
Short-nosed catfish, 269
Short-nosed halfbeak, 315
Shortnose ponyfish, 507
Shoulderspot tongue-sole, 879
Siggapu-cullawah, 373
Sikkifana, 370
Sikkifulagli, 301
Sikkisikkifana, 387
Silver batfish, 689
Silver grunt, 596
Silver pomfret, 837
Silver sillago, 426
Silver mojarra, 586
Silverlined grunt, 597
Silversides, 327
Sin croaker, 653
Sipili, 705
Sirisha, 157
Six-barred reef-cod, 383
Skates, 3, 15
Index to Common Names

Skipjack tuna, 803
Slender conger-eel, 232
Slender goldband goatfish, 676
Slender lizardfish, 284
Slender-toothed surgeonfish, 771
Slimeheads, 330
Slipmouths, 498
Sliteye shark, 56
Smalleye catfish, 263
Small-headed ribbonfish, 787
Small-scaled banded grunt, 408
Smallspotted grunt, 601
Smalltoothed pigface-bream, 612
Smalltoothed sawfish, 76
Smalltooth sawfish, 77
Smith’s pigface-bream, 607
Smithurst’s ponyfish, 516
Smoothbelly sardinella, 145
Snake-eels, 240
Snake-mackerels, 778
Snappers, 520
Snubnose pampano, 487
Soapfishes, 401
Soccer, 819
Soldier catfish, 275
Soldier-fishes, 330
Soles, 858
Somdrum-kara-mooddee, 761
Somdrum-yellakah, 892
Sonaka-wahlah, 789
Sona-kah-tirike, 99
Sona tengra, 268
Son-mushi, 62
Soodai, 165
Soora, 799
Soorokoo-nam-kare, 510
Soosta, 550
Sora-parah, 472
Soring, 426
Soressa, 44
Sorrah-kowah, 47
Sorrah-shark, 49
Spadefish, 701
Spadefishes, 695
Spearfishes, 826
Speckled tongue-sole, 883
Speigler’s grey-mullet, 733
Spined anchovy, 186
Spinner-Shark, 41
Splendid ponyfish, 517
Spotfin flyingfish, 299
Spotted butterfish, 705
Spotted catfish, 264
Spotted croaker, 671
Spotted drepine, 698
Spotted eagle-ray, 111
Spotted flagtail, 412
Spotted flathead, 339
Spotted moray, 225
Spotted sardinella, 149
Spotted worm-eel, 245
Sprat-tok, 130
Squaretail needlefish, 322
Squirrelfishes, 331
Starry moray, 220
Starry pigface-bream, 614
Starry triggerfish, 892
Stingray, 89, 90
Streaked Spanish-mackerel, 816
Streaked spinefoot, 777
Striped catfish-eel, 279
Striped large-eye bream, 620
Striped marlin, 833
Striped ponyfish, 512
Sudumbu, 418
Sudung, 284, 288
Suga-sorrah, 42
Sukkisikkifana, 392
Suman grouper, 395
Sumb, 315
Sunera, 24
Sung, 275
Sungara, 553
Sungeli, 705
Suraimin, 799
Suraiya, 768
Zoological Survey of India

Suraly, 799
Surgeon-fishes, 762
Surma-hadra, 813
Surmai, 812, 813, 816
Suthumbu, 428
Suttiwarah, 81
Suttiwarak, 83
Swadi, 133
Sweeps, 689
Sweetlips, 588
Swordfish, 824, 825

T

Tade grey-mullet, 724
Tadikiri, 408
Tadmachhi, 825, 828
Tadmasa, 825, 828, 830
Tahlunkala, 749
Talang queenfish, 476
Tamb, 533, 536, 541, 546, 553
Tamparia, 181
Tanga-parah, 447, 450
Tang’s snapper, 528
Tanka-chandee, 510
Tapertail anchovy, 178
Tappu-cooti, 107
Tapsee-machh, 754
Tardoore, 158
Tarli, 146
Tarli-multhi, 146
Tarpons, 211
Tartoore, 158
Taru-kattelee, 646
Tatnam-kare, 504
Tchawil-parah, 447
Teda, 384
Tedi, 468
Tella-katcheleen, 660
Teela-soring, 426
Tenali, 294
Te-nevere, 682
Tenkee-kunsul, 107

Tenkee-shindraki, 100
Tenpounder, 209, 210
Tentacled butterfly-ray, 108
Teruvan, 725
Thaadi-poruva, 182, 204
Thada, 161
Thai-kola, 301
Thakara-mullan, 520
Thalansorrah, 48
Thalapathu, 828
Thalari, 158, 161
Thalayilkallan, 329
Thalchesadi, 142
Thali-mullan, 517
Thaludandithuntholi, 324
Thar-oar-dah, 777
Tharvat, 42
Thatta-kavalai, 138
Thattakuthuva, 156
Thavandakary, 701
Thedu, 264
Thekkansravu, 54
Thelakanthi, 676, 679
Thallechanduva, 496
Thella-jellah, 263
Thendala, 694
Therattai, 698
Thetti, 698
Theyndoo, 269
Thirachi, 100
Thirandi, 99
Thirukay, 97
Thirutha, 726, 728, 732
Thiruthakkadayanan, 737
Thogadam, 262, 272
Thogai-meen, 176, 179
Tholiquanmathi, 142
Thol-o-dah, 426
Thondon, 130
Thondrette, 837
Thondrette, 496
Thorny-ray, 103
Thota, 158, 161
Index to Common Names

| Threadfin-bream, 560, 622 | Tunka-chandee, 517 |
| Threadfinned-trevally, 434 | Two-band sea-perch, 403 |
| Threadfins, 743 | Two-bar bream, 628 |
| Threespot flounder, 857 | Two-bearded croaker, 641 |
| Thresher-shark, 27, 28, 29 | Twobelt cardinal, 420 |
| Thullunkendai, 565 | Twospot banded-snapper, 534 |
| Thumbl, 285 | Twospot monocle-bream, 573 |
| Thundigufilolu, 613 | Two-spot snapper, 535 |
| Thuppo-vahlay, 207 | Thresh-shark, 52 |
| Tiger-shark, 52 | Tiger toothed-croaker, 664 |
| Tille jack, 464 | Tilk, 323, 324, 325, 326 |
| Tipi-ulavi, 88 | Tolaka, 232 |
| Tiran, 457 | Toloo-parah, 478 |
| Tiruta, 726 | Tomato seabass, 373 |
| Toal-parah, 476, 478 | Tool-belle, 422 |
| Tobrodah, 745 | Tool-danti, 422 |
| Todah, 356 | Tool-meach, 422 |
| Togoredah, 533 | Tooroo-katchele, 648 |
| Toki-mushi, 47 | Toothed ponyfish, 501 |
| Tol, 323, 324, 325, 326 | Toul-parah, 476 |
| Tolaka, 232 | Toul-danti, 426 |
| Toli, 315 | Toul-danti, 426 |
| Toli shad, 166 | Tour, 813 |
| Tolkati, 202 | Towar, 813, 816 |
| Tolkati, 202 | Trewavas croaker, 638 |
| Tollam-parah, 454 | Triggerfishes, 888 |
| Toloo-parah, 478 | Tripletails, 575 |
| Tomato seabass, 373 | Tropical two-wing flyingfish, 302 |
| Tool-belle, 422 | Trumpeter sillago, 424 |
| Tool-danti, 422 | Tulu-candul, 251 |
| Tool-meach, 422 | Tunas, 791 |

| Udagam, 581 | Udamban-sura, 34 |
| Ullalti, 210 | Ullam, 164 |
| Ulupathi, 340 | Ungilai, 278, 279 |
| Unicorn filefish, 890 | Uniyamas, 585 |
| Urulan-choorai, 796 | Urulan-churai, 797 |
| Usman-sravu, 20 | Vada, 705, 785 |
| Vadasi, 212 | Vadda, 705 |
| Vagabond butterflyfish, 709 | Valai-mural, 319 |
| Valakka, 288 | Vala-meen, 902 |
| Valamini, 606, 614 | Valenciennes halfbeak, 315 |
| Valiaethah, 262, 272 | Valiya-choor, 821 |
| Valiya-sravu, 52 | Valla-oodee, 486 |
| Valla-oodoo, 486 | Valliaul-catchul, 761 |
| Vallimeen, 825 | Valli-poomeen, 210 |
| Valvadi-thirukkai, 116 | Vam, 232, 235, 236 |
Vameenu, 745
Vangaravasi, 291
Vaniani, 498
Vanikor-o-sweeper, 692
Vanjaramu, 813, 816
Vasijiram, 813
Vanma, 494
Vapichala, 141
Varayanan-para, 464
Vari-allu, 860, 880
Varianchamman, 368
Vari-choongum, 278
Vari-choora, 899
Variegated emperor, 616
Variegated lizardfish, 288
Variegated shovel-nose guitarfish, 85
Varimeen, 812
Variocha, 68
Varipara, 769
Varithlai, 88
Varri-amler, 870
Vaval, 111
Vavalmeen, 689
Vaval-thiru, 111
Vavval, 496, 837
Velameen, 75, 76
Velathan, 212
Veli, 486
Vellai-ettah, 263
Vellivaval, 496
Vell-katchelee, 660
Vella-kattelee, 641
Vella-Chattawa, 631
Vellangoo, 217
Vella-sorrah, 78
Vella-vaval, 837
Vellavoli, 496
Vellikosu, 133
Vellura, 815
Vellurini-tenkee, 98
Vellutha-avoli, 837, 839
Veng, 225

Vengdi-etta, 275
Venkelotti, 264
Veri-kare, 509
Veri-keechlan, 542
Vermilion seabass, 370
Verri-cullawaht, 368
Vetoolpathy, 343
Vezha, 75, 78
Vichuda, 839
Vori, 777
Vori-kamnali, 802
Vorimasmiyaru, 31
Vorimiyaru, 52
Vorsa, 212
Vulluvan-sorrah, 52

W

Waghbeer, 52
Waghir, 27
Waghya-pakat, 99
Wagla, 116, 119
Wagli, 34, 101, 112, 116
Wagti, 787
Wahlah, 207, 208
Wahlah-kudrera, 326
Wahoo, 794
Waigeu sea perch, 358
Waigeu snapper, 553
Walawah-tenkee, 88
Walshingala, 278
Walshingti, 278
Walu, 44
Wam, 236, 239
Wantasaran, 813.
Warahwah, 777
Warri-parah, 444
Weber’s ilisha, 154
Whale-sharks, 19, 20
Whipfin mojarra, 581
Whipfin ponyfish, 514
Whipray, 90
Index to Common Names

Whiptail stingray, 93
White-baits, 131, 183
White-cheeked shark, 42
Whitecheek monocle-bream, 574
Whitefin wolf-herring, 208
Whitehead's grenadier-anchovy, 177
Whiteline grouper, 365
White-mouth crenelle, 492
White-spotted reef-cod, 382
Whitespotted shovel-nose guitar-fish, 88
Whitespotted spinefoot, 776
Whitetip reef-shark, 63
White sardine, 133
White sardinella, 138
Whitings, 421
William's barracuda, 739
Wingeram, 816
Wingram, 813
Wire-netting reefcod, 392
Wodlah-muku, 323
Wolf-herrings, 206
Wolga-tenkee, 98
Wutla-collawah, 399

Y

Yahla, 75
Yarra-soring, 422
Yeka-poorawah, 204
Yeliki, 119
Yellow-banded pigface-bream, 616
Yellow goatfish, 685
Yellow pike-conger, 235
Yellowfin goatfish, 682
Yellowfin jack, 461
Yellowfin seabream, 629
Yellowfin tuna, 819
Yellowstriped goatfish, 686
Yellowstripe trevally, 483
Yellowtail fusilier, 526
Yellowtail kingfish, 465
Yellowtail reefcod, 385
Yemungolah, 828
Yeta, 749
Yevakala, 745

Z

Zebra-moray, 220
Zebra shark, 25
Zooroo-cartdarh, 192
Zori, 66
INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

All numerals refer to the page numbers in the Handbook. Those in bold face indicate the page number(s) where besides the names, a figure pertaining to the species is also given.

A

Abalistes, 889, 891
Abalistes stellaris, 891
abbreviatus, Gerres, 579
Abiennes, 318, 319
Abiennes hians, 319
abnormis, llisha, 150
Acanthias blainvillei, 71
acanthias, Squalus, 71
Acanthoclinidae, 349, 354
Acanthocybium, 792, 793
Acanthocybium solandri, 794
Acanthopagrus, 623, 625, 903
Acanthopagrus berda, 626, 627
bifasciatus, 626, 628
latus, 626, 629
acanthorhinus, Ostichthys, 899
Acantthuridae, 10, 348, 762
Acantthurinae, 10, 763
Acanthuroidae, 762
Acantthurus, 764, 903
Acanthurus ocellatus, 767
aurineatus, 767
bleekeri, 765, 767
elongatus, 767
gahm, 766
gahm, 767
glaucopareius, 766
leucosternon, 766
lineatus, 765
mata, 767
matoides, 770
negricans, 767
nigrofuscus, 765, 767
nigrospilus, 765
philippinus, 767
pygocentrus, 766
strigosus, 770, 771
tennenti, 776
thompsoni, 765
triastegus, 764, 768, 769
xanthopterus, 766, 770
Achirus bilineatus, 874
cygnoglossus, 876
achamys, Ganza, 500
acinaces, Cynoglossus, 880
Acropomatidae, 352, 354
Actinopterygii, 121
aculeatus, Balistes, 894
acuminatus, Chaetodon, 711
Heniochus, 711
acus melanotus, Tylosurus, 324
acutus, Dussumieria, 129
acuidens, Aprionodon, 53, 58
Aprionodon queenslandicus, 57
Carcharias, 58
Negaprion, 58
acutipinnis, Sphyraena, 735, 736
acutirostris, Arius, 255
acutus, Carcharias, 60, 61
Rhizoprionodon, 59, 60
Adioryx, 331
Adioryx caudimaculatus, 332
diadema, 332
ittodal, 332
lacteoguttatus, 332
microstomus, 332
ruber, 332, 333
spinifer, 332
violaceus, 332
adpersa, Rhinoptera, 115
Aesopia, 859
Aesopia cornuta, 859, 860
quagga, 869
Aethaloperca, 364, 365
Aetobatus narinari, 110
Aetobatus, 110
Zoological Survey of India

*Aetobatus flagellum*, 110
*narini*, 110, 111
*ocellatus*, 110
*Aetomyaleus*, 110, 112
*Aetomyaleus maculatus*, 112
*milvus*, 112, 113
*nicholfi*, 112, 114, 897
*Aetomyaleus maculatus*, 112
*milvus*, 113
*nicholfi*, 114
*Aetoplatea tentaculata*, 108
*zonurus*, 108
*affinis*, *Caranx*, 443, 444
*Euthynnus*, 799
*Euthynnus affinis*, 799
*Hyporhamphus*, 313
*Thynnus*, 799
*africanus*, *Raja*, 103
*Urognymus*, 103
*africanus*, *Urognymus*, 103, 104
*Ageneiosus mino*, 273
*ageniosus*, *Batrachocephalus*, 273
*Aksidae*, 253
*alalunga*, *Scomber*, 818
*Thynnus*, 817, 818
*Alausa toli*, 166
*albacares*, *Scomber*, 819
*Thynnus*, 817, 819, 824
*albella*, *Kowala*, 138
*Sardinella*, 137, 138, 139
*albida*, *Corvina*, 640
*Dayscaena*, 640, 641
*Sciandra*, 640
*albomaculata*, *Synaptura*, 866
*albomaculatus*, *Synaptura*, 866
*Albula*, 212
*Albula conorhynchus*, 213
*vulpes*, 213
*Albulidae*, 7, 209, 212
*Albuloides*, 212
*alcocki*, *Atrobuca*, 636
*Proscyllium*, 37
*alcockii*, *Dasyatis*, 92
*Alectis*, 431, 434
*Alectis ciliaris*, 434
*indicus*, 434, 435
*Alepes*, 432, 437
*Alepes djedaba*, 438
*macrurus*, 441
*mate*, 444
*melanoptera*, 437, 439
*para*, 437, 440
*vari*, 437, 441
*Alcpisauridae*, 281
*aliata*, *Acantthurus*, 767
*alletteratus*, *Scomber*, 798
*Alopias*, 27, 28
*Alopia macrourus*, 28
*pelagicus*, 28
*superciliosus*, 28
*vulpes*, 29
*vulpinus*, 28, 29
*Al'opinae*, 28
*Alosa elongata*, 150, 151
*Alosinae*, 128, 162
*alimius*, *Carcharhinus*, 41
*alitpinus*, *Exocoetus*, 299
*Ophichthus*, 246
*Zebrias*, 868
*altivelis*, *Cromileptes*, 374
*Serranus*, 373, 374
*Aluterus*, 889, 890
*Aluterus monoceros*, 890
*scripta*, 890
*opulus*, *Mugil*, 730
*Ambassidae*, 12, 352, 358
*Ambassia*, 359
*Ambassis commersoni*, 360, 361
*commersonii*, 361
*dayi*, 360
*dussumieri*, 360
*gyrnocephalus*, 360, 362
*interruptus*, 360
*kopli*, 360
*macraractus*, 360
*miops*, 360
*nalu*, 360
*uerothaenia*, 361
*ambassis*, *Centropomus*, 359
*amblycephala*, *Umbra*, 645
*amblycephalus*, *Johnius*, 644, 645, 646
*Amblycipitidae*, 253
*Amblygaster*, 136
*Amblygaster clupeoides*, 140
*amblyrynchoides*, *Carcharhinus*, 40, 41
*amboinensis*, *Carcharhinus*, 39, 41
*Amentum devisi*, 189
*americana*, *Cephalopterus*, 117
*amoyensis*, *Argyrosomus*, 635
*Anabantoidei*, 345
*Anarchias*, 218
Anarchias cantonensis, 218
    fuscus, 218
ana, Pristipoma, 602
Rhincircus, 601, 602
Anchoviella boganensis bengalensis, 898
Anchoviella commersoni, 188
    indica, 191
    tri, 186
ancyllostoma, Rhina, 86, 87
ancylostomus, Rhina, 86
Rhynchobatus, 87
andersoni, Symphysanodon, 522
andhraensis, Stolephorus, 184
aneus, Johnius, 645, 647
Sciaena, 669
Anguilla, 216
Anguilla bengalensis, 216
    bicolor, 216
    vulgaris, 216
anguilla, Muraena, 216
anguillaris, Platystacus, 276
Plotosus, 279
Anguillidae, 5, 215, 216
Anguilliformes, 122, 214
angustirostris, Tetraparus, 832
anna-carolina, Mene, 497
annandalei, Engraulis, 898
Pristis, 77
Rhinobatos, 80
Rhinopectus, 80
Zebrias, 869
annularis, Chaetodon, 714
Holacanthus, 714
Lutjanus, 550
Pomacanthus, 714, 715
Anodontostoma, 169, 170
Anodontostoma chacunda, 170
    hassellii, 170
Anoxypristis, 74
Anoxypristis cuspisatus, 74, 75
Anthias hoops, 414
    diagramma, 590
    johni, 541
    macrophthalmus, 413
    maculatus, 598
    mulilids, 558
    vosmeri, 574
Anthiinae, 363
Anyoperodon, 365
Anyoperodon leucogrammicus, 365
Aphureus, 521, 522
Aphureus furcatus, 522
    ruifrons, 522
apicalis, Ophichthys, 246
    Ophisurus, 246
Apogon, 419
Apogon bifasciatus, 419
    ruber, 419
    taeniatus, 420
Apogon (Nectamia) taeniatus, 420
Apogonichthys, 419
Apogonidae, 12, 352, 417
Apolectidae, 12, 350, 495
Apoleucus, 495
Apoleucus nigro, 495
appendiculatus, Exocoetus, 298
Thalassosteus, 324
Aprion, 521, 522
Aprion pristipoma, 558
Aprionodon acutidens, 53, 58
    acutidens queenslandicus, 57
Aprisurus, 32, 33
Aprisurus investigatoris, 33
Apsilus, 522
Apsilus fuscus, 522
arab, Plotosus, 279
arabicus, Chanos, 250
Archamia, 419
archipelagicus, Hemirampus, 309
archuatus, Chaetodon, 714
arcticus, Squalus, 51
are, Cynoglossus, 872, 873
Pleuronectes, 873
areolata, Perca summmana, 379
areolatus, Epinephelus, 376, 379
Serranus, 381
arge, Upeneus, 681
argentaria, Gaffa, 500
argentea, Sciaena, 595
argenteum, Pristipoma, 597
argenteus, Chaetodon, 688
    Dules, 411
    Monodactylus, 688
    Otolithus, 664
    Pampus, 836, 837
    Psettus, 688
    Stromateus, 836, 837
argentifasciata, Sillago, 424
argentimaculata, Sciaena, 533
argentimaculatus, Lutjanus, 533
    Lutjanus, 529, 533
Argentina macnata, 210
argus, Cephalopholis, 366, 367, 900
Chaetodon, 704
Scatophagus, 704
argyrogrammicus, Pristipomoides, 902
Argyrosomus, 634, 635
Argyrosomus amoyensis, 635
argyrotaenia, Clupea, 131
arles, Chrysophrys, 631
Ariidae, 6, 253
Ariomma, 834, 835
Ariomma indica, 835
lurida, 835
Ariomnidae, 9, 346, 834
Ariosoma, 230
Arius, 254
Arius acutirostris, 255
arius, 257, 258
buchanani, 258
burmanicus, 255
caelatus, 256, 259
crossocheilus, 258
dayi, 898
dussumieri, 258, 261
falcarius, 264
gagora, 257
jella, 257, 263
macronotocanthus, 256
maculatus, 257, 264
malabaricus, 264
nella, 261
nenga, 259
parvipinnis, 257
platystomus, 257, 265
sagor, 257, 266
satparanus, 270
serratus, 271
sona, 258, 267
subrostratus, 256, 269
sumatr anus, 256
tenuispinis, 257, 270
thalassinus, 256, 271, 439
arius, Arius, 258
Pinelodus, 255, 258
Pleuronectes, 851
Pseudorhombus, 850, 851
Tachysurus, 258
armata, Citula, 447
armatus, Atractophorus, 70
Carangoides, 447
Caranx, 447
Centrophorus, 70
Arnoglossus, 844
Arusetta, 713
Aseraggodes, 859
asperrima, Raja, 103
asperrimus, Urogymnus, 103
aspinosa, Scolopsis, 569, 571
Ateleopodoidei, 124
Atelomycterus, 32, 33
Atelomycterus marmoratum, 33, 34
Atherina forskali, 329
lacunosa, 329
laticeps, 328
melanostigma, 328
pinguis, 329
sihama, 425
Atherinidae, 8, 327
Atheriniformes, 125, 295
Atherinoidei, 295, 327
Atherinomorus, 328
Atherinomorus duodecimalis, 328
lacunosus, 328, 329
Atherion, 327
Atherion africanus, 328
Athlennes, 319
Atractophorus armatus, 70
atria, Clupea, 148
atripinnis, Bregmaceros, 294
Atrobecca, 635, 636
Atrobucca alcoki, 636
nibe, 636, 637
trevavasae, 636, 638
Atropus, 432, 442
Atropus atropus, 442
Atropus, Atropus, 442
Brama, 442
Caranx, 442
Atule, 432, 443
Atule mate, 444
audax, Histioforbus, 833
Tetrapturus, 833
Aulacocephalus, 402
Aulacocephalus temmincki, 402
aureolineatus, Gnathodentex, 620
Pentapus, 620
Sparus, 620
aureus, Chrysichthys, 639
Citharichthys, 846
Otolithus, 639
auriculata, Mobula, 119
auriflamma, Mulloidichthys, 675
auriga, Trichiurus, 788
aurita, Sardinella, 136
auriventris, Sargus, 630
aurolineatus, Acanthurus, 767
Auxis, 793, 795
Auxis rochei, 795, 796
thazard, 795, 797
thynnoïdes, 796
axillaris, Corvina, 655
Kathala, 656
Sciaena, 656

Babelama, Clupea, 194
Engraulis, 194
Thrisina, 194, 195, 898
Thrissoceles, 194
bagenensis, Stolephorus, 185, 186, 898
bagio, Muraena, 238
Muraenox, 238
Bagridae, 253
Bagrus thalassinus, 271
Bahaba, 633, 635
Bahaba chapiis, 635
bahiensis, Cypselurus, 298
balloni, Caesomorus, 486
Trachynotus, 486
baillonii, Trachynotus, 486
balfouri, Chaenogaleus, 50
Hemigaleus, 50
balinensis, Hyophemaphus, 312, 313
Balistes, 889, 893
Balistes aculeatus, 894
chrysopterus, 894
conspicillum, 893, 894
echeneis, 894
elliottii, 894
erythrodon, 893, 895
flavimarginatus, 894
fraenatus, 894, 895
fuscus, 894
milis, 895
monoceros, 890
stellaris, 891, 892
stellatus, 891
undulatus, 894
vetula, 893
viridescens, 893, 894
Balistidae, 6, 888
Balistinae, 887
Balistoidae, 887
barberinus, Parupeneus, 677, 678
barracuda, Esox, 736
Sphyraena, 735, 736, 737
Bascanichthys, 241, 242
Bascanichthys deraniyagalai, 242
longipinnis, 242
bataviensis, Stolephorus, 193
Stolephorus insularis, 193
Bathycalupeidae, 124
Bathycongrus, 232
Bathymyrinae, 230
Bathymyrus, 230
Bathypteridae, 281
Batrachoccephalus, 254, 273
Batrachoccephalus ageniosus, 273
mician, 273
Batrachoidiformes, 126
belanak, Mugil, 273
belangeri, Sciaena, 674
belangeri, Corvina, 647
Johnius, 645, 647, 648
belcheri, Psettodes, 841
belengeri, Sciaena, 647
Belone annulata, 326
choram, 325
crocodile, 326
hians, 319
leitura, 322
leirus, 322
melanostigma, 319
melanotus, 324
persimilis, 320
platyura, 320
strongylura, 321, 322
strongylurus, 322
belone, Tetrapirius, 831
Belonidae, 8, 296, 318
Bembrias japonicus, 335
Bembrinae, 335
bengalensis, Anchoviella, 898
Anguilla, 216
Cynoglossus, 876
Lutianus, 542
Muraena, 216
Platyecephalus, 337, 338
Bengalichthys, 18
benneti, Dasyatis, 91, 92
bensasi, Mullus, 681
Upeneoides, 681
Upeneus, 680
Upeneus (Pennon), 681
Benthencelvis, 241
Benthobatis, 18
Benthodesmus, 782
Benthodesmus tenuis, 782
berbis, Equula, 503
Leiognathus, 503
berda, Acanthopagrus, 626, 627
Chrysophrys, 626
Sparus, 626
Berycidae, 330
Beryciformes, 126, 330
biauritus, Otolithoides, 661
Otolithus, 661
Sciaenoides, 661
bicarinatus, Grammatorcynus, 800
Thynnus, 800
bicolor, Anguilla, 216
bifasciata, Chrysophrys, 628
bifasciatum, Diploprion, 403
bifasciatus, Acanthopagrus, 626, 628
Apoqon, 420
Chaetodon, 628
Parapeneus, 677, 678
bigibbus, Kyphosus, 693
biguttatus, Lutjanus, 534
Lutjanus, 530, 534
Serranus, 534
biharen sis, Corica, 168
bilineata, Paraplagusia, 885
Plagusia, 886
Pleuronectes, 884, 885
bilineatus, Achirus, 874
Cynoglossus, 872, 874
Scopelus, 571
Thunnus, 800
bimaculatus, Scopelus, 573
bindus, Equula, 504
Leiognathus, 502, 504
binotatus, Synodus, 287
bipinnulata, Elagatis, 469
Seriola, 469
bipinnulatus, Elagatis, 469
Seriolichthys, 469
birostris, Manta, 118, 897
Raja, 118
blainvillei, Acanthias, 71
Squalus, 71
bleekeri, Acantharus, 767
Carcharhinus, 49
Dasyatis, 92, 93
Epinephelus, 377, 380
Nemipterus, 562, 563, 903
Sciaena, 635
Serranus, 380
Sphyraena, 736, 738
Synagris, 563
Trygon, 92
Blenioidae, 344
blochii, Caesio morus, 487
Equula, 505
Leiognathus, 503
Paraplagusia, 886
Plagusia, 886
Priacanthus, 415
Sphyra, 65
Trachinotus, 486, 487
Zygaena, 65
Blythsciaena, 644
Bodianus boenack, 386
lentjan, 609
undulosus, 397
boelama, Engraulis, 194
boelang, Serranus, 368
boenack, Bodianus, 368
Cephalopholis, 367, 368, 900, 901
Serranus, 368
boesemani, Scolopsis, 569, 571
bohar, Lutjanus, 535
Lutjanus, 532, 535
Sciaena, 535
boops, Anthias, 414
Cookeolus, 415
Priacanthus, 413, 414
Selar, 479, 480
borneensis, Mugil, 720
boro, Ophichthys, 249
Ophisurus, 249
Pisodonophis, 248
boroensis, Lycodontis, 224
Bothidae, 5, 841, 843
Bothinace, 843
Bothus, 844, 845
Bothus leopardinus, 845
mancus, 845
myriaster, 845
ovalis, 845
Index to Scientific Names

pantherinus, 845, 846, 847
rumulo, 845
botla, Scomber, 488
Trachinotus, 486, 488
Brachypleura novazelandiae, 841
brachypterus, Parexocoetus, 306
brachyrhynchus, Cynoglossus, 882
brachysoma, Clupea, 139
Ilisha, 156
Pellona, 156
Rastriliger, 805
Sardinella, 137, 139
Scomber, 804, 805
Brama atropus, 442
Bradamia, 351, 354
Branchiostegidae, 351, 354
brasiliensis, Esox, 309
braueri, Uroconger, 232
Brachypleura, 293
Bregmaceros atriopinus, 294
maccellandi, 294
maccellandii, 294
Bregmacerotidae, 6, 293
Brephosoma, 418
breviceps, Setipinna, 898
brevipinna, Carcharhinus, 40, 41
Carcharias, 41
Breviraja, 18
brevirostris, Cynoglossus, 884
Equula, 506
Histiotophus, 829
Leiognathus, 502, 506
bravis, Cynoglossus, 882
brucus, Echinorhinus, 72
Squalus, 72
brunneus, Sclaeodoides, 661
buccaueeri, Stolephorus, 184, 187
buchanani, Arius, 258
Mugil, 729
Valamugil, 729
buitendijki, Neenchelys, 245
burmanicus, Arius, 255
Lactarius, 902

C

Caecula, 241
Caecula pterygera, 242
caelatus, Arius, 256, 259
Tachysurus, 260
cauluraureus, Caesio, 523, 524
cauerleopinnaus, Carangoides, 447, 448
Caras, 448
Caesio, 522, 523
Caesio cauerlaureus, 523, 524
chrysozoa, 524
cuning, 525
erhythrogaster, 523, 525
lunaris, 524
pinjalo, 556, 557
pisang, 524, 526
ile, 524
xanthonotus, 523, 524
Caesio morus ballioni, 486
blochii, 486, 487
calamara, Chrysoephyrs berda, 627
calcarifer, Holocentrus, 356
Latea, 356
Callechelys, 241
Callechelys melanotaenia, 242
nebulosus, 242
Callionymus indicus, 340
Calotomus, 756
Calotomus spinidens, 756
viridescens, 756
canadus, Gasterosteus, 429
Rachycentron, 429
canaliculatus, Chaetodon, 775
Siganus, 774, 775
cancellatus, Scolopsis, 571
cancila, Xenotodon, 381
cancriorus, Psudomorphus, 248
candidus, Stromateus, 836
canina, Enchelynassa, 218
canis, Plotosus, 277, 278
Canthidermis, 889
cantonensis, Anarchias, 218
cantori, Platyecephalus, 336, 339
cantoris, Cotila, 178
cantrain, Tylosurus, 323
capense, Scylorhinus, 33
capensis, Hyporhamphus, 313
capistratus, Chaetodon, 707
capito, Mugil, 719
Carangidae, 11, 349, 430
Carangoides, 433, 445
Carangoides armatus, 447
cauluraopinnaus, 447, 448
chrysoephyrs, 447, 449
dinem, 446
ferdau, 446, 450
gilberti, 450

Gymnostethus, 446, 452, 956

Hedlandensis, 447, 452

jordani, 446

Malabaricus, 446, 453, 902

Oblongus, 446, 454

Plagiotaenia, 445, 456

Praeustus, 445, 456

Rhomboides, 453

Talamaroides, 446

Uii, 452

caranoides, Uraspis, 491

caranx, Caranx, 458, 459

Scomber, 457, 459

Caranx affinis, 443, 444

Armatus, 447

Atropus, 442

Boops, 480

Caeruleopinnatus, 448

Caranx, 458, 459

Celetus, 458, 460

Chrysoargyris, 449

Ciliaris, 434

Compressus, 456

Crumenophthalmus, 481

djedaba, 438

djeddaba, 438

Ferdau, 450

Gallus, 435

Guptae, 492

Gymnostethoides, 452

Gymnostethus, 452

Hasselti, 479

Hippos, 464

Ignobilis, 458, 461

Ire, 456

Jarra, 460

Kalla, 440

Kurra, 466

Leptolepis, 482

Lugubris, 458

Malabaricus, 453

Mate, 443, 444

Melampygus, 458, 462

Mentalis, 489

Nigrescens, 449

Nigripinnis, 439

Oblongus, 455

Para, 440

Praeustus, 445, 456

Regularis, 460

Rotteri, 472

Russelli, 468

Sansun, 461

Sem, 458, 465

Sexfasciatus, 458, 464

Speciosus, 470

Stellatus, 462

Tille, 458

Vari, 441

Williamsi, 465

Catapidae, 293

Carbunculus, Platycephalus, 336, 337, 339

Carcharhinidae, 3, 17

Carcharhinus, 37, 38

Carcharhinus altimus, 38, 41

Amboinensis, 39, 41

Amblyrynchoides, 40, 41

Brevipinna, 40, 41

Bleekeri, 49

Commersonii, 45

Dussumieri, 39, 41, 42

Ellioti, 53

Gangeticus, 39, 41

Hemiodon, 40, 43

Leucas, 39, 41

Limbatus, 41, 44

Longimanus, 38, 45

Macroti, 40, 46

Melanopterus, 40, 47, 48

Menisorrah, 41, 42

Pleurotaenia, 41

Sealei, 39, 41

Sorrah, 40, 49

Spallanzani, 47

Temminckii, 54

Carcharias acutidens, 58

Acutus, 60, 61

Brevipinna, 41

Crenidens, 59

Dussumieri, 41

Ellioti, 53, 58

Hemiodon, 43

Laticaudus, 62

Limbatus, 44

Macroti, 46

Melanopterus, 38, 47

Menisorrah, 42

Mulleri, 62

Obesus, 63
sorrah, 49
isorh, 49
Laurus, 26
lalminckii, 54
loricas (Aprion) brevipina, 41
lorchias (Hypoprin) hemiodon, 43
macloli, 54
margus, 61, 62
emarginata, Canthius, 26
maon, 44
somus, 49
tenminckii, 54
yrticas (Scoliodon) crenidens, 59
laticaudus, 61, 62
carcharias, Carcharodon, 30
carcharodon carcharias, 30
carinata, Liza, 719
carnolabrum, Lipocheilus, 527
Tangia, 527
carpenteri, Cynoglossus, 872, 875
caronus, Johnius, 645
carutta, Johnius, 644, 649
Sciaena, 649
cascasia, Sicamugil, 718
caudatus, Lepidopus, 782
caudimaculata, Strongylura, 321
caudimaculatus, Adioryx, 332
celetus, Caranx, 458, 460
Centrogenys, 363
Centrogenys valglenis, 363
Centrogenyninae, 363
Centrolophidae, 346, 954
Centrolophus, 69
Centrophorus armatus, 70
granulosus, 69
moluccensis, 70
Centropomidae, 12, 352, 355
Centropomus ambassis, 359
rupestris, 412
Centropyge, 713
Centroscyllium, 69
Centroscyllium ornatum, 69
Centrosynmus, 69
Centrosynmus rossi, 69
Cephalopholis, 364, 366, 899
Cephalopholis argus, 366, 367, 900
boenack, 367, 368, 900, 901
leopardus, 367, 369, 900
miniatus, 367, 370, 900
nigripinnis, 367, 900
puchycentron, 366, 371, 900
polleni, 899, 900
sonnerati, 367, 372, 900
urodelus, 899, 900
Cephalopseus, 843
Cephalopterus americana, 117
Cephaloscyllium, 32
Cephaloscyllium silasi, 33
cephalozona, Ophichthius, 246, 247
cephalus, Mugil, 726
Cepholidae, 348, 354
Ceratoptera ehrenbergi, 118
orissa, 897
ceylonensis, Plectorhynchus, 592, 593
Scoliodon, 55
Chacidae, 252
chacunda, Anodontostoma, 170
Chuetassus, 170
Clupanodon, 170
Chaenogaleus, 37, 50
Chaenogaleus haifour, 50
macrostoma, 50
Chaetodon, 706, 707
Chaetodon acuminatus, 711
annularis, 714
arcatus, 714
argenteus, 688
argus, 704
bifasciatus, 628
canaliculatus, 775
caerulatus, 707
decussatus, 708
imperator, 716
longimanus, 697
macrolepidotus, 710
nigrofuscus, 767
orbis, 699, 700
pictus, 708
pinatus, 702
punctatus, 697
punctatus, 696
suralis, 764
tetra, 701
tristegius, 768
vagabundus, 708, 709
chaetodontoides, Plectorhynchus, 592
Chaetodontidae, 12, 350, 353, 705
Chaetodontinae, 705, 712
Chanda, 359
Chanda ruconius, 519
Zoological Survey of India

setifer, 586
Chanidae, 7, 250
Chanoidei, 250
Channoidei, 125, 345
Chanos, 250
Chanos arabis, 250
chanos, 250
salmonus, 250
chanos, Chanos, 250
Mugil, 250
chanpole, Nematalosa, 172
chapra, Gudusia, 162
chaplis, Bahaaba, 635
Chatoessus chacunda, 170
nasus, 172
Chascanopsis, 844
Cheliodipterus, 418, 419
Cheliodipterus panijus, 422
Chelilopogon, 298
Cheliodopera, 364, 365
Cheliodopera investigatoris, 365
Chelmon, 707
Chelmon rostratus, 707
chilenis, Pelamys, 809
chilkensis, Pisodonophis, 248
Chiloscyllium, 21
Chiloscyllium griseum, 21, 22
indicum, 22, 23
indicus, 21, 23
plagiosum, 21
chinesis, Pampus, 837, 838, 839
Sphyraena, 739
Stromateus, 839
Chirocentridae, 7, 124, 127
Chirocentrus, 206
Chirocentrus dorab, 206, 207
nudas, 206, 208
Chlorophthalmidae, 281
chlorostigma, Epinephelus, 376, 381
choerorhynchus, Sparus, 603
Chondrichthyae, 15
chondropus, Sillaginopodus, 421
choram, Belone, 325
Tylosurus, 325
Chorinenus lysan, 475
sancti-petri, 477
tala, 478
toloo, 478
chryserydros, Parupeneus, 678
Chrysochir, 635, 639
Chrysochir aureus, 639

Chrysophrys aries, 631
berda, 626
berda var. calamara, 627
bifasciata, 628
cuvieri, 627
daunia, 629
haflara, 631
sarba, 631
vagrus, 625
Chrysophrys (Acanthopagus) vagrus, 625
chrysophrys, Carangoides, 447, 449
Caranx, 449
chrysothopa, Pseudoscarus, 759
chrysopterus, Balistes, 894
chrysothaenia, Lutjanus, 536
Lutjanus, 530, 536
Sphyraena, 739
chrysothomus, Heniochus, 710, 711
chrysozoa, Caesio, 524
chui, Nibea, 657
ciliaris, Alectis, 434
Caranx, 434
Zeus, 434
ciliatus, Holocentrus, 572
Scolopsis, 572
cinerascens, Kyphosus, 693, 694
Pimelelepterus, 693
Sciaena, 693
cinereus, Leithirinus, 604, 606
Muraenhesox, 238
Stromateus, 837
Cirrhitidae, 348, 354
Citharichthys aureus, 846
Citharidae, 841
Cituata armata, 447
Clariidae, 252
Clupanodon chacunda, 170
ilisha, 163
Clupea argyrotaeniata, 131
atricula, 148
baelama, 194
brachysoma, 139
cyprinoides, 211
delicutula, 131
dorab, 206
fasciata, 511
fimbriata, 142
gibbosa, 144
gracilis, 131
Index to Scientific Names

107

iliasha, 163
kahagura, 165
kelee, 162, 165
klunzel, 135
lelogaster, 149
lile, 133
longiceps, 146
macrolepis, 133
malabarica, 200
melanura, 148
melatoma, 156
mystax, 201
n anus, 171, 172
phasa, 179, 180
purava, 202
quadrimaculatus, 135
setirostris, 195, 204
strm, 149
toli, 166
Clupeidae, 8, 127
Clupeiformes, 124, 127
Clupeinae, 128, 132
Clupeoidei, 127
clupeoides, Amblygaster, 140
Sardinella, 138, 140
Clupeonla, 136
cochinensis, Zebras, 870
cocosensis, Enyprosopon, 848
eoruleopunctatus, Epinephelus, 378, 382, 901
Holocentrus, 382
 Mugil, 732
colbor, Pseudosciaena, 641
Colia, 174
Colia cantoris, 178
coomans, 897
dustumleri, 175
grayi, 175
myrus, 175
neglecta, 175, 176, 177
quadrageminalis, 177
rancorati, 175, 177, 179
reynaldi, 175, 178, 179, 898
whitehead, 179
Collinae, 174
color, Johnius, 644, 645
Coloconger, 231
colubrina, Myrichthys, 242
columnae, Rhinobatus, 89
comatus, Exocoetus, 298
commerson, Scomber, 812
Scomberomorus, 811, 812
commersoni, Ambassia, 360
commersoniana, Synaptura, 866, 867
commersonianus, Engraulis, 188
Pleuronectes, 866, 867
Scomberoides, 474, 475
commersonien, Scomberoides, 475
Solea, 866
commersonii, Ambassia, 361
Anchoviella, 188
Carcharhinus, 45
Cybium, 812
Sphyrana, 737
Stolephorus, 183, 185, 188
compressus, Caranx, 456
conchyllatus, Leithrinella, 607
Leithrinus, 606, 607
concolor, Ginglomnostoma, 23
Nehrius, 23
Uropeterigius, 228, 229
Conger, 231
Conger talabon, 234
talabonoides, 236
Congressus, 234
Congressus talabon, 235
talabonoides, 234, 236
Congridae, 5, 215, 230
Congrina, 232
Congrinidae, 230, 231
Congris, 231
Congris lepturus, 232
colifera, Myllobatis niewohofii, 897
cororhynchus, Alhula, 213
conspectilum, Ballistes, 893, 894
cooki, Echinorhinus, 72
Coodeolus hoops, 415
coomans, Colia, 897
coralicola, Epinephelus, 377, 382
Serranus, 382
cordyla, Mevalaspis, 472
Scomber, 472
Coria, 167, 168
Corica biharensis, 168
soborna, 168
cornuta, Aesopia, 859, 860
Synaptura, 860
Hirundichthys, 302, 304
coromandelensis, Cypillurus, 304
coromandelicus, Serranus, 380
corsula, Mugil, 727, 728
Zoological Survey of India

Rhinomugil, 728
Corvina albida, 640
axillaris, 655
belangerii, 647
dussumi, 650
semilucentosa, 667
sina, 653
Coryphaenoides, 493
Coryphaenoides equiselis, 493
equisetis, 493
hippurus, 493, 494
lutea, 566
Coryphaenidae, 7, 351, 493
Cottidae, 334
Cottus seaber, 343
cova, Kowala, 133
erissispina, Diagramma, 593
Crenidens, 623
Crenidens crenidens, 623
indicus, 623
crenidens, Crenidens, 623
Carcharias (Scoliodon), 59
crenlabris, Crenimugil, 718
crenlabris, Mugil, 731
Crenimugil, 718
Crenimugil crenlabris, 718
crocodilus, Platycephalus, 335, 339
Tylosurus, 326
croco. Pristipoma, 601
Cromileptes, 365, 373
Cromileptes alivelis, 374
crossocheilus, Aries, 258
Crossorhombus, 844
cruentatus, Priacanthus, 414
crumenophthalmus, Caranx, 481
Scomber, 481
Selar, 479, 481
Cruriraja, 18
Ctenochaetus, 764, 770, 903
Ctenochaetus striatus, 771
strigosus, 771
cuja. Macropinna, 635
cuning, Caesio, 525
cuneatus, Mugil, 730
Valamugil, 729, 730
cuspidatus, Anoxypristis, 74, 75
Pristis, 74
cuvier, Galeocerdo, 51
cuvier, Chrysophrys, 627
Galeocerdo, 51
Otolithes, 663
Squalus, 51
cyanopterus, Cypselurus, 298
Cybium commersonii, 812
guttatum, 813
interruptum, 815
koreanum, 814
kuhlii, 814
lineolatum, 815
sara, 793
solandri, 794
Cynoglossidae, 5, 841, 871
Cynoglossus, 871
Cynoglossus acinaces, 880
arel, 872, 873
bengalensis, 876
biliakensis, 872, 874
brachyryynchus, 882
brevirostris, 884
brevis, 882
carpenteri, 872, 875
cynoglossus, 873, 876
delae, 876
dispar, 872, 877
dubius, 872, 878
hamiltonii, 881
intermedius, 879
itis, 872, 873
kopsi, 873
lachneri, 872, 873
lida, 872, 879
lingua, 871, 872, 880
luctosus, 881
macrolepidotus, 873
macrostomus, 873, 881
monopus, 872, 873
olgolepis, 873
puncticeps, 873, 882, 883
quadrilineatus, 874
quinqueelineatus, 874
semifasciatus, 873, 884
sindensis, 874
cynoglossus, Achirus, 876
Cynoglossus, 873, 876
Cypriniformes, 123
Cyprinodontidae, 295
Cyprinodontoidei, 295
cyprinoides, Clupea, 211
Megalops, 211
Cypselurus, 297, 298
Cypselurus bahiensis, 298
coromandelensis, 304
Index to Scientific Names

cyanopterus, 298
exsillens, 238
furcatus, 298, 299
oligolepis, 298, 300
spilopterus, 298, 301
starksii, 298

D
Dactylopteriformes, 126
Dalphis orientalis, 242
Dasyatidae, 4, 18, 89
Dasyatinae, 90
Dasyatis, 90, 91
Dasyatis acockii, 92
bennettii, 91, 92
bleekerii, 92, 93
favus, 92
gerrardi, 92
imbricata, 91, 94
jenkinsii, 92, 94
kuhili, 91, 95
marginatus, 92, 96
microps, 92, 97
pastinaca, 91, 97
sephen, 91, 98
urnak, 92, 99
ulio, 91
valga, 92, 100
zugei, 91, 100
Dasyatis (Ampholietus) imbricata, 94
kuhili, 95
zugei, 101
Dasyatis (Dasyatis) pastinaca, 97
Dasyatis (Himantura) bleekeri, 92
favus, 92
jenkinsii, 97
marginatus, 96
microps, 94
pastinaca, 97
urnak, 99
valga, 100
Dasyatis (Pastinachus) sephen, 92
datnia, Chrysophrys, 629
Datioides, 575
Datioides quadrifasciatus, 575
datioides, Psammoperca, 357
daura, Equula, 507
Lelognathus, 503, 507
davesi, Urotrygon, 90
Dayella, 167
Dayella malabaricus, 167
dayi, Ambassis, 360
Arius, 898
Decapterus, 468
Sardinella, 137, 141
Daysriaena, 635, 640
Daysriaena albida, 640, 641
Decapterus, 431, 466
Decapterus dayi, 468
kiliche, 468
macarellus, 466
macrosoma, 466, 467
russelli, 466, 468
decussatus, Chaetodon, 708
Lutjanus, 537
Lutjanus, 532, 537
Mesoprion, 537
delagoae, Nemipterus, 562, 903
delicatula, Clupea, 131
Echidna, 219
delicatulus, Lactarius, 427
Spratelloides, 131
delae, Cynoglossus, 876
Dendrophis, 635, 642
Dendrophysa hoogliensis, 641
russelli, 642, 643
Dentex, 623
Dentex filamentosus, 561
hexodon, 563
mesoprion, 567
nufar, 623
tolu, 568
deraniyaqalai, Bascanichthys, 242
dermochirius, Serranus, 382
Dermogenys, 308
devisi, Amentum, 189
Stolephorus, 184, 189
diabolus, Mobula, 119, 120
Raja, 119
diacanthus, Epinephelus, 375, 383
Lutjanus, 670
Protonecta, 670, 671
Pseudoscytiaena, 671
Scythes, 671
Serranus, 383
Diacope lineolatus, 543
rivulata, 584
sanguinea, 550
sebae, 551
valiglansis, 552
diadema, Adioryx, 332
Diagramma, 589, 590
Diagramma crassispinum, 593
   griseum, 594
   pictum, 591
   punctatum, 591
diagramma, Anthias, 590
diagrammus, Plectorhynchus, 593
Dicerobatis eregoodoo, 119
   kuhlii, 119
dinema, Carangooides, 446
Dinopercia, 365, 899
Dinopercia, petersii, 355
Diodontidae, 887
Diplodus, 623
Diplodus noct, 623
Diplopiron, 402
Diplopiron bifasciatum, 402, 403
Dirrhizodon elongatus, 52, 53
dispar, Cynoglossus, 872, 877
disphonotus, Harengula, 134
dissimilis, Zygaena, 67
ditchela, Pellona, 159
djedaba, Alepes, 438
   Carax, 438
   Scomber, 438
djeddaba, Carax, 438
djeddensis, Raja, 88
   Rhynchobatus, 88
dodecanthus, Lutjanus, 546
   Lutjanus, 546
dodecanthoides, Lutjanus, 531, 532
donina, Sillago, 422
dorab, Chirocentrurus, 205, 207
   Clupea, 206
Dorosomatinae, 128, 169
Drepane, 696
Drepane longimana, 696, 697
   puncta, 696, 697, 698
Drepaninae, 696
dubiosus, Scolopsis, 573
dubius, Cynoglossus, 872, 878
ductor, Gasterosteus, 473
   Naucrates, 473
Dules argenteus, 411
   marginatus, 412
duplicicellatus, Pseudorhombus, 850, 852
durbanensis, Paralosa, 162
dussumieri, Amblyopsis, 360
   Arius, 258, 261
   Carcharhinus, 39, 41, 42
   Carcharias, 41, 42
   Coilia, 175
   Corvina, 650
   Engraulis, 197
   Equula, 509
   Hemirampus, 314
   Hyporhamphus, 313, 314
   Johnius, 645, 650
   Leognathus, 502, 509
   Mugil, 722
   Pristipoma, 602
   Tachysurus, 261
   Thrisoceles, 197
   Thryssa, 196, 197
   Umbrina, 654
   Dussumieria, 129
   Dussumieria acuta, 129
   hasseltii, 129
   Dussumieriinae, 128
   Dysommidae, 215

E

echarpe, Balistes, 894
Echeneidae, 349, 354
Echidna, 218
Echidna delicatula, 219
   leucootiaen, 219
   nebulosa, 219
   nigra, 219
   polyzona, 219
   variegata, 218
   zebra, 219, 220
Echinorhinidae, 4, 16
Echinorhinus, 72
Echinorhinus brucus, 72
   cooki, 72
Echneidae, 123
edentula, Equula, 510
Ehirava, 167
Ehirava fluviatilis, 167
ehrenbergii, Ceratoptera, 118
   Manta, 118
Elacate nigra, 429
Elagatis, 433, 469
Elagatis bipinnulata, 469
   bipinnulatus, 469
Elasmobranchii, 15
Eleutheronema, 444
   Eleutheronema tetradactylum, 745
Index to Scientific Names

elevatus, Pseudorhombus, 850, 853
diophi, Balistes, 894
carcharias, 53
carcharinus, 53
ellipta, Alosa, 150, 151
ilisha, 151, 152
pellona, 151
solea, 863, 864
elongatus, Acanthurus, 767
dirrhizodon, 52, 53
epinephelus, 396
hempristis, 53
johnius, 645, 651
macleiichthys, 499
elopidae, 7, 209
elopiformes, 124, 209
elopoidai, 209
elops, 209, 210
elops machnata, 210
saurus, 210
emmelichthyidae, 352, 354
enchelynassa, 218
enchelynassa canina, 218
encrasicholoides, thrisina, 898
englemani, synodus, 287
engraulidae, 7, 127, 173
engraulinae, 179
engraulis annandalei, 898
baelama, 194
boelama, 194
commersonianus, 188
dussunei, 197
hamiltonii, 198
heterolobus, 190
hornell, 898
indica, 191
indic, 191
kamalensis, 199
kempi, 898
malabaricus, 200
mystax, 201
purava, 202
rambhae, 898
setirostris, 204
taty, 181
teler, 180
vittirostris, 205
engraulis (colia) hamiltoni, 174
genyprosopon, 844, 848
genyprosopon coscenes, 848
grandisquama, 848
grandisquamis, 848
geneticus, lyodontis, 223
enneacanthus, scarus, 758
ephippidae, 11, 350, 695
ephippinae, 696, 699
ephippus, 699
ephippus orbis, 700
epinephelinae, 363, 364
epinephelus, 364, 366, 375, 398
epinephelus areolatus, 376, 379
bleekeri, 377, 380
chlorostigma, 376, 381
coeuleopectatus, 378, 382, 901
coralicola, 377, 382
diacyanus, 375, 383
elongatus, 376
fario, 388
fasciatus, 375, 377, 384
flavocaeruleus, 375, 385, 901
fuscoquintus, 378, 386, 902
gauza, 375
hexagonatus, 378, 387
latifasciatus, 377, 388
longispinis, 901
maculatus, 375, 377, 388, 901
malabaricus, 376, 389, 902
marginalis, 375
megachir, 376, 390
melanostigma, 378, 391
merra, 378, 387, 392, 902
modestus, 375, 393
morhua, 375, 394
stoliczkae, 376
summana, 377, 385, 901
tauvina, 378, 396
undulosus, 375, 397
equiselis, Coryphaena, 493
equiselis, Coryphaena, 493
equula herbis, 503
hindus, 504
hlochii, 505
hrebrostris, 506
dauro, 507
dussumeri, 509
edentula, 510
fasciata, 511
insidiatrxi, 518
leuciscus, 514
lineolata, 509
longimanus, 587
longispinis, 515
Zoological Survey of India

 oblollga, 503
 ruconius, 519
 splendens, 516
 equula, Scomber, 510
 equulus, Leiognathus, 502, 510
 equulaeformis, Gaja, 499, 500
 eredoodoo, Dicerobatis, 119
 Eridaenis, 35, 37
 Eridacnis radelifei, 37
 eri017,nla, Seolopsis, 570, 571
 Eridacnis, 35, 37
 Eridaenis radelifei, 37
 erunlci, Pleurollectes, 842
 Psettodes, 842
 erythrodon, Balistes, 893, 895
 erythrogerater, Caesio, 523, 525
 erythrophorus, Lutianus, 550
 erythurus, Serranus, 383
 Escualosa, 132, 133
 Escualosa thoracata, 133
 Esox barracuda, 736
 brasiliensis, 309
 far, 310
 sphyraena, 735
 sphyraenoides, 740
 synodus, 286
 vulpes, 212, 213
 Etrumeus, 129
 Eupomopusod, 26
 Eupomopusod taurus, 26
 Eulephorhamphus, 308
 Eupleurogrammus, 782, 783
 Eupleurogrammus glossodon, 783
 intermedius, 783
 muticus, 783, 784
 Euryglossa, 859, 860
 Euryglossa macrolepis, 861
 orientalis, 861
 pan, 861, 862
 panoides, 861
 Eusphyrana, 65
 Euthynnus, 793, 798
 Euthynnus affinis, 799
 affinis affinis, 799
 yaio, 799
 Evermannellidae, 281
 evolans, Exocoetus, 302
 Exocoetidae, 8, 295
 Exocoetoidae, 295
 Exocoetus, 297, 302
 Exocoetus altipinnis, 299
 appendiculatus, 298
 comatus, 298
 evolans, 302
 furcatus, 299
 mento, 305, 306
 oligolepis, 300
 poecilopterus, 301
 rubescens, 303
 speculiger, 303
 spilopterus, 301
 voltans, 302
 exsiliens, Cypselurus, 298

 F
 falcarius, Arius, 264
 fulcatus, Labrus, 485
 falciformes, Monodactylus, 687, 688
 fangar, Naucrates, 473
 far, Esox, 310
 Hemiramphus, 307, 309, 310
 Hemirhamphus, 310
 fario, Epinephelus, 388
 fasciata, Clupea, 511
 Equula, 511
 Perca, 384
 fasciatum, Stegostoma, 25
 fasciatus, Epinephelus, 375, 377, 384
 Leiognathus, 502, 511
 Squalus, 24, 25
 fangni, Rastrelliger, 804, 806
 favagineus, Lycodontis, 224
 favus, Dasyatis, 92
 fax, Priacanthus, 415
 ferdau, Carangoides, 446, 450
 Caranx, 450
 Scomber, 450
 fernandinus, Squalus, 71
 ferrugineum, Nebrius, 23
 Scyllium, 23
 ferrugineus, Nebrius, 23, 24
 filamentosus, Dentex, 561
 Gerres, 578, 580, 581
 Megalops, 211
 Pristipomoides, 558
 filigera, Ilisha, 151, 153
 Pellona, 153
 fimbriata, Clupea, 142
 Lycodontis, 225
 Sardinella, 137, 142
 Spratella, 142
 flagellum, Aetobatus, 110
 Flammeo, 331
Index to Scientific Names

Flammeo opercularis, 331
sammara, 331
flavicauda, Sphyraena, 735, 739
flavimarginatus, Balistes, 894
Lycochit, 223
flavocaeruleus, Epinephelus, 375, 385, 901
Holocentrus, 385
Serranus, 385
flavolineatus, Mullolides, 675
Mullus, 675
flaviatilis, Ehirava, 167
Foa, 418, 419
Forcipiger, 707
Forcipiger longirostris, 707
forsteri, Sphyraena, 735, 740
Fowleria, 418
fraenatus, Balistes, 894, 895
fraterculus, Parupenetus, 677, 678
frefferi, Muraena, 226
fulviflamma, Lutjanus, 538, 549
Lutjanus, 538, 549
Sciarea, 538
fulviflammus, Lutjanus, 531, 538
fulvus, Holocentrus, 539
Lutjanus, 539
Lutjanus, 529, 539
furcatum, Pristipoma, 602
furcatus, Aphereus, 522
Cypselurus, 298, 299
Exocoetus, 299
furcatus, Nemiplerus, 563
fuscoguttatus, Epinephelus, 378, 386, 902
Perca summata, 386
Serranus, 386
fuscus, Anarchias, 218
Apistius, 522
Balistes, 894
Pimelepterus, 695

G
Gadiformes, 126
gagora, Arius, 257
gahhm, Acanthhus, 766
gahm, Acanthus, 767
gAIMardi, Hemiramphus, 315
Hyporhamphus, 315
galathea, Nematalosa, 172
Galeocerdo, 36
Galeocerdo cuvier, 51
cuvieri, 51
rayneri, 51
trigerinus, 51
Gallus virescens, 434
gallus, Caranx, 435
gangiicus, Carcharhinus, 39, 41
Lepturacanthlus, 786
Trichurus, 786
Gasterosteus canadus, 429
ductor, 473
gautamiens, Thryssa, 200
gauza, Epinephelus, 375
Gavialiceps, 234
Gazza, 499
Gazza achatamys, 500
argentata, 500
equaeformis, 499, 500
minuta, 500
Gempylidae, 10, 347, 778
Gempylus, 779
Gempylus serpens, 779
georgii, Hemiramphus, 316
Hemiramphus, 311, 317
Rynchorrhampus, 316
germo, Thunnus, 819
gerrardi, Dasyatis, 92
Gerreidae, 13, 353, 577
Gerreomorpha, 578, 586
Gerreomorpha rostrata, 586
selifer, 586
Gerres, 578
Gerres abbreviatus, 579
filamentosus, 578, 580, 581
kapas, 582
limbus, 579, 582
lucidus, 586
macracanthus, 578, 582, 583
oblongus, 578, 584
ovina, 579, 584, 585
poeti, 579, 586
punctatus, 580, 582
selifer, 586
valgiiensis, 578
gerroides, Pentaprion, 587
ghohbmn, Pseudoscopus, 759
ghanam, Scolopsis, 571
ghobban, Pseudoscopus, 759
Scarus, 758, 759
ghiba, Sciaena, 540
ghihiifrons, Prognichthys, 297
gibbosa, Clupea, 144  
Sardinella, 137, 138, 144  
gibbsi, Synodus, 287  
gibbus, Lutianus, 540  
Lutianus, 531, 540  
Scarus, 757, 758  
gilberti, Carangoides, 450  
Serranus, 390  
Ginglymostoma concolor, 23  
mulleri, 23  
Glabriltutjanus, 522  
gladius, Histiophorus, 827  
Xiphias, 824, 825  
glaucus, Sciaena, 645  
Isurus, 31  
glaucoparetus, Acanthurus, 766  
globiceps, Scarus, 758  
glossodon, Eupleurogrammus, 783  
Trichiurus, 783  
Gnathopterodes, 432, 470  
Gnathopterodes speciosus, 470  
Gnathodentex, 620  
Gnathodentex aureolineatus, 620  
Gobiesociformes, 122  
Gobioidi, 344  
godavari, Sei1pinna, 182  
Gonialosa, 169  
Gonialosa manmina, 169  
Gonorynchiformes, 124, 249  
gorakhpuresis, Hemiramphus, 315  
Gorgasia maculata, 230  
gouraca, Pristipona, 596  
gracilis, Clupea, 131  
Saurida, 283, 284  
Saurus, 284  
Spratelloides, 131  
Grammatobolithus, 844  
Grammatocynus, 792, 800  
Grammatocynus bicaudatus, 800  
grammicus, Serranus, 388  
Grammistes, 402  
Grammistes sexlineatus, 402  
Grammistidae, 14, 354, 401  
Grammoplites suppositus, 342  
grandisquama, Engyprosopon, 848  
Rhombus, 848  
grandisquaminis, Engyprosopon, 848  
grandoculatus, Monotaxis, 620  
granulatus, Rhinobatos, 80, 81  
Rhinobatus, 81, 84  
granulosus, Centrophorus, 69  
Squalus, 69  
grayii, Coilia, 175  
griseum, Chiloscyllium, 21, 22  
Diagamma, 594  
griseus, Gymnocranius, 620  
Plectorhynchus, 593  
guaza, Serranus, 398  
Gudusia, 162  
variegata, 162  
Gudusia chapra, 162  
guentheri, Paraprionacanthus, 690  
guntheri, Isurus, 31  
Lamna, 31  
gouraca, Pomadasy, 596  
Pristipona, 596  
guptae, Caranx, 492  
guttatum, Cybium, 813  
guttatus, Scomber, 813  
Scomberomorus, 811, 813  
Serranus, 367  
Siganus, 775  
Gymnapogon, 418, 419  
Gymnoacris, 521, 522  
Gymnoacris gymnopterus, 522  
gymnocephalus, Ambassids, 360, 362  
Lutianus, 362  
Gymnocranius, 619, 620  
Gymnocranius griseus, 620  
robinsoni, 620  
Gymnomuraena marmorata, 229  
gymnopterus, Gymnoacris, 522  
Muraenichthys, 243  
Gymnosarda, 729, 801  
Gymnosarda unicolor, 802  
gymnostethoides, Caranx, 452  
gymnostethus, Carangoides, 446, 452  
Caranx, 452  
Gymnothorax, 218, 221  
Gymnothorax monostigma, 221  
psuedothyraeoides, 222  
punctatofasciata, 221  
retricularis, 221, 222  
sathete, 222  
zebra, 220  
Gymnura, 105  
Gymnura japonica, 105, 106  
micura, 105  
poeicilla, 105, 107  
tentaculata, 105, 108  
zonurus, 105, 108
Index to Scientific Names

Gymnura (Aetoplatea) tentaculata, 108
Gymnura (Gymnura) japonica, 106
Gymnura (Aeloplalea) tenitICulota, 108
Gymnura (Gymnura) /apolllctl, 106
Gymnuridae, 90, 105

H

haffara, Chrysophrys, 631
Halaelurus, 33
hamiltonii, Cynoglossus, 881
Engraulis, 198
Thrissocles, 198
Thryssa, 196, 198
hamuran, Priacanthus, 414, 415
Sciaena, 415
harak, Lethrinus, 604, 608
Sciaena, 608
Harengula disiplonotus, 134
vita, 148
harid, Hipposcarus, 756
Harpadon, 290
Harpadon nehereus, 290, 291
squamosus, 290
translucens, 290
Harpadontidae, 6, 280, 290
Harpadon, 290
Harpadon nehereus, 291
hasi nicobarenisis, Taenioconger, 230
hasselti, Carax, 479
hasseltii, Anodontostoma, 170
Dussummeria, 129
hasta, Lutjanus, 596
Pomadasys, 596, 597
Pristipoma, 596
haumela, Trichirus, 788
hedlandensis, Carangoldes, 447, 452
Olistus, 452
heinil, Solea, 864
helvola, Uraspis, 492
helvolus, Scomber, 492
Uraspis, 492
Hemigaleus, 37
Hemigaleus halfour, 50
macrostoma, 50
microstoma, 37
hemiodon, Carcharinus, 43
Carcharias, 43
Carcharias (Hypopron), 43
Hypopron, 43
Hemipimelodus, 255
Hemipimelodus jatus, 255
tenuispinis, 270
Hemiprisits, 37, 52
Hemiprisits elongatus, 53
pingali, 53
serra, 52
Hemiramphidae, 8, 296, 307
Hemiramphus, 308, 309
Hemiramphus archipelagicus, 309
dussumieri, 314
far, 307, 309, 310
galmardi, 315
georgii, 316
gorakhpurensis, 315
limbatus, 315
lutkei, 307, 311
marginatus, 311
quoyi, 315
Hemirhamphus far, 310
dussumieri, 311, 317
limbatus, 315
reynaldi, 314
Hemitaurichthys, 707
Hemitaurichthys zoster, 707
Heniochus, 707, 710
Heniochus acuminatus, 711
chrysotomus, 710, 711
macrolepidotus, 711
monoceros, 711
pleuroaenia, 711
singularius, 710, 711
hepiadactylus, Polydactylus, 747
Polyemmus, 747
hepatus, Paracantharus, 764
hepaticus, Lyconodontis, 224
Hepranchias, 18
Herklotsichthys, 132, 134
Herklotsichthys punctatus, 135
quadrimaculatus, 135
Heterocongrinae, 230
heterolepis, Panna, 666
Heterolobus, Engraulis, 190
Stolephorus, 184, 190
Heteromycteris, 858
Heteronace, 18
Heteropneustidae, 253
hexagonatus, Eipelopheus, 378, 387
Zoological Survey of India

Holocentrus, 387
Serranuss, 387, 392, 902

Hexanchidae, 16
hexodon, Dentex, 563
Nemipterus, 562, 563, 903
hians, Ableanes, 319
Belone, 319

Hilsa, 162
Hilsa ilisha, 163
toli, 166
Hilsa (Hilsa) kelee, 165
Hilsa (Tenualosa) ilisha, 163
toli, 166

Himantura, 91

Hipposcarus, 756
Hipposcarus harid, 756
hippos, Curanx, 464
hippurus, Coryphaena, 493

Hirundichthys, 297, 303
Hirundichthys coromandelensis, 302, 304
oxycephalus, 304
speculiger, 303

Hirundichthys (Hirundichthys) coromandelensis, 304

Histiotherus audax, 833
brevirostris, 829
gladius, 827
immaculatus, 827

hoevenii, Pellona, 159
Serranus, 382

Holacanthus, 713
Holacanthus annularis, 714
imperator, 716
nicoberiensis, 716

Holocentridae, 6, 303, 331

Holocentrum andamanense, 332
Holocentrum rubrum, 333
suborbital, 332
holocentrum, Priacanthus, 416
Holocentrus calcarifer, 356
ciliatus, 572
coeurelo punctatus, 382
flavocaeruleus, 385
fulvus, 539
hexagonatus, 387
lanceolatus, 398
maculatus, 388
malabaricus, 389
quadri lineatus, 404

serrus, 405
soldado, 659
surinamensis, 576
hoogliensis, Dendrophysa, 641
Horaichthyidae, 295
hornelli, Engraulis, 898

Hypoatherina, 328
Hypoatherina barnesi, 328
temminckii, 328

Hypoprion hemiodon, 43
naucoti, 46

Hyporhamphus, 308, 312
Hyporhamphus affinis, 313
baliensis, 312, 313
capensis, 313
dussumieri, 313, 314
gaimardi, 315
limbatus, 312, 315
quoyi, 313, 315
indentis, 312, 313
tricuspidatus, 312
unicuspis, 312, 313
unifasciatus, 313
xanthopterus, 312, 313

Iago, 35, 37
Iago omnensis, 37
idiates, Sphyraena, 736
ignobilis, Caranx, 458, 461
Scomber, 461

Ilisha, 150
Ilisha abnormis, 150
brachysoma, 156
elongata, 151, 152
filigera, 151, 153
indica, 156
kempeni, 151, 154, 155
leschenaui, 152
megalopectera, 151, 153, 154, 155
melastoma, 151, 156
motius, 156
novacula, 152
sirishai, 151, 157
sladeni, 897
whiteheadi, 154

Ilisha, Clupanodon, 163
Clupea, 163
Hilsa, 163
Hilsa (Tenualosa), 163
Index to Scientific Names.

Macrura, 163
Imbricata, Dasyatis, 91, 94
Dasyatis (Amphotisius), 94
Raja, 94
Trygon, 94
Immaculatus, Histiorhorus, 827
Imperator, Chaetodon, 716
Holacanthus, 716
Pomacanthus, 714, 716
Incisa, Strongylura, 321
India, Anchovies, 191
Ariomma, 835
Engraulis, 191
Ilisha, 156
Makaira, 829, 830
Pellona, 156
Umbrina, 642
Idilcum, Chiloscyllium, 23
Indicus, Alecitis, 434, 435
Callionymus, 340
Chiloscyllium, 21, 23
Crenidens, 823
Cubiceps, 835
Engraulis, 191
Kurita, 761
Macellicithyus, 499
Mullus, 678
Parupeneus, 677, 678
Platycephalus, 336, 340
Polydactylus, 747, 749
Polynemus, 749
Psenes, 835
Scyris, 435
Squalus, 23
Stolephorus, 185, 191
Synodus, 287
Tetrapurus, 829
Trachurus, 902
Upeneus, 678
Inermis, Scelopsis, 570, 571
Insidiator, Platycephalus, 340
Secutor, 518
Zeus, 517, 518
Insidiatrix, Equula, 518
Insularis, Stolephorus, 185, 192, 193
Intermedia, Seriola, 484
Intermediate, 340
Euleptogrammus, 783
Interruptum, Ambassis, 360
Interruptum, Cybium, 815
Investigatori, Apristurus, 33
Chelidonotus, 365
Cuv, Carunx, 456
Isacaenthus, Platycephalus, 337
Isarankural, Saurida, 283
Isis, crocodilus, 327
Natalensis, 327
Boneidae, 327
Istiophoridae, 10, 347, 826
Istiophorus, 826, 827
Istiophorus platypierus, 827, 828
Isurus, 30
Isurus glaucus, 31
Guntheri, 31
Ostienchus, 30, 31
Itinus, Cynoglossus, 872
Jasidi, Neochlamys, 819
J
Jaculum, Synodus, 287
Jaihangarh, Lutianus, 533
Lutianus, 533
Janesaha, Scomber, 792
Japonica, Gymnura, 105, 106
Gymnura (Gymnura), 106
Pieroplata, 106
Japonicus, Nemipterus, 562, 564, 903
Ostichthys, 899
Scomber, 792
Sparus, 564
Synagris, 564
Synodus, 288
Zebras, 864
Jarhuu, Sciaena, 406
Terapon, 405
Therapon, 406
Jarra, Caranx, 460
Jatius, Hemipristis, 255
Java, Teuthis, 776
Javanaica, Rhinoptera, 115, 116
Javanicus, Lycodontis, 224
Pseudorhombus, 850, 853, 854, 856
Rhomhus, 854
Java, Siganus, 774, 776, 777
Teuthis, 776
Jella, Arius, 257, 263
Tachyurus, 263
Jello, Sphyraena, 736, 741
Jenkinsi, Dasyatis, 92, 94
Dasyatis (Himantura), 94
Zoological Survey of India

Trygon, 94
jerdonii, Mugil, 722
johni, Anthias, 541
Lutjanus, 529, 541
johnii, Lutjanus, 541
Lutjanus, 541
Johnieops, 644
Johnius, 634, 644
Johnius amblycephalus, 644, 645, 646
aneus, 645, 647
belangerii, 645, 647, 648
carouma, 645
carutta, 644, 649
coiitor, 644, 645
dussumieri, 645, 650
elongatus, 645, 651
macropeterus, 644, 652
macorhynus, 645
maculatus, 658
mannarensis, 652
ruber, 652, 664
sina, 645, 653
vogleri, 645, 654
sina, 645
Johnius (Johnieops) dussumieri, 650
jonesi, Leiognathus, 503, 512, 513
Sardinella, 897
Scolopsida, 570, 571
jordani, Carangoides, 446
jubelini, Pomadasy, 597
jussieu, Sardinella, 142

K

kaianus, Oedalechilus, 899
Pellona, 154
callopterus, Lethrinus, 604, 605
kanagurta, Clupea, 165
kamalensis, Engraulis, 199
Thrissocles, 199
Thryssa, 195, 199
kampeni, Ilisha, 151, 154
kalla, Caranx, 440
Rastrelliger, 805, 807
Scomber, 807
kapas, Gerres, 582
karwa, Lethrinus, 624
kashmira, Lutjanus, 530, 542
Sciænu, 542
Kathala, 633, 655
Kathala axillaris, 656
Katsuwonus, 793, 802
Katsuwonus pelamis, 803
keelartii, Mugil, 730
kelee, Clupea, 162, 165
Hilsa, 163, 165
Hilsa (Hilsa), 165
Macrura, 165
kempii, Engraulis, 898
keralensis, Zebrias, 869
Ketengus, 255
Ketengus typus, 255
kilde, Decapterus, 468
Kishinoella tonggol, 823
klunzei, Clupea, 135
kopsi, Cynosoglossus, 873
kopsi, Ambassis, 360
koreanaum, Cybium, 814
koreanus, Scomberomorus, 811, 814
korua, Collia, 179
Kowala albella, 138
eoval, 144
thoracata, 133
Kuhlia, 410
Kuhlia mugil, 410, 411
rupestris, 410, 412
taeniura, 411
kuhlii, Cybium, 814
Dasyatis, 91, 95
Dasyatis (Amphistius), 95
Dicerobatis, 119
Mobula, 119
Trygon, 95
Kuhlidae, 14, 354, 410
klunzei, Clupea, 135
kurita, Scolopsida, 569
kurra, Caranx, 466, 468
Kurtidae, 9, 345, 760
Kurtoidei, 760
Kurtus, 761
Kurtus indicus, 761
kuru, Polydactylus, 747, 750
Polyenius, 750
Kyphosidae, 13, 353, 692
Kyphus, 693
Kyphus bigibbus, 693
cinerascens, 693, 694
vaigiensis, 693, 695

L

labiosus, Oedalechilus, 718
Labrax waigiensis, 357
Labridae, 349, 354
Labroidei, 775
Labrus falcatus, 485
leopardus, 369
oyena, 584
lachneri, Cynoglossus, 872, 873
Lactariidae, 12, 352, 427
Lactarius, 427
Lactarius burmanicus, 902
delicaulis, 427
lactarius, 427, 428
lactarius, Lactarius, 427, 428
Scomber, 427
lacteogallatus, Adioryx, 332
Lamnidae, 3, 17
Lamniformes, 19
Lamninae, 7, 30
Lamnoidei, 19
Lamnostoma, 241, 242
Lamnostoma orientalis, 242
Pictur, 242
Lampridiformes, 124, 126
lanceolatus, Holocentrus, 398
Promicrops, 398
Serranus, 398
Lates, 355
Lates calcarifer, 356
laticaudus, Carcharlas, 62
Carcharlas (Scoliodon), 61
Scoliodon, 62, 63
latifasciatus, Epinephelus, 377, 388
Serranus, 388
latus, Acanthopagurus, 626, 629
Sparus, 629
leogaster, Clupea, 149
Sardina, 158, 145
Leiognathidae, 13, 353, 498
Leiognathus, 499, 501
Leiognathus argenteus, 501
berbis, 503
bindus, 502, 504
blochii, 503, 505
brevirostris, 502, 506
daura, 503, 507, 508
dussumieri, 502, 509
equulus, 502, 510
fasciatus, 502, 511
jonesi, 503, 512, 513
leuciscus, 503, 514
lineolatus, 503
longispinis, 502, 515
smithursti, 515
splendens, 503, 516
Leiuranus, 242
Leiuranus semicinctus, 242
lemniscaus, Lutjanus, 532
lemniscaus, Lutjanus, 532
lenijan, Bodianus, 609
Lethrinus, 605, 609, 610
leopardinus, Bathus, 845
leopardus, Cephalopholis, 367, 369, 900
Labrus, 369
Plectropoma, 899
Serranus, 369
Lepidania, 420
Lepidopinae, 782
Lepidopus, 782
Lepidopus caudatus, 782
leptolepis, Carax, 482
Selaroides, 482, 483
Leptoscarus, 756
Leptoscarus waigiensis, 756
Lepturacanthus, 782, 785
Lepturacanthus gangeticus, 786
savala, 786, 787
serratus, 785
lepturus, Congrus, 232
Trichurus, 787, 788, 789
Uroconger, 232
leschenaulti, Ilsha, 152
Pellona, 152
Lethrinella conchyliaetus, 607
xanthochellus, 617
Lethrinidae, 14, 359, 602, 619
Lethrinus, 603
Lethrinus cinereus, 604, 606
conchyliaetus, 606, 607
harak, 604, 608
kallopterus, 604, 605
karwa, 614
lenijan, 605, 609, 610
mahsena, 604, 605
mahsenoides, 605, 611
microdon, 606, 612
Zoological Survey of India

miniatus, 605, 613
nebulosus, 604, 614
obsoletus, 616
opercularis, 609
ornatus, 605, 615
ramak, 604, 616
rostratus, 613
rubrioperculalus, 605
variegatus, 605, 616
xanthochilus, 606, 617
leucas, Carcharhinus, 39, 41
leuciscus, Equula, 514
Leiognathus, 503, 514
leucogrammicus, Anyperodon, 365
Serranus, 365
leucosternon, Acanthurus, 766
leucotaenia, Echidna, 219
Scolopsis, 570, 571
lewini, Sphyra, 66
Zygaena, 66
lida, Cynoglossus, 872, 879
Plagiasia, 879
lile, Clupea, 133
limbatus, Carcharias, 44
Carcharias (Prionodon), 44
Carcharhinus, 41, 44
Gerres, 579, 582
Hemiramphus, 315
Hemirhamphus, 315
Hypharhamphus, 312, 315
Plectorhynchus, 593
Plotosus, 277, 279
Silurus, 279
lineolata, Equula, 509
lineolatum. Cybium, 815
lineolatus, Diacope, 543
Leiognathus, 503
Lutianus, 543
Lutimus, 530, 543
Scomberomorus, 811, 815, 816
lineus, Cynoglossus, 871, 872, 880
loglossus, Lutianus, 547
Lutianus, 547
Pomus, Rhinobatos, 80, 82
Rhinobatos, 82
Linocheilus, 521, 527
Linocheilus carnolabrum, 527
literata, Lycodontis, 222
llitoralis, Squalus, 26
leiera, Belone, 322
Liza, 718, 719
Liza carinata, 719
macrolepis, 719, 720
melnioptera, 721
parsia, 719, 721
subviridis, 719, 722
tade, 719, 723
Vaigiensis, 719, 724, 725
Lo, 773
Lo magnificus, 773
Lobotes, 575, 576
Lobotes surinamensis, 576
Lobotidae, 13, 353, 575
longiceps, Clupea, 146
Sardinella, 138, 146
longipinnis, Drape, 695, 697
Equula, 587
longimanus, Carcharhinus, 38, 45
Cheoetodon, 697
Pentaprion, 587, 588
Saurida, 283
Squalus, 45
longipectoralis, Polynemus, 754
longipinnis, Variola, 400
longipinnis, Basconichthys, 242
longirostris, Forcipiger, 707
longispinis, Epinephelus, 901
Equula, 515
Leiognathus, 502, 515
longissima, Thyrsioidea, 227
Lophiiformes, 122
louti, Perca, 400
Vario, 400
Loxodon, 36, 55
Loxodon macrorhinus, 55, 56
lucidus, Gerres, 586
luctuosus, Cynoglossus, 881
lugubris, Caranx, 458
lunarix, Caesio, 524
lunulata, Perca, 545
lunulatus, Lutianus, 545
lurida, Ario, 835
lutea, Coryphaena, 566
luteus, Nemipterus, 561, 566, 903
Parupeneus, 678
Synagris, 566
Lutianus argenticus, 533
bengalensis, 542
bignutatus, 534
bohar, 535
chrysotaenia, 536
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>decussatus</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dodecacinthus</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erythropterus</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulviflamma</td>
<td>538, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulvus</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gibbus</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jahngarah</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>johni</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lineolatus</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lioglossus</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunulatus</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madras</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabaricus</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginatus</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monostigma</td>
<td>532, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quinquelinaeartis</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rangus</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rivulatus</td>
<td>532, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roseus</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufolineatus</td>
<td>530, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>russelli</td>
<td>531, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sanguineus</td>
<td>531, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sebae</td>
<td>530, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silaoo</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaigensis</td>
<td>532, 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitta</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yapilli</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutjanidae</td>
<td>14, 353, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutjanus</td>
<td>522, 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutjanus annularis</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>argentimaculatus</td>
<td>529, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biguttatus</td>
<td>530, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bohar</td>
<td>532, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caeruleolineatus</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chrysotaenia</td>
<td>530, 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decussatus</td>
<td>532, 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dacanthis</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dodecacintholdes</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dodecacinthus</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulviflamma</td>
<td>538, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulviflammus</td>
<td>531, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulvus</td>
<td>529, 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gibbus</td>
<td>531, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gymnocephalus</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hasta</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jahngarah</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>johnl</td>
<td>529, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>johnii</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kasmira</td>
<td>530, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lemniscarbus</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lemniscatus</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lineolatus</td>
<td>530, 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lioglossus</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunulatus</td>
<td>532, 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lutjanus</td>
<td>528, 530, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madras</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabaricus</td>
<td>531, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginatus</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monostigma</td>
<td>532, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quinquelinaeartis</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rangus</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rivulatus</td>
<td>532, 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roseus</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rufolineatus</td>
<td>530, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>russelli</td>
<td>531, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sanguineus</td>
<td>531, 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sebae</td>
<td>530, 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>silaoo</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaigensis</td>
<td>532, 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitta</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yapilli</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutjanus</td>
<td>528, 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lutikei</td>
<td>Hemiramphus, 307, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luzonius</td>
<td>Upeneus, 680, 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycodonis</td>
<td>218, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycodonolis boroensis</td>
<td>224, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>enigmaticus</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javagineus</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simбриata</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flavimarginatus</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hepaticus</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iavanicus</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>literata</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meleagris</td>
<td>223, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monochrous</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>permisius</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>petelll</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>richardsoni</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tile</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>undulata</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lymma, Raja</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taeiniura</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lysan, Chorinemus</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scomber</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scomberoides</td>
<td>475, 477</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

macarellus Decapterus, 466
maclellandii, Breamaceros, 293, 294
maclellandii. Bregmaceros, 293
machnata. Argentina, 210
Ellops. 210
Maclellichthys, 499
Maclellichthys Indicus, 499
elongatus, 499
macrot, Carcharias, 46

Carcharias (Hypoprion), 46
Carcharhinus, 46, 47

Hypoprion, 46

Macolor, 522, 555

Macolor niger, 555

Typus, 555

Macrurus,Alepes, 441

Muraena, 227, 228

Maculata, Gorgasia, 230

Mene, 497

Myliobatis, 112

Nibe, 657, 658

Sciaena, 658

Silago, 423, 424

Maculatum, Plectropoma, 365

Pristipoma, 598

Maculatus, Aetomylius, 112

Anthias, 598

Arionma, 824, 835

Arius, 257, 264

Epinephelus, 377, 388, 901

Holocentrus, 388

Johniis, 658

Myliobatis, 112

Otolithus, 672, 673

Plectropoma, 899

Pomadasys, 595

Psenes, 835

Pterotolithus, 673

Siliurus, 264

Tachysurus, 264

Zeus, 497

Maculipinna, Platycephalus, 342

Maculosus, Myrichthys, 242

Zebras, 868

Madras, Lutjanus, 544

Lujanus, 544

Mahsena, Lethrinus, 604, 605

Mahseneoides, Leithrinus, 605, 611

Magnificus, Lo, 773

Makaira, 827, 829

Makatra indica 829, 830

Mazara, 829, 830, 831

Mitsukurii, 833

Nigricans, 829, 830

Teniostratus, 829

Malabarica, Clupea, 200

Pempheris, 691

Thryssa, 195, 200, 898

Malabaricus, Arius, 264

Carangoides, 446, 453, 902

Caranx, 453

Dayella, 167

Engraulis, 200

Epinephelus, 376, 389, 902

Holocentrus, 389

Lutjanus, 546
Index to Scientific Names

Lutjanus, 531, 546
Rhynchorhamphus, 307, 316, 317
Scomber, 453
Serranus, 389
Sparus, 546
Thrissoctes, 200
malayanus, Platyecephalus, 337
Pseudorhombus, 850, 855
malleus, Zygæna, 68
manazo, Mustelus, 57
mangus, Bothus, 845
mandibularis, Ulua, 489
mangula, Pempheris, 691
manmina, Gonialosa, 169
mannarensis, Johnius, 652
Manta, 117
Manta birostris, 118
ehrenbergii, 118
margaritifer, Scolopsis, 570, 571
margaritifera, Teuthis, 775
marginalis, Epinephelus, 375
marginata, Myliobatis, 115
marginatus, Dasyatis, 92, 96
Dasyatis (Himantura), 96
Dulea, 412
Hemirhamphus, 311
Hemiramphus, 311
Lutjanus, 552
Lutjanus, 552
Trygon, 96
marleyi, Thyrsohiades, 779
marmorata, Gymnornuraena, 229
Plagusia, 885
marmoratum, Ateleomysterus, 33, 34
Scyllium, 33
marmoratus, Uropertrygius, 229
Mastaembeloides, 122, 345
tata, Acanthurus, 767
mate, Alepes, 444
Atule, 444
Carax, 443, 444
matoide, Acanthurus, 770
mazona, Makatra, 829, 830, 831
Tetrapurpura, 830
meechii, Parathunnus obesus, 820
megachir, Epinephelus, 376, 390
Serranus, 390
Megalaspis, 431, 471
Megalaspis cordyla, 472
rottleri, 471
Megalopidae, 7, 209, 211
Megalops, 211
Megalops cyprinoides, 211
filamentosus, 211
megalopiera, Ilisha, 151, 153, 154, 155
Pelona, 155
megalopierus, Platystomus, 154
megalura, Setipinnus, 179
Molamphasidae, 330
melanopygus, Caranx, 458, 462
melanopterus, Alepes, 437, 439
Liza, 721
melanopterus, Cararchinus, 38, 47, 48
Cararchias, 40, 47
Squalus, 42
melanospilus, Taeniura, 102
melanospilos, Taeniura, 102
melanostigma, Epinephelus, 378, 391
melanotaenia, Callichelus, 242
melanura, Clupea, 148
Sardinella, 137, 148
melastoma, Clupea, 156
Ilisha, 151, 156
meleagrils, Lycodontis, 223, 225
Muraena, 225
Melichthys, 889
Mene, 497
Mene anna-coralina, 497
maculata, 497
Menidae, 7, 125, 351, 496
menisorrhah, Cararchinus, 42
Cararchias, 42
mentalis, Caranx, 489
Ulua, 489, 490
mento, Exocetus, 305, 306
Parexocetos, 306
merra, Epinephelus, 378, 387, 391, 902
Serranus, 390
Mesoprophryis chrysotaenia, 536
decussatus, 537
monostigma, 547
mulidens, 558
russelli, 549
mesoprophryis, Dentex, 567
Nemiperus, 562, 567, 903
metopias, Nemiperus, 561, 903
meyeni, Taeniura, 101
microcephalus, Ophichthus, 246
microdon, Lethrinus, 605, 612
Otolithus, 665, 666
Panna, 665, 666
Pristis, 76
Sciaenoides, 666
Micrognathus, Pseudorhombus, 850, 856
Microlepidotus, Scomber, 807
Micropectoralis, Saurida, 283
Micropogon, Batrachocephalus, 273
Microps, Dasyatis, 92, 97
Dasyatis (Himantura), 97
Osmerus, 290
Trygon, 97
Microstoma, Oxyporhamphus, 307, 308
Microstomus, Hemigaleus, 37
Polydactylus, 746
Microtretus, Neenchelys, 244
Mictura, Gymnura, 105
Gymnura (Gymnura), 106
Pteroplatea, 106
Raja, 105
Miles, Sciaena, 659
Militaris, Osteogeniiosus, 275
Silurus, 275
Milvus, Aetomylaeus, 112, 113
Aetomylaeus, 113
Myliobatis, 113
Miniata, Perca, 370
Miniatus, Cephalopholis, 367, 370, 900
Lethrinus, 605, 613
Serranus, 370
Sparus, 613
Mino, Ageneiosus, 273
Batrachocephalus, 273
Minuta, Gaza, 500
Minutus, Scomber, 500
Miops, Ambassis, 360
Mitis, Balistes, 895
Mitsukurii, Makaira, 833
Pseudotolithus, 657
Mobula, 117, 119
Mobula auriculata, 119
diabolus, 119, 120
kuhlii, 119
mobular, 119, 121
thurstoni, 119
mobular, Mobula, 119, 121
Raia, 121
Mobulidae, 4, 18, 117
Modestus, Epinephelus, 375, 392
Mogkii, Rhombus, 848
Mokarran, Sphyra, 65, 67
Zygaena, 67
Molidae, 887
Moluca, Pempheris, 690, 691
Moluccensis, Centrophorus, 69
Upeneoides, 683
Upeneus, 680
Upeneus (Upeneus), 683, 684
Monacanthus, 889
Monacanthinae, 888
Monacanthus monoceros, 890
Mcncecentridae, 330
Monoceros Aluterus, 890
Balistes, 890
Heniochus, 711
Monacanthus, 890
Monoceros, Lycodontis, 224
Monodactyliidae, 11, 349, 687
Monodactylus, 687
Monodactylus argenteus, 688
falciformis, 687, 688
Monogramma, Scolopsis, 573
Monopus Cynoglossus, 872, 873
Monostigma, Lutjanus, 532, 547
Mesoprion, 547
Monostigma, Gymnothorax, 221
Monotaxis, 619, 620
Monotaxis grandoculis, 620
Mockalee, Trachinotus, 486
Moridae, 293
Moriungidae, 215
Morhua, Epinephelus, 375, 394
Serranus, 394
Mosis, Mustelus, 57
Squalus, 57
Mossambicus, Wattsia, 620
Motius Ilisha, 156
Pellona, 156
Mucilipina, Platyecephalus, 342
Mugil, 718, 726
Mugil amarulus, 730
belanak, 723
borneensis, 720
buchanani, 720
catarrhelus-maculatus, 732
captio, 719
cephalus, 726
ehanos, 250
corsula, 727, 728
Index to Scientific Names

crenilabris seheli, 731
crenilabris tade, 723
cunnesius, 730
dussumierii, 722
erdoni, 722
kelaaartii, 730
macrolepis, 720
peur, 726
oligolepis, 721
olivaceus, 721
parsia, 721
planticeps, 723
poecilus, 720
seheli, 728, 731
spegleri, 733
subvirdis, 722
tade, 723
troschelli, 720
vaigiensis, 724
vaigiensis, 725
mugil. Kuhlia, 410, 411
Mugilidae; 8, 345, 717
Mugiloidae, 125, 717
mulleri, Carcharlas, 62
Ginglymostoma, 23
Physodon, 62
Mullidae, 10, 125, 349, 674
Mulloides, 674, 675
Mulloides flavolineus, 675
Mulloidichthys auriflamma, 675
samoensis, 675
Mullus bensasi, 681
flavolineatus, 675
indicus, 678
trifasciatus, 676
vittatus, 679, 686
multidens. Anthias, 558
Mesoprion, 558
Pristipomoides, 558
Muraena anguilla 216
bagio, 238
bengalensis, 216
cinerea, 239
freijferi, 226
macrura, 228
macculus, 227, 228
meleagris, 225
nebulosa, 219
ophis, 246
picia, 226, 227
polyzona, 220, 244
reticularis, 222
sata cinera, 239
zebra, 220
Muraenidae, 5, 215, 233
Muraenidae, 234, 237
Muraenidae, bagio, 238
cinerea, 238, 239
talabon, 235
talabonoides, 236
tricuspidata, 237
Muraenichthys, 241, 243
Muraenichthys gymnopterus, 243
macrapterus, 243, 244
schultzei, 244
Muraenidae, 5, 215, 217
Muraenidae, 218
Muraenidae, 222
Mustelus, 35, 56
Mustelus manazo, 56
mosi, 57
mustelus, Squalus, 56
muticus, Eupleurogrammus, 783, 784
Trichiurus, 783, 784
Myctophidae, 281
Myctophiformes, 124, 280
Mylio, 626
Myliobatidae, 4, 18, 109
Myliobatinae, 109
Myliobatis cornifera, 897
maculata, 112
maculatus, 112
marginata, 115
milvus, 113
nieuhofii, 114
myops, Salmo, 288, 289
Saurus, 289
Trachinocephalus, 289
myraster, Bothus, 845
Rhombus, 845
Myrchichthys, 242
Myrchichthys colubrina, 242
maculosus, 242
Myripristinae, 331
Myripristis, 331
Myrophis, 241
mystax, Clupea, 201
Engraulis, 201
Thissocius, 201
Thryssa, 196
Mysus rancarani, 175
mystus, Coilia, 174, 177

N

nalua, Ambassisc, 360
Narcine, 18
narinari, Aetobatis, 110
Aetobatus, 110, 111
Raja, 110
Narke, 18
Naso, 763
nasus. Chatoessus, 172
Clupea, 171, 172
Nematalosa, 172
natalensis, Pseudorhombus, 850
Scyllorhinus, 33
Naucrates, 433, 473
Naucrates ducor, 473
fanurus, 473
Nebrius, 21, 23
Nebrius concors, 23
ferrugineum, 23
ferrugineus, 23, 24
nebulosa, Echidna, 219
Muraena, 219
Saurida, 284
Sciaena, 614
nebulosus, Lethrinus, 604, 614
Neatamia, 419, 420
Neenchelys, 241, 244
Neenchelys buitendijki, 245
microtretus, 244
Negaprion, 37, 57, 58
Negaprion acutidens, 58
odontaspis, 58
neelecta, Coilia, 175, 176, 177
nehereus. Harpodon. 290, 291
Harpodon, 291
O-merus, 290, 291
nella, Arius, 261
Tachysurus, 261
Nematalosa, 169 171
Nematalosa channol, 172
galatheae, 172
nasus, 172
nematophorus, Nemipterus, 566
Nemichthyidae, 214
Nemipteridae, 13, 354, 560, 619
Nemipterus, 560, 561
Nemipterus bleeker, 562, 563, 903
delagoae, 562, 903
furcosus, 563
hexodon, 562, 563, 903
japonicus, 562, 564, 903
luteus, 561, 566, 903
mesoprian, 562, 567, 903
metopias, 561, 562, 903
nematophorus, 566
peronii, 903
tolu, 562, 568, 903
nenga, Arius, 259
Tachysurus, 259
Neoepinnula, 779
Neoepinnula orientalis, 779
Neolethrinus, 603
Neothunnus itosihi, 819
macropterus, 819
Nettastomatidae, 215
Nibea, 635, 657
Nibea chui, 657
maculata, 657
soldato, 657, 659, 660
nibe, Aetrobucca, 635, 637
Sciaena, 636
nichofii, Astomylaeus, 112, 114
Aetomylaeus nichofii, 114
Raja, 114
nieuhoffi, Myliobatis, 114
nicobariensis, Holacanthus, 716
niger, Apolectus, 495
Lutjanus, 555
Macolor, 555
Scarus, 758
Stromateus, 495
nigra, Echidna, 219
Elacate, 429
Sciaena, 555
nigrescens, Caranx, 449
nigricans, Acanthurus, 767
Macaira, 830
nigrispinis, Cephalopholis, 367, 900
Caranx, 439
nigrofasciata, Seriolo, 484
Seriolina, 484
nigrofasciatus, Nomeus, 484
nigrofuscus, Acanthurus, 765, 767
Chaetodon, 767
nigroris, Acanthurus, 765
nigrum, Pristipoma, 593
nigrus, Plectorynchus, 592, 593
nilotica, Perco, 355
niphonius. Pristigenys, 413
noct, Diplodus, 623
Index to Scientific Names

Nomeidae, 346, 354
Nomeus nigrofasciatus, 484
Notacanthiformes, 122
notatus, Synagris, 563
Notocheiridae, 327
Notorynchus, 18
novacula, Ilisha, 152
novaeollandiae, Sphyraena, 735, 736
novazelandiae, Brachypleura, 841
nudus, Chirocentrus, 205, 208
nufar, Dentex, 623

O

obesus, Carcharias, 63
Thunnus, 817, 820
Thynnus, 820
Triaenodon, 63
oblonga, Equula, 503
oblou.sus, Carangoides, 446, 455
Caranx, 455
Gerres, 578, 584
obsoletus, Lethrinus, 616
obsura, Xarifana, 230
obtusata, Sphyraena, 735, 742
obtusus, Rhinobatus, 80
Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), 83
Triaenodon, 63
cellularus, Aethotus, 110
Parachetodon, 707
oculeus, Synodus, 287
Odontaspidae, 4, 17, 26
Odontaspis tricuspidatus, 26
odontaspis, Negaipion, 58
Oedalechilus, 718
Oedalechilus labiatus, 718
oedema, Scarus, 757, 758
oeur, Mugil, 726
olgolepis, Cynoglossus, 873
Cypselurus, 298, 300
Exocoetus, 300
Mugil, 721
oligolinx, Rhizoprionodon, 59, 61
Rhizoprionodon (Protozygaena), 61
oligosplius, Upeneus, 681
Olistus hedlandensis, 452
olivaceum, Pristipoma, 599
olivaceus, Mugil, 721
Pomadasyx, 595, 599
Olyridae, 253

omanensis, lago, 37
operculare, Pristipoma, 600
opercularis, Lethrinus, 609
Pomadasys, 595, 600
ophiceps, Sciaena, 639
Ophichthidae, 5, 215, 240
Ophichthys, 242, 246
Ophichthys alifinnus, 246
apicalis, 246
cephalozone, 246, 247
microcephalus, 246
ornatissimus, 246
Ophichthys apicalis, 246
buro, 249
orientalis, 242
Ophidiidae, 292
ophis, Muraena, 246
Ophisurus apicalis, 246
buro, 249
Opisthopterus, 150, 157
Opisthopterus tardoore, 158
tardoore, 158
oramin, Tethis, 775
orbicularis, Platx, 702
orbignyanu, Pellona, 159
orbis, Chaetodon, 699, 700
Ephippus, 799
Orectolobidae, 3, 17, 20
orientalis, Dalophilus, 242
Euryglossa, 861
Lamnostoma, 242
Neopinnula, 779
Ophichthys, 242
Pelamys, 809
Plectorrhynchus 593
Pleuronectes, 860, 861
Sarda, 809
Synaptura, 861
Thunnus, 817
Thunnus thynnus, 817, 822
Thynnus. 822
orissa, Ceratoptera, 897
ornatissimus, Ophichthys, 246
ornatum, Centriscyllum, 69
Trygon, 101
ornatus, Lethrinus, 605, 615
Rhynchichthys, 333
Oryziulidae, 295
Osmerus mordax, 290
nehereus, 290, 291
ossea, Sciaena, 647
Osteichthyes, 121
Osteogeneiosus, 254, 274
Osteogeneiosus macrocephalus, 274
militaris, 275
sthenoccephalus, 275
Osteoglossiformes, 124
Osteomugil, 730
Ostichthys, 331, 899
Ostichthys acanthorhinus, 899
kaianus, 331, 899
japonicus, 331, 899
Ostraciontidae, 888
Otolithes, 635, 662
Otolithes cuvieri, 663
ruber, 663, 664
Otolithoides, 634, 661
O.olithoides biauritus, 661
Otolithus argenteus, 664
aureus, 639
biauritus, 661
macrophthalmus, 668
maculatus, 672, 673
microdon, 665, 666
ruber, 663
vogleri, 654
ovalensis, Pempheris, 690
ovata, Solea, 863, 864, 865
ovalis, Bothus, 845
Harengula, 135
ovatus, Trachynotus, 487
Owstoniidae, 348, 354
oxycephalus, Hirundichthys, 304
Oxymonacanthus, 889
OxyrhoAMPHtus, 307, 308
Oxyrhophamus microperus, 307, 308
oxyrinchus, Isurus, 30, 31
oyena, Gerres, 579, 584, 585
Labrus, 584

P

Pachycentron, Cephalopholis, 366, 371, 900
Serranus, 371
Pagrus spinifer, 624
palasorrah, Scoliodon, 61
Pama, 634, 635
Pama pama, 635
pama, Pama, 635
Pampus, 836
Pampus argenteus, 836, 837
chinensis, 837, 838, 839
Pan, Euryglossa, 861, 862
Pleuronectes, 862
Synaptura, 862
Pangasiidae, 252
paniJus, Cheliodipterus, 422
Sillaginopsis, 422
Sillago, 422
Panna, 634, 665
Panna heterolepis, 666
microdon, 665, 666
panoides, Euryglossa, 861
pantherina, Platophrys, 846
pantherinus, Bothus, 845, 846, 847
Platophrys, 846
Rhombus, 846
Serranus, 376
pantului, Trichirius, 788, 790
para, Alepes, 437, 440
Caranx, 440
Parabothus, 844
Paracaelio, 522
Paracaelio sordidus, 522
xanthurus, 522
Paracanthurus, 763
Paracanthurus hepatus, 764
Parachaetodon, 706
Parachaetodon ocellatus, 707
parasceus, Polynemus, 753, 754
Paragaleus, 37
Paralepididae, 281
Paralichthinae, 843
Paralosa durbanensis, 162
Parambahsis, 359
Paranibea, 635, 667
Paranibea semiluctuosa, 667
Paraplagusia, 871, 884
Paraplagusia bilineata, 885
blochii, 885, 886
Parapriacanthus, 690
Parapriacanthus guentheri, 690
Parathunnus obesus mebach, 820
Parachirus, 859
Parexocetus, 297, 305
Parexocetus brachypterus, 306
mento, 306
parsia, Liza, 719, 721
Mugil, 721
Parupeneus, 675, 676
Parupeneus barberinus, 677, 678
bifasciatus, 677, 678
Index to Scientific Names

chryserydros, 678
fraterculus, 677, 678
indicus, 677, 678
luteus, 678
macronema, 677
pleuroplius, 678
pleurostigma, 678
pleurotaenia, 677, 678
 trifasciatus, 678
parviplinis, Arius, 257
parvisquamis, Sillago, 424
pastinaca, Dasyatis, 97
Raja, 97
Pastinachus, 91
pastinacu, Dasyatis, 91, 97
patherinus, Bothus, 846
pectinata, Pristis, 76, 77
pectinatus, Pristis, 77
PEGASIFORMES, 122
pelagicus, Aloptes, 28
pelamis, Katsuwonus, 803
Scomber, 802, 803
Pelamys chilensis, 809
orientalis, 809
pelamys, Thynnus, 803
Pelates, 404
Pelates quadrilineatus, 404
Pellona, 150, 159
Pellona brachysoma, 156
dichela, 159
elongata, 151
fillgera, 153
hoeveni, 159
indica, 156
kampeni, 154
leschenaultii, 152
megaloptera, 155
motus, 156
orbignyana, 159
Pellonulinae, 128, 167
Pempheridae, 12, 351, 689
Pempheris, 690
Pempheris moluca, 690, 691
mangula, 691
oualensis, 690
touea, 690
vanicolensis, 690, 692
Pennahia, 634, 668
Pennahia macrocephalus, 669
macrophthalmus, 669
Pennon, 680
Pentacerotidae, 350, 354
Pentapodidae, 14, 354, 618
Pentapodus, 619, 621
Pentapodus setosus, 622
vitta, 621
Pentapron, 578, 587
Pentapron gerroideus, 587
longimanus, 587, 588
Pentapus aurlineatus, 620
setosus, 622
Perca fasciata, 384
lunula, 400
lunulata, 545
minilata, 370
nilotica, 355
picta, 590, 591
summana, 395
summana areolata, 379
summana fuscosquatius, 386
tauwina, 396
Perciformes, 122, 123, 124, 125, 344
Pelecidae, 125, 355
perforata, Sardinella, 138
permistus, Lycodontis, 224
peronii, Nemipterus, 903
perotteti, Pristis, 76
petell, Lycodontis, 223
pertul, Dinoperca, 365
phaeops, Scolopsis, 570
phasa, Clupea, 179, 180
Seriopina, 180
philippinus, Acanthurus, 767
Physodonz mulieri, 62
picta, Muraena, 226, 227
Perca, 590, 591
Siderea, 226, 227
pictum, Diagramma, 591
Lamnostoma, 242
pictus, Chaetodon, 708
Plectrohynchus, 593
Pimelepterus cinerascens, 693
fusus, 695
valgensis, 695
Pimelodus arius, 255, 258
sagor, 266
suna, 267
pingali, Hemipristis, 53
pinguis, Atherina, 329
Pinjalo, 522, 556
Pinjalo pinjalo, 557
pinjalo, Caesto, 556, 557
Zoological Survey of India

Pinjalo, 557
pinnatus, Chaetodon, 702
Platix, 702
pisang, Caesio, 524, 526
Pisodonophis, 242, 248
Pisodonophis boro, 249
cancrivorus, 248
chilkensis, 248
plagiosum, Chiloscyllum, 21
Scyllium, 21
plagiotaenia, Carangoides, 445, 456
Plagusia bilineata, 886
blochii, 886
lida, 879
marmorata, 885
puncticeps, 882
planiceps, Mugil, 723
Platix orbicularis, 702
pinnatus, 702
tiera, 702
vespertilio, 702
Platophrys pantherina, 846
pantherinus, 846
Platybelone, 318
Platybelone argalus platyura, 320
Platycephalidae, 9, 334, 335
Platycephalinae, 335
Platycephaloidei, 335
Platycephalus, 335
Platycephalus asper, 336
hengalensis, 337, 338
cantori, 336, 339
carbunculus, 336, 337, 339
crocodilus, 336, 339
indicus, 336, 340
insidiator, 340
isancanthus, 337
macracanthus, 341
maculipinna, 342
malayanus, 337
pristiger, 337
punctatus, 339
rodericensis, 337, 341
scaber, 337, 343
serratus, 336, 337
spathula, 335
suppositus, 337, 342
tuberculatus, 336, 337, 344
Platygaster megalopterus, 154
platypterus, Istiophorus, 827, 828
Xiphis, 827
Platystomus anguillaris, 276
platystomus, Arius, 257, 265
Tachysurus, 264, 265
platyura, Belone, 320
plebeius, Polydactylus, 747, 751
Polynemus, 751
Plectrohynchinae, 590
Plectrohynchus, 590, 592
Plectrohynchus ceylonensis, 592, 593
chaetodonoides, 592
diagrammus, 593
griseus, 593
lineatus, 593
nigrus, 592, 593
orientalis, 593
pictus, 593
rayi, 592, 593
schotaf, 592, 594
Plectropoma, 364, 365, 899
Plectropoma leopardus, 899
maculatum, 365, 899
truncatus, 899
Plectropomus, 899
Plesiopidae, 351, 354
Pleuronectes arel, 873
arsius, 851
bilineata, 884, 885
commersonianus, 866, 867
erumei, 842
orientalis, 860, 861
pan, 862
scolea, 863
trioceletus, 857
Pleuronectidae, 841
Pleuronectiformes, 122, 840
Pleuronectoidei 840, 843
pleurostigma, Parupeneus, 678
pleurotaenia, Carcharhinus, 41
Heniochus, 711
Parupeneus, 677, 678
Plotosidae, 6, 252, 276
Plotosus, 276, 899
Plotosus anguillaris, 279
arab, 279
canius, 277, 278
limbatus, 277
lineatus, 277, 279
plumieri, Scomberomorus, 810
plumieri, Polydactylus, 746
Poeciliidae, 295
Index to Scientific Names

poecilopterus, Exocoetus, 301
poecilura, Gymnura, 105, 107
Gymnura (Gymnura), 107
Raja, 107
poecilus, Mugil, 720
poecilus, Gymnura, 105, 107
Gymnura (Gymnura), 107
poecilus, Gymnura, 100
Poecilura, Gymnura, 107
Poecilura, Gymnura, 107
Poecilura, Gymnura, 100
Poecilura, Gymnura, 107
Poecilura, Gymnura, 107
Polydactylus, 744, 746
Polydactylus heptadactylus, 747
indicus, 747, 749
kuru, 747, 750
microstoma, 746
plebeius, 747, 751
plumieri, 746
sextarius, 747, 752
xanthonemus, 747
Polymixiiformes, 125
Polynemidae, 8, 345, 743
Polynemoidei, 123, 743
Polynemus, 744, 753
Polynemus heptadactylus, 747
indicus, 747, 749
kuru, 750
longipectoralis, 754
paradiseus, 753, 754
plebeius, 751
sexflata, 750
sextarius, 752
sheridani, 903
tetradactylus, 744, 745
virginicus, 746
polyspilus, Rhombus, 849
polyzona, Echidna, 219
Muraena, 220, 244
Pomacanthinae, 706, 712
Pomacanthus, 713, 714
Pomacanthus annularis, 714, 715
imperator, 714, 716
semicircularis, 714
Pomacentridae, 348, 354
Pomadasidae, 14, 354, 588
Pomadasynae, 595
Pomadasys, 589, 595
Pomadasys guoraca, 596
hasta, 596, 597
jubelini, 597
maculatus, 595, 598
olivaceus, 595, 599
opercularis, 595, 600
praeustus, Carangoides, 445, 456
Caranx, 456
prastognathos, Scarus, 758
Prenes, 703
preitius, Fluvius, 780
Priacanthidae, 14, 354, 412
Priacanthus, 413
Priacanthus blochii, 415
boops, 413, 414
cruentatus, 414
fax, 415
humrur, 414, 415
holocentrum, 416
macracanthus, 414
tayenus, 414, 416
Pristiapogon, 419
Pristidae, 4, 17, 73
Pristigaster tardo, 157, 158
tardo, 157, 158
Pristigasterinae, 128, 150
Pristigenys, 413
Pristigenys niphonius, 413
pristiger, Platyccephalus, 337
Pristipomina ans, 602
argentum, 597
croco, 601
dussumieri, 602
furcatum, 602
guoraca, 596
hasta, 596
maculatum, 598
nigrum, 593
olivaceum, 599
operculare, 600
pristipoma, Aprion, 558
Pristipomoides, 521, 558
Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus, 902
filamentosus, 558
multidens, 558
typus, 558, 559, 902
Pristis, 74, 75
Pristis annandalei, 77
cuspidatus, 74
microdon, 76
pectinata, 76, 77
pectinatus, 77
perrotetti, 76
zisron, 76, 77
zysron, 78
pristis, Squalus, 75
Prognichthys, 297
Zoological Survey of India

Prognichthys gibbifrons, 297
prometheoides, Rexea, 779
prometheus, Promethichthys, 779
Promethichthys, 779
Promethichthys prometheus, 779
Promicrops, 364, 398, 902
Promicrops lanceolatus, 398
Promyctycteris, 231
Proscyllium alcocki, 37
Protonibea, 635, 670
Protonibea diacanthus, 670, 671
Psammoperca, 355, 357
Psammoperca datnioides, 357
Psammoperca, 355, 357
Psenes indicus, 835
maculatus, 835
Psetta, 844
Psettodes, 841
Psettodes belcheri, 841
eremii, 842
Psettodidae, 5, 840, 841
Psetta, 840, 841
Psettodes argenteus, 688
Pseudamia, 418, 419
Pseudochromidae, 351, 354
Pseudogrammidae, 351, 354
Pseudopriacanthus, 413
Pseudorhombus, 843, 849
Pseudorhombus arsius, 850, 851
dupliocellatus, 850, 852
elevatus, 850, 853
javanicus, 850, 853, 854, 856
malayanus, 850, 855
micropis, 850, 856
natalensis, 850
triocellatus, 850, 857
Pseudoscarus chrysopoma, 759
ghobham, 759
ghobban, 759
rivulatus, 759
Pseudosciaena coibor, 641
diacanthus, 671
soldado, 659
psuedothyridae, Gymnothorax, 222
Pseudotolithus mitsukuri, 657
psuedotumbar, Saurida, 283
Pslocephalus, 889
ptilacus, Scarus, 756, 757, 758
Pterocaesio, 523
Pteroplatea japonica, 106
micrura, 106
Pterotolithus, 635, 672
Pterotolithus maculatus, 673
pterygera, Caecula, 242
puelloides, Siganus, 774
punctata, Chaetodon, 697
Drepane, 696, 697, 698
Pogonopercus, 402
punctatofasciata, Gymnothorax, 221
punctatum, Diagramma, 591
punctatus, Chaetodon, 696
Gerres, 580, 582
Herklotsichthys, 135
Platycephalus, 339
Siganus, 775
puncticeps, Cynoglossus, 873, 882, 883
Plagusia, 882
purava, Clupea, 202
Engraulis, 202
Thrissocoles, 202
Thryssa, 196, 202, 203, 898
ruta, Therapon, 406, 408
Therapon, 408
Pygoplolites, 713
pyroferus, Acanthurus, 766
Q
qenie, Sphyraena, 736
quadragesimalis, Coilia, 177
quadrifasciatus, Damioidei, 575
quadrilineatus, Cynoglossus, 874
Holocentrus, 404
Pelates, 404
Therapon, 404
quadrimaculatus, Clupea, 135
Herklotsichthys, 135
quagga, Aesopia, 869
Zebras, 858, 869
queenslandicus, Aprionodon acutidens, 57
quinquelineri, Lutjanus, 542
Lutjanus, 542
quinquelineriatus, Cynoglossus, 874
Lutjanus, 542
quoyi, Hemirampus, 315
Hyporhamphus, 313, 315
R
Rachycentridae, 10, 349, 429
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rachycentron</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachycentron canadus</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>typus</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raconda</td>
<td>150, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raconda russelliana</td>
<td>160, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radcliffi</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>raphava</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raja africana</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asperrima</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bistrostris</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diabola</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>djeddensis</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imbricata</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lymma</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>micrura</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mobular</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marinari</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nicholli</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pastinaca</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poecilura</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhinobatos</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sephen</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thouniana</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unarak</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralunugil</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajidae</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajiformes</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramak</td>
<td>604, 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaena</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rambhae</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramcarali</td>
<td>175, 177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystus</td>
<td>174, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rangus</td>
<td>531, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rastrelliger</td>
<td>791, 792, 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rastrelliger brachysoma</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>faughri</td>
<td>804, 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kanagurta</td>
<td>805, 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rayl</td>
<td>592, 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rayneri</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regularis</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reporhamphus</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reticularis</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnothorax</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraena</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexea</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rexea prometheoides</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reynaldi</td>
<td>175, 178, 179, 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemirhamphus</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhabdamia</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhabdosargus</td>
<td>623, 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhabdosargus sarba</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhina</td>
<td>79, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhina ancylostoma</td>
<td>86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ancylostomus</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhincodon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhincodon typus</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhineodon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhiniodon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhiniodon typus</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhiniodontidae</td>
<td>3, 17, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobates</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatidae</td>
<td>4, 17, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatinae</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatos</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatos annandali</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granulatus</td>
<td>80, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lionotus</td>
<td>80, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusus</td>
<td>80, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thouni</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thouniana</td>
<td>80, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>typus</td>
<td>80, 84, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variegatus</td>
<td>80, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatus</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatus annandali</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>columnsae</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granulatus</td>
<td>81, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>halavi</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laevis</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lionotus</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusus</td>
<td>80, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thouni</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thouniana</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>typus</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>variegatus</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus) obtusus</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhinobatus</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinodon</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinodon typicus</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinomugil</td>
<td>718, 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinomugil corsula</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinoptera</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinoptera adspersa</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanica</td>
<td>115, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sewelli</td>
<td>115, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinopterinae</td>
<td>109, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizoprionodon</td>
<td>36, 59, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizoprionodon acutus</td>
<td>59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oligolinx</td>
<td>59, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizoprionodon (Protozygaena) oligolinx</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhomboides</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhombus grandisquama</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zoological Survey of India

javanicus, 854
mogkil, 848
myriaster, 845
pantherinus, 846
polyspilus, 849
Rhonciscus, 589, 601
Rhonciscus anas, 601, 602
Stridens, 601
Rhynchichthys ornatus, 333
Rhynchobatinae, 79, 86
Rhynchobatus, 79, 88
Rhynchobatus ancylostomus, 87
djeddensis, 88
Rhynchocentrus, 231
Rhynchocentrus georgii, 316
malabaricus, 308, 316, 317
richardsoni, Lycodontis, 224
Ulua, 489
rim speciosus, Scomber, 470
rivoliana, Seriola, 433
rivulata, Diacope, 548
rivulatus, Lutjanus, 548
Lutjanus, 532, 548
Pseudoscarus, 759
Scarus, 773
robinsoni, Gymnocranius, 620
rochei, Auxis, 795, 796
Scomber, 795, 796
rodericensis, Platycephalus, 337, 341
roga, Aethaloperca, 365
roseus, Lutjanus, 533
Lutjanus, 533
rossi, Centropomus, 69
rostrata, Gerreomorpha, 586
rostratus, Chelmon, 707
Lethrinus, 613
Siganus, 774
rottleri, Caranx, 472
Megalaspis, 471
rubner, Adioryx, 332, 333
Apogon, 419
Johnius, 662, 664
Otolithes, 663, 664
Otolithus, 663
rubescens, Exocoetus, 303
rubrioperculatus, Lethrinus, 605
rubroviolaceus, Scarops, 757, 758
ruconius, Chanda, 519
Equula, 519
Secutor, 518, 519
rupestris, Centropomus, 846
Kuhlia, 410, 412
mogkil, Bothus, 445
rupestris, Centropomus, 412
Dendrophysa, 642, 643
Lutjanus, 531, 549
Mesopron, 549
Trichiurus, 790
russellii, Caranx, 468
Trachynotus, 488
Umbrina, 642
rutilus, Aphaerius, 522
Ruvettus, 779, 780
Ruvettus pretiosus, 780
S
sageneus, Synodus, 287
sagor, Arius, 257, 265
Pimelodus, 266
Tachysurus, 266
Salmo myops, 288, 289
tumbil, 282, 284
variegatus, 288
Salmoniformes, 124
salmoideas, Serranus, 389
salmoneus, Chanos, 250
samoensis, Mullloidichthys, 675
sacinti-petri, Chlorinus, 477
sanguinea, Diacope, 550
sanguineus, Lutjanus, 531, 550
sansun, Caranx, 461
sara, Cybium, 793
sarba, Chrysophrys, 631
Rhabdosargus, 631
Sparus, 630, 631
Sarda, 792, 809
Sarda orientalis, 809
sarda, Scomber, 809
Sardinella, 132, 136
Sardinella albula, 137, 138, 139
aurita, 136
brachysoma, 137, 139
clupeoides, 138, 140
dayi, 137, 141
fimbriata, 137, 142, 143
gibbosa, 137, 138, 144
jonesi, 897
Index to Scientific Names

Jussieu, 142
leogaster, 138, 145
longiceps, 136, 146
melanura, 137, 148
perforata, 138
sindensis, 137, 138
sirm, 137, 149, 897
Sargocentron, 331
Sargus auriventris, 630
saltate, Gymnothorax, 222
satiparanus, Arius, 270
Saurida, 282
Saurida gracilis, 283, 284
isarankural, 283
longimanus, 283
micropteralis, 283
nepulosa, 284
pseudotumbil, 283
tumbil, 283, 284
undosquamis, 283, 285
waniesto, 283
Sauroduraenestox, 234
Saurus myops, 289
undosquamis, 285
saurus, Elops, 210
savala, Lepturanthus, 786, 787
Trichirius, 785, 786
scaber, Cottus, 343
Platycephalus, 337, 343
Scarus, 758
Scaridae, 10, 349, 755
Scariniae, 756
Scarus, 756
Scarus enneacanthus, 758
ghobban, 758, 759
gibbus, 757
globiceps, 758
niger, 758
oedema, 757, 758
prasiognathos, 758
psittacaeus, 756, 757, 758
rivulatus, 773
rubroviolaceus, 757, 758
russelli, 757, 759, 760
scabre, 758
sordidus, 758
tricolos, 758
Scatophagidae, 11, 350, 703
Scatophagus, 703, 704
Scatophagus argus, 704
tetraeanthus, 704
Scilbeidae, 252
Sindlerioidei, 344
Schoenleinii, Zanobatus, 79
Scolaraj, Plectorhynchus, 592, 594
Sciaena abu-mgaterin, 594
Scoltiezai, Muraenichthys, 244
Sciaena abu-mgaterin schotaf, 594
albida, 640
aneus, 669
argentea, 595
argentimaculata, 533
axillaris, 656
belangeri, 647
belangeri, 647
bleeker, 635
bohar, 535
carutta, 649
cinerascens, 693
diacanthus, 671
fulviflamma, 538
girba, 540
glaucia, 645
hamur, 415
harak, 608
jarbua, 406
kasmira, 542
maculata, 658
miles, 659
nugil, 411
nepulosa, 614
nile, 636
nigra, 555
ophiceps, 639
osseus, 647
ramak, 616
rubra, 333
sermiliactuosa, 667
vogleri, 654
Sciaenidae, 12, 353, 632
Sciaenoides biauritus, 661
brunneus, 661
microdon, 666
Scollodon, 36, 61
Scollodon ceylonensis, 55
laticaudus, 62, 63
palasorrha, 61
sorakowah, 62, 63
walheemi, 60
Scolopoides kurita, 569
Scolopsis, 560, 569
Scolopsis aspinosa, 569, 571
bilineatus, 571
bimaculatus, 573
boesemani, 569, 579
cancellatus, 571
ciliatus, 570, 572
dubiosus, 570, 573
frenatus, 571
erioma, 571
ghanam, 571
inermis, 570, 571
jonesi, 570, 571
leucotaenia, 570, 571
margaritifer, 570, 571
monogramma, 573
phaeops, 570
solenopeterus, 571
townsendi, 570, 571
vosmeri, 571, 574
Scomber, 792
Scomber alalunga, 818
albiceps, 819
aleteratus, 798
boila, 488
brachysoma, 804, 805
carangus, 457
commerson, 812
cordyla, 472
erumenophthalmus, 481
djedaba, 438
equa, 510
ferdau, 450
guttatus, 813
helvolus, 492
ignobilis, 461
janseba, 792
japonicus, 792
kanagurta, 807
lactarius, 427
lycan, 477
malabaricus, 453
microlepidotus, 807
mitius, 500
pelamis, 802, 803
rim speciosus, 470
rochei, 795, 796
sarda, 809
speciosus, 470
thazard, 797
thynus, 817
Scomberoides, 433, 474, 475
Scomberoides commersoniatus, 474, 475
commersoniatus, 475
guttatus, 811, 812
koreanus, 811, 814
lineolatus, 811, 815, 816
plumieri, 810
Scombriidae, 9, 347, 791
Scombroidi, 778
Scopelarchidae, 281
Scorpaenidae, 334
Scorpaeniformes, 125, 334
scripta, Aluterus, 890
Scyliorhinidae, 3, 17, 32
Scyliorhinidae, 32
Scyliorhinus, 32, 33
Scyliorhinus capense, 33
natalensis, 33
Scylium ferrugineum, 23
marmoratum, 33
plagiostomum, 21
Scyris indicus, 435
sealei, Carcharhinus, 39, 41
sebae, Dicoleopterus, 551
Lutjanus, 551
Lutjanus, 530, 551
Sebastes stoliczkae, 363
secunda, Uraspis, 491
Secutor, 499, 517
Secutor insidiatore, 518
ruconius, 518, 519
seheli, Mugil, 728, 731
Valamugil, 729, 731, 732
Selar, 432, 479
Sfer boops, 479, 480
crumenophthalmus, 479, 481
Selaroides, 432, 482
Selaroides leptolepis, 482, 483
sem, Caranx, 458
semicinctus, Leiuranus, 242
semicirclatus, Pomacanthus, 714
semipectus, Cynoglossus, 873, 884
semilucus, Corvina, 667
Paranbica, 667
Sciaena, 667
semipunctatus, Serranus, 396
Index to Scientific Names

sephen, Dasyatis, 91, 98
  Raja, 98
  Trygon, 98
sephen, Dasyatis (Pantinachus), 92, 98
Seriola, 433
Seriola bipinnulata, 469
  Intermedia, 484
  nigrofasciata, 484
  rivolliana, 433
Seriolichthys bipinnulatus, 469
Seriolina, 433, 484
Seriolina nigrofasciata, 484
serpens, Gempylus, 779
serra, Hemipristis, 52
Serranidae, 14, 254, 362
Serranus altivells, 373, 374
  anguillaris, 379
  areolatus, 381
  biguttatus, 354
  bleekeri, 380
  boeang, 368
  boenack, 368
  chloroschistus, 381
  corallicola, 382
  coromandelicus, 380
  dermochirus, 382
  diacanthus, 383
  erythrusus, 384
  fasciatus, 384
  flavocerulesus, 384
  fuscaquattatus, 386
  gilberti, 390
  grammicus, 388
  guaza, 398
  guttatus, 367
  hexagonatus, 387, 392, 902
  hoeveni, 382
  lanceolatus, 398
  latifasciatus, 388
  leopardus, 369
  leucogrammicus, 365
  maculatus, 388
  malabaricus, 389
  megachir, 390
  merra, 390
  miniatus, 370
  mormhua, 394
  pachycertron, 371
  pantherinus, 396
  salmoides, 389
  semipunctatus, 396
sonnerati, 372
  summana, 395
  tumilabris, 382
  undulatus, 397
  vitta, 553
  waanderi, 380
serratus, Arius, 271
  Lepturacanthus, 786
  Platycephalus, 336, 337
Serrivomeridae, 215
serrus, Holocentrus, 405
setifer, Chanda, 586
  Gerres, 586
  Gerreomorpha, 586
Setipinnia, 174, 179
  Setipinnia breviceps, 898
  godavari, 182
  megalura, 179
  phara, 180
  ray, 180, 181
  tenuifilis, 180, 182
setirostris, Clupea, 195, 204
  Engraulius, 204
  Thrissochus, 204
  Thryssa, 196, 204
setosus, Pentapodus, 622
  Pentapus, 622
sewelli, Rhinoptera, 115, 116
  sexfasciatus, Caranx, 458, 464
  sexflila, Polyenemus, 750
  sexlineanus, Grammistes, 402
  sextarius, Polydactylus, 747, 752
  Polyenemus, 752
sheridani, Polyenemus, 903
Sicamugil, 718
Sicamugil cascadia, 718
Siderea, 218, 226
  Siderea picta, 225, 227
  thysoidae, 226
Siganidae, 9, 347, 772
Siganus, 773
Siganus canaliculatus, 774, 773
  corallinus, 773
  guttatus, 775
  javus, 774, 776, 777
  pueioides, 774
  punctatus, 775
  rostratus, 774
  spinus, 774
  punctatus, 775
  virgatus, 774
vermiculatus, 775
sichama, Atherina, 425
Sillago, 423, 425
silaoo, Lutjanus, 533
Lutjanus, 533
silasi, Cephaloscyllium, 33
Sillaginidae, 12, 352, 421
Sillaginopody, 421
Sillaginopody chondropus, 421
Sillaginopsis, 422
Sillaginopsis panijus, 422
Sillago, 422, 423
Sillago argentifasciata, 424
doma, 422
macrolepis, 424
maculata, 423, 424
panijus, 422
parvisquamis, 424
sichama, 423, 425
vincenti, 424
Siluridae, 253
Siluriformes, 123, 251
Silurus lineatus, 279
maculatus, 264
militaris, 275
sina, Corvina, 653
Johnius, 645, 653
Johnius (Johnieops), 645
sindensis, Cynoglossus, 874
Hyrophamphus, 312, 313
Sardinella, 137, 138
sinensis, Macrura, 166
Stromateus, 838
singularius, Henicohus, 710, 711
sinuata, Umbrina, 635
sirishai, Ilisha, 151, 157
sirm, Clupea, 149
Sardinella, 137, 149, 897
Sisoridae, 253
sladeni, Ilisha, 897
smithursti, Leioagnathus, 515
sobornua, Corica, 168
sohal, Chaetodon, 764
solandri, Acanthocybium, 794
Cybium, 794
soldado, Holocentrus, 659
Nibe, 657, 659, 660
Pseudosclera, 659
Solea, 859, 863
Solea commersonien, 866
elongata, 863, 864
heinii, 864
ovata, 863, 864, 865
zebrina, 868
solea, Pleuronectes, 863
Soleichthys, 859
Soleidae, 5, 841, 858
Soleoidel, 858
sona, Arius, 258, 267
Pimelodus, 267
Tachysurus, 267
sonnerati, Cephalopholis, 367, 372, 900
Serranus, 372
sordidus, Paracaelio, 522
Scarus, 758
sorrah, Carcharhinus, 40, 49
Carcaharias, 49
Carcahrias (Prionodon), 49
sorrakowah, Scniodon, 62, 63
spallanzani, Carcharhinus, 47
Lamna, 31
Sparidae, 13, 353, 622
Sparisomatinae, 756
Sparus aureolineatus, 620
berda, 626
choerorhynchus, 603
japonicus, 564
latus, 629
malabaricus, 546
miniatus, 613
sarba, 630, 631
spinifer, 624
spathula, Platycephalus, 335
speciosus, Caranx, 470
Gnathanodon, 470
Scomber, 470
speculiger, Exocoetus, 303
Hirundichthys, 303
speigleri, Mugil, 733
Valamugil, 729, 733
Sphaeramia, 418, 419
Sphyraena, 735
Sphyraena acutipinnis, 735, 736
barracuda, 735, 736, 737
bleeker, 736, 738
chinensis, 739
commersonii, 737
flavicauda, 735, 739
forsteri, 735, 740
idiatas, 736
jello, 736, 741
noaeohollandiae, 735
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scientific Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>obtusata</td>
<td>735, 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>qenie</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>raghava</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sphyraena</td>
<td>Esox, 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyraenella chrysothaenia</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyraenidae</td>
<td>8, 345, 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyraenoides</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sphyraenoides</td>
<td>Esox, 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyra</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyra blochii</td>
<td>Lewini, 66, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mokarran</td>
<td>65, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zygaena</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sphyridae</td>
<td>3, 16, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spilopterus</td>
<td>Cypselurus, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exocoetus</td>
<td>298, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spiloides</td>
<td>Calotomus, 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinifer</td>
<td>Argyrops, 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pajrus</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparus</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosus</td>
<td>Squalus, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinus</td>
<td>Siganus, 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>splendens</td>
<td>Beryx, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equula</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiognathus</td>
<td>503, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratella fimbrata</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratelloides</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratelloides delicatus</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gracilis</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratelloidinae</td>
<td>128, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squalidae</td>
<td>4, 16, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squaliformes</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squaloidi</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squalus</td>
<td>69, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squalus acanthias</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arcticus</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blainvillei</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brucus</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cuvieri</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fasciatus</td>
<td>24, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferdinandus</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>granulosus</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>littoralis</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longimanus</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>melanopterus</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mosta</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mustelus</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pristis</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosus</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulpinus</td>
<td>28, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zygaena</td>
<td>64, 65, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>squamosus, Harpodon</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>starksi, Cypselurus</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegostoma</td>
<td>21, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stegostoma fasciatum</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tigrinum</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varius</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stellaris, Balistes</td>
<td>891, 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stellatus, Balistes</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caranx</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siganus</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sihenocephalus, Osteogeneiosus</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolephorus</td>
<td>174, 183, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolephorus andraensis</td>
<td>184, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baganensis</td>
<td>185, 186, 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bataviensis</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buccaneeri</td>
<td>184, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commersonii</td>
<td>183, 185, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>devisi</td>
<td>184, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterolobus</td>
<td>184, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicus</td>
<td>185, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>insularis</td>
<td>184, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>insularis bataviensis</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrosp</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waiel</td>
<td>185, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stoliczkae, Epinephelus</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastes</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stratatus, Ctenochaetus</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syngnathis</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stridens, Rhinocirrus</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sirigosus, Acanthurus</td>
<td>770, 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctenochaetus</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stromateidae</td>
<td>9, 346, 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stromateoidei</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stromateus argenteus</td>
<td>836, 837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>candidus</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chinensis</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cinereus</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niger</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sinensis</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strongylura</td>
<td>318, 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strongylura caudimaculata</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giganico</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incisa</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leiura</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strongylura</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strongylura, Belone</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strongylura</td>
<td>321, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suborbital, Holocentrum</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subrostratus, Arius</td>
<td>256, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tachysurus</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Species</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subviridis</em>, <em>Liza</em></td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mugil</em>, 722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sulphureus</em>, <em>Upeneus</em></td>
<td>680, 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Upeneus (Upeneus)</em>, 685</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Upenoides</em>, 683, 685</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sumatranus</em>, <em>Arius</em></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>summana</em>, <em>Epinephelus</em></td>
<td>377, 395, 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Perca</em>, 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Serranus</em>, 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sundaicus</em>, <em>Upeneus</em></td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>superciliosus</em>, <em>Alopias</em></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>supportitus</em>, <em>Platyccephalus</em></td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>surinamensis</em>, <em>Holocentrus</em></td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Lobotes</em>, 576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Symphurus</em>, 871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Symphysanodon</em>, 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Symphysanodon andersoni</em>, 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synagris bleekeri</em>, 563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>japonicus</em>, 564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>luteus</em>, 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>notatus</em>, 563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>striatus</em>, 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taeniopterus</em>, 563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>toli</em>, 568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synagrops</em>, 418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synanceidae</em>, 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synaphobranchidae</em>, 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synaptura</em>, 859, 866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synaptura albofaculata</em>, 866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>commersoniana</em>, 856, 867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cornuta</em>, 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>orientalis</em>, 861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pan</em>, 862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>synapturoides</em>, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>zebra</em>, 869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>synapturoides</em>, <em>Synaptura</em>, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Zebrias</em>, 869, 870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synbranchiformes</em>, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Syngnathiformes</em>, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synodidae</em>, 6, 281, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synodontidae</em>, 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synodus</em>, 282, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Synodus binotatus</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>englemoni</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>indicus</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>jaculum</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>japonicus</em>, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gibbsi</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>macrocephalus</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>oculeus</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sageneus</em>, 287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>variegatus</em>, 287, 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>synodus</em>, <em>Esox</em>, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tachysurus</em>, 255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tachysurus arius</em>, 258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>caelatus</em>, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dussumieri</em>, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>jella</em>, 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>maculatus</em>, 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nella</em>, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nenga</em>, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>platystomus</em>, 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sagor</em>, 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>sona</em>, 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>subrostratus</em>, 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>thalassinus</em>, 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tade</em>, <em>Liza</em>, 719, 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mugil</em>, 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taeniatus</em>, <em>Apoekon</em>, 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Taeniocyonger hasi nicobarensis</em>, 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Taenioptes</em>, 843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taeniopterus</em>, <em>Synagris</em>, 563</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Upeneus</em>, 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Taeniura</em>, 90, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Taeniura lymma</em>, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>melanospila</em>, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>melanospilos</em>, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>meyeni</em>, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taeniura</em>, <em>Kuhlia</em>, 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tala</em>, <em>Chorinemus</em>, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Scomberoides</em>, 475, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>talabon</em>, <em>Conger</em>, 234, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Congerox</em>, 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Muraenoides</em>, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>talabonoides</em>, <em>Conger</em>, 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Congerox</em>, 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Muraenox</em>, 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>talamparoides</em>, <em>Carangoides</em>, 446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Tangia carmolabrum</em>, 257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tardoor</em>, <em>Opisthopterus</em>, 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pristigaster</em>, 157, 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tardoore</em>, <em>Opisthopterus</em>, 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pristigaster</em>, 157, 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taty</em>, <em>Engraulis</em>, 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Seihipina</em>, 180, 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>taurus</em>, <em>Carcharias</em>, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eugomphodus</em>, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>tauvina</em>, <em>Epinephelus</em>, 378, 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Perca</em>, 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index to Scientific Names

tayenus, Prionanthus, 414, 416
tetra, Chaetodon, 701
Platax, 702
telura, Engraulis, 180
templincki, Aulacocephalus, 402
templinckii, Carapich, 54
Carapich, 54
tenneti, Acanthurus, 766
tentaculata, Aetoplatea, 108
Gymnura, 108
Gymnura (Aetoplatea), 108
Tenualosa, 163
tenuifilis, Setipinna, 180, 182
tenuirostratus, Makaira, 829
tenuls, Benthodesmus, 782
tenusplanis, Arius, 257, 270
Hemipimelodus, 270
Terapony, 404, 405
Terapony jarbua, 405, 406
puta, 406, 408
theraps, 406, 409
Teraponyidae, 14, 354, 403
tetragonanthus, Scatophagus, 704
tetradactylum, Eleutheronema, 745
tetradactylus, Polynemus, 744, 745
Tetraodontidae, 887
Tetraodontiformes, 126, 887
Tetraodontoides, 887
Tetrapinna, 827, 831
Tetrapelurus angustirostris, 832
audax, 832, 833
belone, 831
indicus, 829
mazara, 830
Tetithis java, 776
javan, 776
margaritifera, 775
oramin, 775
thalassinus, Arius, 256, 271, 439
Bagrus, 271
Tachysurus, 272
Thalassosteus appendiculatus, 324
thazard, Auxis, 795, 797
Scomber, 797
Therapony jarbua, 406
puta, 406
quadrilineatus, 404
theraps, 409
theraps, Therapony, 406, 409
Therapony, 409
thompsoni, Acanthus, 765
thoracatus, Escualosa, 133
Kowala, 133
thou, Rhinobatos, 84
thou, Rhinobatus, 84
thouiniana, Rhinobatos, 80, 84
Rhinobatus, 84
Raja, 84
Thrissina, 174, 194, 898
Thrissina balearica, 194, 195, 898
encrasicholinoides, 898
Thrusocles balearica, 194
dussulmeri, 197
hamiltonii, 198
kammalensis, 199
malabaricus, 200
mystax, 201
purava, 202
setirostris, 204
valenciennesi, 201
vitrirostris, 205
Thryssa, 174, 195
Thryssa dussulmeri, 196, 197
gautamensis, 200
hamiltonii, 196, 198
kammalensis, 196, 199
malabarica, 196, 200, 898
mystax, 195, 201
purava, 196, 202, 203, 898
setirostris, 196, 204
vitrirostris, 196, 205
thunnina, Thunnus, 798
Thynnus, 799
Thunnus, 793, 817
Thunnus alalunga, 817, 818
albacares, 817, 819, 824
billineatus, 800
germa, 819
obesus, 817, 820, 821
orientalis, 817, 822
thunnina, 798
thynnus, 817, 822
tongol, 818, 823
thurstoni, Mobula, 119
thynnoides, Auxis, 796
Thynnus affinis, 799
bicarinatus, 800
macropterus, 819
obesus, 820
orientalis, 822
pelamys, 803
thunnina, 799
tonggo/, Kishinoella, 823
rhynus, 818, 823
Thynnus, 823
Torpedinidae, 18
Torpedo, 18
touea. Pempheris, 690
townsendii, Scolopsis, 570, 571
Trachichthyidae, 330
Trachinocephalus, 282. 288
Trachinocephalus myops, 289
Trachinotus, 433, 485
Trachinotus haillonii, 486
blochii, 486, 487
boila. 486, 488
mookalee, 486
Trachurus, 902
Trachurus indicus, 902
trachurus, 902
trachurus, Trachurus, 902
Trachynotus haillonii, 486
ovatus, 487
russellii, 488
tragula, Upeneus, 681, 682
Upeneus (Pennon), 682
Upeneoides, 682
translucens, Harpadon, 290
trewavasae, Atrodubusca, 636, 638
tri, Anchoviella, 186
Triacanthidae, 888
Triacanthodidae, 888
Triaenodon, 37, 63
Triaenodon obesus, 63
obtusus, 63
Trichiuridae, 10, 347, 781
Trichiurinae, 782
Trichiurus, 732, 788
Trichiurus auriga, 788
gangeticus, 786
glossodon, 783
haumela, 788
lepturus, 787, 788, 789
maticus, 783, 784
pantului, 788, 790
russelli, 790
savala, 785, 786
tricolor, Scarus, 758
tricuspidata, Muraenospix, 237
tricuspidatus, Carc;Qs, 26
Hyporhamphus, 312
Odontaspis, 26
trifasciatus, Mullus, 676
Parupeneus, 678
Triglididae, 334
tricellatus, Pleuronecetes, 857
Pseudorhombus, 850, 857
Triodontidae, 887
triestegus, Acanthurus, 764, 768, 769
Chaetodon, 768
Tripterodon, 699
troschelii, Mugil, 720
truncatus, Plectropoma, 899
Trygon bleekeri, 92
imbricata, 94
jenkiniei, 94
kuhlii, 95
marginatus, 96
microps, 97
ornatum, 101
sephen, 98
uarnak, 99
walga, 100
zuegi, 100
tuberculatus, Platyecephalus, 336, 337, 344
tudes, Zygaena, 66
tumbil, Salmo, 282, 284
Saurida, 283, 284
tumillabris, Serranus, 382
Tylosurus, 318, 323
Tylosurus acus melanotus, 324
cantraiini, 323
choram, 324, 325
crocodilus, 324, 326
indicus, 326
typicus, Rhinodon, 19
typus, Ketengus, 255
Macolor, 555
Pristipomoides, 558, 559, 902
Rachycentron, 429
Rhincodon, 19
Rhiniodon, 19
Rhinobatos, 80, 84
Rhinobatus, 84

U

uarnak, Dasyatis, 92, 99
Dasyatis (Himantura), 99
Raja, 99
Trygon, 99
ul, Carangoides, 452
ulo, Dasyatis, 91
Ulua, 432, 489
Ulua mandibularis, 489
mentalis, 489, 490
richardsoni, 489
Umbrina, 633, 635
Umbrina amblycephala, 645
dussumieri, 645
indica, 642
macrotera, 652
macropterus, 652
russelli, 642
sinuata, 635
undosquamis, Saurida, 283, 285
Saurus, 285
undulata, Lycodontis, 225
undulatus, Balistes, 894
undulosus, Bodianus, 397
Epinephelus, 375, 397
Serranus, 397
unicolor, Gymnosarda, 802
Thynnus, 801
Thynnus (Palamys), 802
unicusptis, Hyperomus, 312, 313
unifasciatus, Hyperomus, 313
Upeneoides bensasti, 680
moluccensis, 683
sulphureus, 683, 685
tragula, 682
vittatus, 686
Upeneus, 674, 679
Upeneus arge, 681
bensasti, 680, 681
indicus, 678
luzonius, 680, 681
moluccensis, 680, 683
oligosplius, 681
sulphureus, 680, 685
sundalcus, 681
taeniopterus, 680, 681
tragula, 681, 682
vittatus, 680, 686
Upeneus (Pennon) bensasti, 681
tragula, 682
(Upeneus) moluccensis, 683, 684
sulphureus, 683
vittatus, 686
Uraspis, 432, 491
Uraspis carangoides, 491
helvola, 492
helvulus, 49, 492
secunda, 491
uraspis, 491
uraspis, Uraspis, 491
Uroconger, 231
Uroconger braueri, 232
lepturus, 232
urodelus, Cephalopholis, 899
Urogymnus, 90, 103
Urogymnus africanus, 103
Urotrygon davesi, 90
Zoological Survey of India

V

vagabundus, Chaetodon, 708, 709
vagus, Chrysophrys (Acanthopagrus), 625
vaigiensis, Centrogenys, 363
Diacoce, 552
Gerres, 578
Kyphosus, 693, 695
Leptoscarus, 756
Liza, 719, 724
Lutjanus, 532, 552
Mugil, 724
Pimelepterus, 695
Valamugil, 718, 728
Valamugil buchanani, 729
cunnesius, 729, 730
seheli, 729, 731, 732
spegleri, 729, 733
vaenciennesi, Thrissoctes, 201
vanicolensis, Pempheris, 690, 692
vari, Alepes, 437, 441
Caranx, 441
variegata, Echidna, 218
Gudusia, 162
variegatus, Lethrinus, 605, 616
Rhinobatos, 80, 85
Rhinobatus, 80
Salmo, 288
Synodus, 287, 288
Variola, 364, 400
Variola longipinna, 400
louti, 400
vari, Stegostoma, 25
vermiculatus, Siganus, 775
vesperillo, Platx, 702
vetula, Balistes, 893, 894
vincenti, Sillago, 424
violaceus, Adioryx, 332
virescens, Gallus, 434
virgatus, Siganus, 774
virginicus, Polynemus, 746
viridescens, Balistes, 893, 894
Calotomus, 756
vitrirostris, Engraulis, 205
Thrissoctes, 205
Thryssa, 196, 205
vitta, Lutianus, 553
Lutjanus, 530, 553
Pentapodus, 621
Serranus, 553
vittata, Harengula, 148
vittatus, Mullus, 679, 686
Upeneus, 680
Upeneus (Upeneus), 686
Upenoides, 686
vittus, Lutjanus, 553, 554
vogleri, Johnius, 645, 654
Otolithus, 654
Sciaena, 654
vollans, Exocoetus, 302
vosmeri, Anthias, 574
Scolopsis, 574
vulgaris, Anguilla, 216
vulpes, Albula, 213
Alophias, 29
Esox, 212, 213
vulpinus, Alophias, 28, 29
Squalus, 28, 29

W

waandersi, Serranus, 380
vaigiensis, Labrax, 357
Mugil, 725
Psammoperca, 357
waitei, Stolephorus, 185, 193
walbeehmi, Carcharias, 60
Scloiodon, 60
walbeehmi, Carcharias, 60
walga, Dasyatis, 92, 100
Dasyatis (Himantura), 100
Trygon, 100
wadieso, Saurida, 283
Wattsia, 619, 620
Wattsia mossambicus, 620
whiteheadi, Coilia, 179
Ilisha, 154
williamsi, Caranx, 465

X

xanthochilus, Lethrinella, 617
xanthochilus, Lethrinus, 606, 617
xanthonemus, Polydactylus, 747
xanthonotus, Caesio, 523, 524
xanthopterus, Acanthurus, 766, 770
Hyphocharbas, 312, 313
xanthurus, Paracaelus, 522
Xarifania obsura, 230
Xenentodon, 318
Xenentodon cancila, 318
Index to Scientific Names

Xenomystax, 234
Xiphias, 824
Xiphias gladius, 824, 825
platypterus, 827
Xiphiidae, 10, 347, 824

Y
yuito, Euthynnus, 799
yapilli, Lutjanus, 541
    Lutjanus, 541
Yarica, 411

Z
Zanclinae, 763
Zanclus cornutus, 763
Zanobatus, 79
Zanobatus schoenleinii, 79
zebra, Echidna, 219, 200
    Gymnothorax, 220
    Muraena, 220
    Synaptura, 869
    Zebrias, 868
Zebrazoma, 764
Zebrias, 859, 868
Zebrias alitipinnis, 868
    annandalei, 869
    cochinensis, 870
    japonicus, 869
    keralensis, 869
    maculatus, 868
    quagga, 868, 869
    synapturoides, 869, 870
    zebra, 868
zebrina, Solea, 868
Zeiformes, 126
Zenarchopterus, 308
Zeus ciliaris, 434
    insidiator, 517, 518
    maculatus, 497
zijsron, Pristis, 76, 77
zonurus, Aetoplatea, 108
    Gymnura, 105, 108
    Gymnura (Aetoplatea), 108
zoster, Hemitleurichthys, 707
zugel, Dasyatis, 91, 100
    Dasyatis (Amphotistius), 101
    Trygon, 100
Zygoena biochii, 65
    distimilis, 67
    lewini, 66
    malleus, 68
    mokarran, 67
    tudes, 66
zygoena, Sphyra, 65, 68
    Squalus, 64, 65, 68
zyron, Pristis, 78
PURNESH KUMAR TALWAR (born 14th November, 1934) is Superintending Zoologist of the Fish Division in the Zoological Survey of India. He received his M. Sc. and Ph. D. degrees from Rajasthan University. He had his initial training in marine fish and fisheries at the Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam Camp (S. India). He has co-authored one book, besides contributing 115 papers to Indian and foreign scientific journals. He was recently a FAO Consultant for preparation of Species Identification Sheets for fishery purposes of the Western Indian Ocean. He is currently involved in writing a book on the Deep-water fishes of India, and also on the ichthyofauna of the Andaman Sea.

RAJ KUMAR KACKER (born 10th July, 1940) is Superintending Zoologist of the Museum & Taxidermy Division in the Zoological Survey of India. He received his M. Sc. in Zoology with Fish and fisheries as a special subject, from the Banaras Hindu University. He obtained his Ph. D. in Cytotaxonomy from B. H. U. He has special aptitude in photography and also heads the Photography Section. He has published more than 30 papers in Cytogenetics and systematics of Coleoptera.